

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/registerbookeofc00duns>



Canterbury :
CROSS & JACKMAN, "THE CANTERBURY PRESS," 6, HIGH STREET.
1887.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH.

1115'



Shield

On the Rondeau Tombstone, above the Inscription No. 28, given on p. xxxiii. The same Shield, but without the ornamental border, is over the Inscription No. 21, given on p. xxi.

36
24
8
887

The Register Booke

of

Christeninges Mariages

and

ALOCIAL
OF UTAH
1115

Burialls

in

Saint Dunstan's

Canterbury.

1559-1800.

EDITED BY

J. MEADOWS COWPER.

~~23/c1~~
~~1/25c~~
WD
kenc.
c 2d

DATE MICROFILM
Mar. 14-1970
ITEM ON ROLL
3
CAMERA NO.
SIC 20
CATALOGUE NO.
972131

To

THE RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD,

EDWARD,

LORD BISHOP OF DOVER,

ARCHDEACON OF CANTERBURY,

This Volume

IS

RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.

CONTENTS.

INTRODUCTION	I
MEMORIALS IN THE CHURCH	XII
BAPTISMS	1
MARRIAGES	70
BURIALS	107
INDEX OF PERSONS	161
INDEX OF PLACES	217

CORRECTIONS.

P. 24, *Add* †† to the bottom line.

„ 117, col. 1, 3rd l. from the bottom: *cancel* “ Mildred Pashley.”

„ 119, notes * and ††, *for* at the end of, *read* in.

„ 120, note *, *for* at the end of, *read* in.

„ 128, *cancel* note *.

INTRODUCTION.

The first mention of any Registers for the Parish of St. Dunstan, Canterbury, occurs in the Churchwardens' Accounts under the year 1546 (37 Henry VIII). In the "payments made" by the Churchwardens is the following: "Item payd for a key for the place where the book lyeth for Crystnyng wedyng and beryng, iiijd;" and in the "passelis layed out" in the same year there is a charge "for a new boke for crystnyng and buryng, viijd."* When this volume disappeared is unknown. It may have continued in use until Elizabeth ascended the throne, when, a new order of things coming in, a new Parish Register was obtained, and the second of the St. Dunstan's Registers (the first of the existing series) was begun in the year 1559, the earliest entry being the burial of Joan Attwood, made on the 9th October in that year. This continued in use until 1598, when, by an order of Convocation, its contents were copied into the present parchment book, after which the original paper book disappeared.

The Volume here presented to the reader contains all the entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from the 9th of October, 1559, to the end of the year 1800. I have used six "Register Books," and although in the footnotes I have made some mention of these separately, it will be necessary to give some further particulars here.

No. 1.—This is of parchment; the leaves are eleven inches wide by twelve inches long. It was re-bound some years ago, fortunately without any cutting of the edges, so that practically what remains of it is as it was when the entries were made. Unfortunately, before it was put into the present covers it probably lay in the chest without any covers at all, the result being that all the baptismal entries made before "the xxijth of Auguste," 1574, are missing. As might have been expected, the volume suffered at the end also, more indeed than at the beginning, the last entry bearing date April 27, 1622, while the first burial registered in the second volume took place on December 5th, 1651. The extreme usefulness of the transcripts of parish registers presented to the Archdeacon is well illustrated in a case of this kind; for had there been no transcripts in existence the first thirteen years of baptisms, and the burials from April, 1622, to September, 1641, would have been irrecoverably lost. As it is, I have to deplore the loss of all the burial entries between August, 1641, and December 5, 1651, because during the unsettled years of the Civil War which preceded the Commonwealth, no transcripts were made, or if they were made, none were presented; and while the Commonwealth lasted all "Archidiaconal functions" were suspended. It is satisfactory to know that in this diocese, at all events, the greatest care is taken of these transcripts. And here I should fail in my duty were I not to gratefully acknowledge the unflinching kindness and courtesy of the Bishop of Dover, Archdeacon of Canterbury, in allowing me to have free access to all his records. A reference to these records has enabled me to verify many a doubtful reading, and to rescue many a name from oblivion.

* See my "Accounts of the Churchwardens of St. Dunstan's, 1484—1580," *Archæologia Cantiana*, Vols. XVII., XVIII.

Towards the end of this volume there are several memoranda entered which may, perhaps, more fitly be inserted here than at the end of this Introduction, where I at first intended to place them. (*See* notes, pp. 119, 120). The following "Note" and the Memorandum which succeeds it occur between the burial entries dated Sept. 22 and Oct. 10, 1617:

A NOTE OF READING THE ARTICLES.

We whose names are vnderwritten, do beare wittnesse y^t in y^e tyme of Divine Service for y^e day appointed to be publickly read James Astin Vicar of St. Dunstanes Parish, neare and without y^e walls of y^e City of Canterbury, did in y^e said Parish Church read all and singular the Articles agreed vpon by y^e Arch-Bishops, Bishops, and y^e Clergie of both Provinces in y^e yeare of Our Lord 1562, for the establishing of Consent of true Religion: To all and every Article wherof the sayd James Astin did publickly in y^e tyme before sayd give his vnfayned Consent, and required the Assemblie to be witnesses therof: all which things we testify.

[Signed] James Penny, Leonard Terry, Thomas Knott Church-warden (the mark of), Richard Maney, William Paine (the mark of), James Tresser, John Tressar, Christopher Norris, Thomas Beane, James Persy, Stephen Rolfe, Clark of St. Donestones.

This Note of Reding y^e Articles recorded June 27, 1613, in y^e presence of vs

[Signed] James Penny, Leonard Terry, Richard Mayney.

Memorand. y^t y^e sixteenth day of June Ano. Dom. according to the account of our Church of England 1613., James Astin Minister was by virtue of this precept inducted into y^e reall and actuall possession of the Parish Church, and Vicaridge of St Dunstans neare, and without y^e City of Canterbury, and sett in by Mr Sampson Kennard, Clerke Vicar of St. Mary Northgate thervnto especially requested: In y^e presence of vs, whose names be here vnder-written;

[Signed] Sampson Kennard Vicar of St. Mary Northgate, Cant.,
Rufus Rogers rector of S^ti Petri Cant.,

Thomas Knott, Church-warden his mark; William Thwaytes, Leonard Terry; William Tyler, Constable; Richard Mayney, John Tressar, Christopher Norris, Stephen Buck, his mark; Christopher Mesday, his mark; John Flacton, Stephan Rolfe.

This Induction of Mr. James Astin Recorded June 27, 1613, in y^e presence of vs

James Penny Minister* Clarke, Thomas Knott, his marke; Leonard Terry, Richard Mayney.

The following Memoranda are found between the burial entries dated Aug. 18 and Aug. 21, 1619:

The 3 of May, 1601, did preache in my P'ish Mr. Platt.

The ij of October did preache in my p'ishe Mr. Webb.

The 22 of November, 1601, did preache in my p'ish Mr. Symms.

The 29 of November, 1601, did preach in my p'ish Mr. Hull.

The 15 of December, 1601, did preach in my p'ish Mr. Pashley.

The 19 December, 1601, did preach in my church Mr. Hull.

The eleventh of May, 1615, did preach in the parish church of St Dunstane Mr. Doctor Jackson. James Penny, Vicar, 1615†.

* A pen drawn through the word Minister.

† The memo. which follows is illegible.

Between the burial entries of Feb. 9, 1620, and June 10, 1621, a part of the will of John Herring of Deal is inserted. The will is dated May 18, 1592. The testator bequeaths his soul into the merciful hands of God his Creator with a full and certain hope of resurrection in the day of judgment. He gives to his wife, Elizabeth Heringe, all his movable goods, and four pounds four shillings, which John Pope of Deal owes him, towards the bringing up of his children. To his eldest son, Stephen, on his arriving at the age of nineteen years, he gives the house he now dwells in, with six acres and half a rood of arable land, whereof five acres and a half lie adjoining the said house in a shot called Smoke and Drawe Smoke, and half an acre and half a rood in the West feilde in a shot called Westowne; he also gives to his eldest son an acre and a half of marsh land lying in a marsh called Stokes Tye. To his youngest son, Thomas, he gives his house "at Sholdon Church gate," with $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres and twelve feet of land, then in the occupation of Thomas Pittocke. To this son Thomas he also gives two acres in Didham, and one acre, three roods, lying at South Wall, in a marsh called Edolls Marsh. The house in which Thomas Dubletts was then living with the land annexed thereto, and two acres of land in Eastland, were to be sold and the money to be equally divided between the testator's three daughters, Constance, Dennis, and Elizabeth, when they reached eighteen years of age. The witnesses to the will were Richard Bowle, William Roberts, and Stephen Rickman, the last-named, who belonged to Shoulden, was "to be my overseer to this my will," while his wife was "executor." There is not a reference of any kind whatever to St. Dunstan's in the whole of the will.

The portion of John Herring's will is immediately followed by the following declaration:—

We the minister and churchwardens of the parish of St Dunstanes do certifie by these presents that we do not knowe of any within our said parish y^t do refuse to come to the churche. But that all things are done according to the lawes of the realme and religion now established. Given under our handes the day of Jan. 1599.

The next Memorandum seems to say the two Sidesmen of St. Dunstan's are usually chosen at Easter by the Minister and parishioners before the preferring of our bill of presentments. "Mr. Lilius" is written below. Then comes, "The office rekeneth from Michaelmas to Michaelmas"—"Mr. Su'ner." And then, "Our ladye Day: to our Lady Day," after which the burial entries proceed.

In one respect the first volume of these registers fared better than the second; for, as a rule, the entries were made by the vicars themselves, and they were good penmen, except John Kington, who was a poor writer and a careless registrar. A few more years, and many of the entries in this book will have disappeared, as the ink is fast fading.

No. 2.—This volume is also of parchment, and is in the original parchment covers. It is $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide by $15\frac{3}{4}$ inches long, and contains fifty-five leaves, two of which are altogether blank. The first entry is the baptism of Richard Fews on the 27th Feb., 1661; and the last records the burial of Susan Coffee, July 22, 1743. Between the first and the last pages, which are very good specimens of handwriting, there is some which is, to say the least, extraordinary; but I have seen worse attempts at writing and spelling than anything which is here. In preparing "Our Parish Books, and What they Tell Us" for the press, I met with entries which occupied me for weeks, while here it has only been a question of days. Vicars were careless or non-resident, and clerks were often unlearned; and between them the

registers fared very badly indeed. What may have been omitted I am afraid to contemplate.

This volume only contains two very brief memoranda, and they are both written in the margin of the first page. The first is, "The Archdeacons Office from Michaelmas to Michaelmas the other from our Lady Day to our Lady Day." The second is, "The palm tree that Stans By the East gate of the Church yard was planted in the year of our Lord 1710 Regestared By James Ellis Clark of this parsh." This palm tree was the cause of a curious entry in the Churchwardens' Accounts, a copy of which, taken from a loose leaf, I give below :

MEMORANDVM.

That in the Moneth of Janvry 1709 was a Palm tree Given by Tho. Yovng of the within mentioned Parish of St. Donston to Drayton Roberts Gent and James Cooke Ch. wardens that same Year who ordered the same Immeadiately to be planted by Will Emblin gardner of the said parish which standeth on the brow in the sd Chvrchyard near the Coming in of the gate by the Vickeredg Land and for the Improvement of its growth aiournd to the pvblick and moistned it to the Root as Yov may find in paige the 41 what the Charge was.

JAMES COOKE.

Ten years before this the churchwardens of the adjoining parish of Holy Cross paid eighteen pence "for a palm tree for to sett in the churchyard."* What tree are we to understand by the palm tree? The answer must, I think, depend upon the locality in which the word is used. For want of the true palm, probably the box, as well as the yew and willow, was blessed for Palm Sunday. In an old sermon for "Dominica in Ramis Palmarum," the preacher says, "Because we have no olive that beareth green leaves we take instead of it *yew* or *palms with*, and bear about in procession, and so this day we call Palm Sunday." Here *with* means withy or willow. Writing in 1647, Henry Peacham says, "These men Homer, most aptly, compareth unto the willow tree, which he calleth by a most significant epithet *olesikarpos*, in Latin *frugiperda*, or 'loose fruit'; because the palms of the willow tree are no sooner ripe, but are blown away with the wind." In the churchwardens' accounts of Woodbury, Devonshire, there is an entry recording the planting of a yew or palm in the churchyard.† In Northamptonshire, as a boy I used to gather the catkins of the yellow sallow, and call them palms, and cannot remember ever hearing the word associated with the yew. But in Kent it is so associated. At Woodnesborough there is a public-house which bears for its sign a clipped yew, and it is called "The Palm Tree." On approaching Eastry by the Sandwich Road, the first object which meets the view is an ancient yew tree, which, in the neighbourhood, is called the palm tree.‡ Opposite the south porch of Eastry church there is another yew tree which, amongst the old inhabitants, goes by the name of the palm tree.§ Like the box, the yew, and the cedar, the true palm is evergreen, and they all have become emblems of immortality, and fit ornaments of a churchyard; and the other palm, the willow, might also be fitly planted there, not only as an emblem of man's frailty, but also because the branches were useful to bear in procession on Palm Sunday. There is still a yew tree in St. Dunstan's churchyard, but it is not the one planted by Will Emblin, as that was nearer to the street than that which is now dying on the south side of the church. The yew now standing near the centre of Holy Cross churchyard may be the palm tree which was planted there in 1699 or 1700. It is seven feet four inches in girth at three feet from the ground.

* Our Parish Books, &c., ii. 38.

† See *Notes and Queries*, 6th S. XII. 193, 231.

‡ Memorials of the Royal Ville and Parish of Eastry, by William Francis Shaw, M.A., p. 38.

§ *Ibid.* p. 116.

No. 3.—This book is $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide by 16 inches high. It contains forty-six leaves of parchment, and three leaves of paper at each end; fifty-two leaves in all. It has parchment covers fastened with two brass clasps. The whole of the entries contained in this book are found in Nos. 2 and 4. The last baptismal entry in No. 2 is dated July 24, 1743; the first in No. 3, written on the back of the third paper leaf, is dated June 29, 1740, from which date the entries run on to Oct. 4, 1772, when they suddenly cease, having filled eleven pages. Then follow twenty-five blank pages. The next page is headed "A Continuation of the Register of Burials in the Parish of St. Dunstan next Canterbury from 22 July, 1743," which is the date of the last burial entry in No. 2. The burials continued to be entered in this book until February 12, 1773. Thirteen pages are full, and there are seven entries on the fourteenth. The remainder of the fourteenth page and the whole of the next sixteen pages are blank. Then there is "A continuation of the Register of Marriages in the Parish of St. Dunstan next Canterbury from 23 Aug. 1743," also the date of the last marriage entry in No. 2. In No. 3 the marriages are only continued to Feb. 16, 1754, when the "Register-Book for Marriages, published according to Act of Parliament," came into use. Up to this date the marriages are also entered in No. 4.

The only use I have made of No. 3 is to compare the entries contained in it with those in No. 4, and to note such differences, generally slight, as seemed needful. The volume does not contain a memorandum of any kind.

No. 4 is a thick paper volume with parchment covers. It is $9\frac{3}{4}$ inches wide by $14\frac{3}{4}$ inches high. The baptismal entries commence on the back of the second leaf, the first bearing date Decr. 4, 1743. They are continued on both sides of the leaves to the bottom of page 19 (back), and thence on the first page of each leaf to within four lines of the bottom of page 58, the last entry running thus:

Marsh Henry, Son of John & Ann privly bap^d Dec^r 31st [1812] Rec^d Feby 28, 1813.

Below this entry is the signature of J. B. Bunce, Vicar. The next thirty-five leaves are all blank. On the thirty-sixth leaf commences "An Index of Baptisms in the Parish of St. Dunstan from Decr. 4, 1743. This Index extends over nine leaves, all of which are more or less full, but the ninth leaf only contains eight names, the last being "Wood, Sarah." Each page is divided into three columns, and the Index is complete down to the last baptism recorded in this book.

Turning the volume round, and beginning at the other end, I find four memoranda (which are given below) on the first page. On the second an Index of burials from 1743 is commenced, and extends over seventeen pages, the last entry being "Young Mary." This Index also is continued to the last burial entered in this volume. The eighteenth page contains the title: "A Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the Parish of St. Dunstan next Canterbury from 6 Oct. 1743." The Marriage entries, which begin with that of Henry Dessen and Mary Archer, Oct. 31, 1743, only fill three pages, each of which is numbered and signed by I. Johnson, Vicar. There is no Index to the Marriages. On the next page (4) the Burial entries commence, and are continued in double columns on both sides of the leaves to the bottom of page 14. From the top of page 15 to the bottom of page 48, the entries are made in single columns and on the first side of the leaves only. The last entry is Keys, James [Aged] 76, Dec^r 25th [1812].

Below this is the signature of "J. B. Bunce, Vicar." The next fifty-three pages are quite blank.

On the inside of the first cover are the following memoranda :

(a) "Mem:^{don}—On Sunday, Jan^y 12th 1800, in the time of divine Service, Henry Ovenden was declared Parish-Clerk in the Room of Dryason Rew deceas'd by me, Joshua Dix Minister of St. Dunstans." This Henry Ovenden held the office until his death in 1833, when he was succeeded by his son Henry Ovenden, who was born May 9th, 1806, baptised June 1st in the same year, and died in June, 1886; father and son having together held the honourable office for a little over eighty-six years.

(b) March 10th, 1801. In taking an Acct this Year of the Population of Great Britain according to Act of Parliament, it was found that there were in this Parish 132 Houses inhabited by 159 Families. Of Males 334—of Females 373—In all—707." In 1881 there were 394 houses in the parish, inhabited by 390 families or separate occupiers; while the population consisted of 772 males and 947 females; In all, 1719 souls.

(c) "The Return of Baptisms from 1700, every tenth year to 1780, was 63 Males, 58 Females; of Burials D^o Males, 98, Females, 82. From 1781 to 1800 inclusive—Every Year—the Return was, viz.: Males, 183, Females, 172: Burials D^o Males, 214, Females, 184. The Return of Marriages from the Year 1754 to 1800 inclusive was 262. J. Dix, Minister." On this I have to remark that from the beginning of 1754 to the end of the year 1800, the number of Marriages was 263. The Minister's mistake arose from his not observing that the first marriage in 1754 was registered in the old books (Nos. 3 and 4): he only counted those entered in the Act of Parliament Registers. His other figures I have not thought it necessary to verify.

The inside of the other cover is occupied by "A plan of the land in the parish of Eastry, purchased by the Governors of Q. Anne's bounty for the augmentation of the vicarage of St. Dunstan, Sept. 23rd 1803, and let to Mr. Morrice Upton of Eastry at £3 per Acre." The names of the owners and occupiers of the adjoining lands are all given. They are Mr. Sladden, Mr. Edwd. George, Mr. John Castle, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, owner, (Joseph Childs, occupier), Lady Hales, owner, (J. Culmer, occupier); while one piece of arable land "Mr. Upton," we are told, "has agreed to purchase of Mr. White in his own occ'on (? occupation)." Lady Hales owns two pieces, Mr. Sladden two, and possibly Edward George owned two, for his name occurs twice. Across the centre of the plan is written "Containing in the whole 9^a 2^r 33^p part of certain Lands called Cokesborough and Lowborough."

On the first page (from this end) are the following entries :

- (i) The Revd. Mr. Isaac Johnson Vicar died March 13, 1767.
- (ii) The Revd. Mr. John Loftie inducted June 27, 1767.
- (iii) Drayson Rew declared Clark June 28, 1767.
- (iv) The Revd. John Bowes Bunce was inducted May 16, 1801.

John Loftie was the last person buried in St. Dunstan's in the year 1800. His burial is the last entry in the century, and with his name the portion of these Parish Registers now given to the public ends. By a curious coincidence Drayson Rew was the last person buried in the parish in 1799, and his name and the Vicar's stand side by side on p. 160. John Bowes Bunce died in 1850, aged 75 years. He was a man of antiquarian tastes, and contributed some papers relating to his parish to the *Gentleman's Magazine*; the most important will be found in the Number for December, 1837. He signed these papers "V. S. D."—Vicar (of) St. Dunstan's.

Nos. 5 and 6.—These two volumes are sufficiently described in a note on p. 99, and the note on p. 104. But it will be well to mention that the second portion of each of these books is filled with Banns of Marriage. From these Banns and from the entries of Marriages from 1754 to 1800 I have extracted the following list of officiating Ministers, not being Vicars or Curates of the parish. Only the date of the first appearance of the name is given, and the description, where there is one :

NAMES.	YEAR.	NAMES.	YEAR.
Adams, Charles, Minister ..	1769	Guest, Jos :, Minister ..	1761
Adams, William, Minister ..	1776	Hall, Hen :, Minister ..	1759
Alkin, Thomas Verrier, Minister	1782	Hasted,* Edward, Minister ..	1786
Beauvoir, Osmund, V. of Milton	1755	Hearne, Geo :, Minister ..	1758
Benson, E. B., Minister ..	1788	Howdell, W., Minister ..	1767
Benson, T., R. of Harbledown ..	1769	Ibbot, Thomas, Clerk ..	1755
Berkely, G., Minister ..	1776	Lamprey, Tho :, Minister of St.	
Brandon, Philip, Minister ..	1776	Paul's ..	1760
Bunce, J., V. of Hackington ..	1765	Leigh, Egerton, of St. Margaret's	1756
Bunce, W., Minister ..	1772	Leightonhouse, ‡ Richard, V. of	
De Chair, R. B., Minister ..	1793	Blean ..	1761
Delafaye, Theodore, R. of St.		Naylor, Christopher, Minister ..	1795
Mildred's ..	1755	Smith, James, V. of St. Cosmus	
Denny, Heneag, Minister ..	1788	in the Blean ..	1782
Duncombe,* J., R. of St. Andrew's	1765	Taswell, William, Minister ..	1765
Durand, Fr: W., Minister † ..	1760	Todd, Henry John, Minister ..	1794
Fox, H. ..	1765	Tucker, John, Minister ..	1755
Freeman, Mr., of Canterbury ..	1761	Wall, Geo :, Minister ..	1791
Gorsse, James Allen, Curate ..	1779	Walwyn, F., Minister ..	1757
Gostling, John. Minister ..	1754	Willis, T., Rector of St. Christo-	
Gregory, Fran :, R. of St. George's	1765	pher's ..	1765

This list of names suggests another, without which the work will hardly be complete; that is a list of the

VICARS OF ST. DUNSTAN'S. §

NAMES.	YEAR.	NAMES.	YEAR.
Wm. de Westgate ..	1284	Thomas Hassok ..	1420
Galfridus de Soggenho ..	1322	Clement Perbroke ..	1431
Nicolas Skalonn ..	1323	Thomas Barton ..	1456
Wm. de Rokesdone ..	1350	John Okborne ..	1456
Robt. de Natindon ..	1350	Nich. Bubbewith ..	1457
John Scaldewell ..	1376	Richd. Long ..	1460
Wm. Wygg ..	1376	Clement Hardyng ..	1495
John Symond ..	1409	John Bolno ..	1505
John Bedell ..	1416	Wm. Newes ..	1529

* Historian.

† Francis William Durand, after being Minister of the French Church, in the Crypt of the Cathedral, for forty years, was buried in Holy Cross Church, Sept. 20, 1789, aged 74 years.

‡ Minor Canon of Canterbury. Died in 1770, aged 80, and was buried in the Cloisters.

§ This list was prepared mainly from the Lambeth Registers. Since it was published in *Archæologia Cantiana*, vol. xvii, a careful examination of the Parish Registers and the transcripts has led me to make a few corrections. Thomas Panton signed the transcripts as Vicar in 1560, and his name therefore is placed between the names of Henry Wayman and Richd. Wykes. Paul Knell certainly preceded Robert Boys. James Penny was buried Jan. 23, 1663-4, and Paul Knell was buried Aug. 24 following. Robert Boys signed the transcripts in Sept. 1664, and again in Sept. 1665, about which time he disappears.

NAMES.	YEAR.	NAMES.	YEAR.
Thomas Jakeman ..	.. 1541	Paul Knell ..	.. 1664
John Panton ..	.. 1545	Robert Boys ..	.. 1664
Henry Wayman ..	.. 1553	Simon Lowth† ..	.. 1665
Thomas Panton (circ.) ..	.. 1560	James Williamson‡ ..	.. 1709
Richd. Wykes ..	.. 1570	Stephen Hobday ..	.. 1728
Edward Warde ..	.. 1579	Isaac Johnson ..	.. 1743
Henry Fyshe* ..	.. 1580	John Loftie ..	.. 1767
Richd. Hayes ..	.. 1590	John Bowes Bunce ..	.. 1801
David Platt ..	.. 1597	Robert George Lewis ..	.. 1850
John Cole ..	.. 1599	Francis James Holland§ ..	.. 1853
John Kington ..	.. 1606	Edward Gilder ..	.. 1861
James Astin ..	.. 1613	Charles Lumsden Karney ..	.. 1874
Wm. Woodward ..	.. 1614	John Gurney Hoare ..	.. 1877
James Penny ..	.. 1615		

A delightful unconsciousness distinguished many of the old registrars. With a blank page before them they wrote down whatever came into their minds, utterly unmindful that what they wrote would be seen by other eyes than their own. In these registers there is nothing worse than "a Jayl bird" (p. 118, *note*) and "an ancient hussey" (page 136); but elsewhere we have glimpses of clerical humour, or spite, or mere love of innocent gossip. For example: A. B., gent., and C. D., "a dapper Spinster, by Licence, to be sure," occurs in the transcripts of the Seasalter registers. The next (spiteful) example is from the register of Acton, Middlesex: "Thursday the 5th of Aprill 1655. Richard Meredith esquire eldest son of S^r William Meredith of Leedes in the County of Kent Baronet was married unto M^{rs} Susanna Skippen youngest daughter to right honourable Major General Skippen [Traytor] by S^r John Thoroughgood [Knave] in the publick congregation within the Parish Church at Acton in the County of Middlesex Mr.

* Hary Fyshe, Hary Fysher, Hary Fishear, for he signed his name in all three ways, entered the Churchwarden's Accounts for the years 1579-80, on the 17th Sept. 1582, adding that he knew "of non acompt of these thinges."

† Simon Lowth seems to have been non-resident during the whole time he was Vicar. The churchwardens' presentments during his time are very pitiful reading. Thus, in 1666 and 1667, "We have no minister." 1673, "The other churchwarden is dead, and wee haue not settled Minister." 1674, "Wee haue not settled curate there." Simon Lowth became Rector of St. Mildred's, Canterbury, in 1666, and in the same year he was presented to the living of Holy Cross, also in Canterbury. In 1670 he was made Rector of Harbledown, and in 1679 he vacated Holy Cross and accepted the living of SS. Cosmus and Damian in the Blean, having, apparently, resigned the Rectory of St. Mildred's in 1672. In 1688 James the Second nominated him to the deanery of Rochester, but the flight of James and the accession of William to the throne prevented his being installed. So long as the deanery remained vacant, Dr. Lowth prayed publicly every Sunday for the king and queen, expressly naming William and Mary; but as soon as the deanery was bestowed elsewhere, he ceased to pray for them, and, refusing to take the oath of allegiance, he was deprived of his livings in the Blean and at Harbledown. St. Dunstan's living seems to have been sequestered in 1687 (see p. 90.)

‡ "Formerly parson or Rector of Kirkaldie in Scotland. Though I prayed," he says, "for William and Mary, as king and queen, on the very day prescribed to all ministers.....it was notorious that I was persecuted on account of the divine right and apostolical discipline of episcopacy, [and] the provincial synod of Fife, and a conventicle of preachers, and lay elders, deprived me, and gave that desirable church of mine to that fanatic pastor, Robert Rule." On his arrival at Blean, Williamson, according to his own account, gave Dr. Lowth some very good advice, and was disposed to behave in a friendly manner towards him; but all Dr. Lowth could be induced to ask of the new vicar was permission to remain in the house until Easter, and his signature to certain accounts relating to tithes, &c. James Williamson gave the required permission, and signed the documents; with what result may be gathered from the following words: "Nor have I ever received a farthing from Dr. Lowth for those fifteen pounds, or for the tenths, procurations, or dilapidations; which is very hard." This statement was attested by Mr. Williamson "on the word of a priest." (See *Bibliotheca Topog. Brit.* xxx, pp. 346-350.)

§ Appointed to a Canonry in Canterbury Cathedral in 1882.

Philip Nye at the same time praying, and Teaching, upon that occasion." The words "Traytor" and "Knave," which I have placed in brackets, were inserted by Dr. Bruno Ryves, who came in as Rector after the Commonwealth. As an illustration of the gossip, useful as well as interesting, I extract the following from the transcripts of St. Mary's, Dover:—July 24, 1718 "Susanna, daughter of Francis and Margaret Hamilton: this poor woman's maiden name is Margaret Brown: her Child-birth pains fell upon her at the half-way house betwixt this and Canterburie, and she brought her Child here to my house and I Christn'd it: She herself [and] her ancient father and mother are going to Francis Hamilton in New England, where they say he is sett'd in a plantation left him by his deceas'd brother who liv'd there." When Acts of Parliament began to regulate the form in which entries should be made in the registers, an end was put to all irregular remarks: from being a free agent the registrar was reduced to something very little better than a copying machine, whose duty is to fill in the squares of his chess-board-like books "according to the prescribed form." If one more square had been added for Notes, our descendants might have been the gainers thereby.

In the St. Dunstan's books there are no political allusions; and only one or two to differences of religious opinion, and these refer to the Anabaptists, who, in 1658, had their place of worship in the refectory of the Black Friars. In 1660 the first child was baptised in the font after it had been "Anabaptistically abused;" and in 1701, Mary Hales was buried at the expense of the Anabaptist congregation. In 1645 there are slight references to the "Ordinance" passed by the Long Parliament on the 3rd January, 1644-5. In the entries of Marriages (See 1645) the words "novo modo," "n. modo," or "no. modo" occur, denoting that these marriages had been "solemnized by a lawful Minister of the Word," in accordance with the Directory, instead of the Book of Common Prayer. The new mode was this: After prayer and exhortation, the couple to be married took right hands before the congregation assembled in the place appointed by Authority for public worship, and the man declared that he took the woman to be his married wife. Then, without further ceremony, the Minister pronounced them to be man and wife. The "v." and "v. mo." (*vetere modo*), which occur in the margin of the same year, refer no doubt to marriages solemnized in accordance with the Book of Common Prayer—the *old* mode. Of Civil Marriages, or marriages contracted according to the Act passed by the "Little Parliament" in August, 1653, the St. Dunstan's registers make no mention whatever, differing in this respect very greatly from the Registers of St. Peter's within the City.

To the Walloons or "Strangers," Refugees from the Low Countries and France, who flocked to our City in such large numbers, there are many references; more, indeed, than I expected to find in the little parish outside the walls of Canterbury. A glance at the Index of Persons, which contains some *sixteen thousand* references, will show how numerous they were; but the Index will fail to give the reader a clue to all, as they frequently translated their names into their English equivalents. Anthony Cusshate (page 132) is described as "a dushman," that is, a Dutchman.

A few of the more uncommon Christian names found in these Registers deserve a brief notice. Of names given to females I may instance the following: Re Joyce, 2*; Joyce, 119; Idden, 5, 108, 113; Repentance, 16; Albane, 18; Pleasance, 19, 70; Pleasant, 142; Ury, 23, 24; Glodaine, 26; Ely, 29; Conciencia, 29; Benedixtua, Benedicktea, Benedictre, 33, 93, 134; Pashant, or Patient, 33; Eliam, 42; Muriel, 49;

* The numbers refer to the page.

Julyan, 71, 72; Sylvester, 72, 129; Vose, 76; Hope, 78; Suretrust, 79; Rabedge, 80; Binder, 97; Jacobyne, 113; Isidora, 113; Isbrand, 124; Jocklain, or Jacqueline, 133.* Among the male Christian names are: Drake, 4, 5; Peregrine, 7; Tittyman, or Tiddeman, 38; Care, 41; Manly, 62, 103; Hope, 86; Repentance, 81; Strengwich, 139; to which may be added a few, the gender of which is uncertain: Everel, 96; Parole, 108; Minkey, 119; Druiah, 158.

Double Christian names first appear in the year 1700. It must be confessed that many of the combinations are not particularly happy, especially when placed in conjunction with the surnames to which they were prefixed. The first is William Tobias—William Tobias Greenaway, 36. Drayton Roberts, whose mother's name was Ely, had four daughters whom he named Elizabeth Joanna, Elizabeth Joanna, Ely Anne, and Ely Anne, 37, 40, 47, 138, 139, 142.† The next attempt was made by John Booker, who named his son Hunt John. Then followed Hester Sofire Swift, Gabriel Daniel Williams, Martha Sybilla Trigg, Garnet William Jarvis, Carder Elizabeth Horsley, Webbe Henry Lawrence. East John Lees, Harriet Alexander Jeudvine (fem.), Kilbee John Fittal, Hetty Betty Wiltshier, and Lowen Thomas, b. b. s. of Thomas Lowen and H. W. As time went on two Christian names were found insufficient, and so I find, among others, Dolly Maria Wiltshire Smith, Mary Ann Maria Rook, and Thomas Brian Robert Clement Taylor.

No doubt here as elsewhere many names were omitted from these Registers. These omissions were partly due to the pernicious habit that some incumbents had, of first making the entries in a note-book, with the intention of transferring them to the register when convenient (See p. 85 *note*); a custom which, I regret to say, is not unknown in Canterbury at this day. It is easy to see how such a note book might get mislaid or lost; while at the death of the incumbent it might be forgotten. The burials of the poor were frequently omitted, probably because they were poor. Of this I have given ample proofs in *Our Parish Books and What They Tell Us* (Vol. i. 77, 80), and I have no reason to believe matters were worse in Holy Cross parish than elsewhere. But if many were omitted altogether, some were entered twice, not always in the same register, but in that of another parish. Thus, in 1635, Reginald Henman and Susan Evans were married at Thanington, where the marriage was duly registered: it was also registered in St. Dunstan's, to which parish Susan Evans belonged (See p. 81 and *note*). In 1657 Thomas Eaton, of St. Dunstan's, was buried in Holy Cross churchyard, and in the burial register of that parish I find the fact duly recorded; it is also recorded here (See p. 127 and *note*). This system of "double entry" was not generally followed, but it is extremely probable that a careful comparison of the Canterbury parochial registers would afford other instances.‡ Better so than not at all.

In preparing these Registers for the Press I have taken only one liberty with the originals, that is to make the use of capitals uniform. The spelling, with all its peculiarities has been rigidly followed, and the contractions, even where I could see my way to expand them, have been retained. The Churchwardens' Accounts of this parish and the Registers have occupied most of my spare hours during a little more than two years. The two books may be said to contain the history of the parish from the year 1484 to the end of the last century—more than three hundred years. The Registers contain the stories of sorrow, shame, crime, suffering and death of eight generations. Some of those who played their small part in the parish life came into

* In 1626 Thomas Warner married *Charity Rachel*, and in 1644 John Lyon married *Wealth Anne*. It is probable that these two were baptised Jewesses.

† See Memorials in the Church, No. 9, *infra*.

‡ In 1604 William Shaxton, of St. Margaret's and Elizabeth Davies of St. Peter's were married at Thanington church, and the marriage was registered there. It was also registered at St. Peter's.

the world without even a name being recorded ; and some left it without our knowing who they were, and leaving us ignorant even of their sex. In studying the burials here entered, the reader will be struck with the ravages death made in certain families, their names occurring in the death roll with painful frequency. The grim doors of the parish gaol often opened to let out the dead, and the gallows on St. Thomas's Hill was frequently busy in sending unfortunates to the church-yard. Almost the last body delivered up by the gaol, was that of the unhappy French gentleman who hanged himself to the bars of his prison in a fit of insanity.*

In conclusion I have to offer my warmest thanks to the Rev. J. Gurney Hoare, Vicar of St. Dunstan's, for the hearty manner in which he has given me every facility for carrying on my work. Nor must I omit to thank Mr. W. Cook, Sexton, whom I have often troubled during my frequent visits to the church. I have now only to record my own feelings of satisfaction at having completed this, the first of the Parochial Registers of Canterbury,† and to express a hope that my work will prove not to have been in vain.

J. M. COWPER.

HOLY CROSS,
CANTERBURY,
Christmas Eve,
1886.

* See p. 157, and *The Kentish Gazette* for June, 1788.

† I do not forget that the Registers of Christ Church (the Cathedral) have been ably edited by my friend, Mr. R. Hovenden.

MEMORIALS IN THE CHURCH.

The memorials in St. Dunstan's churchyard would fill a volume. They cannot be copied yet, as many have sunk below the surface of the ground. Those within the church, twenty-eight in all, I have copied, as far as I was able, and they are given below.

1

A large memorial on the North wall of the Chancel. The tablet is divided into two compartments, but the Eastern compartment is blank. This monument was removed some years ago from the Roper Chancel.

On the upper part of the Memorial there are three shields :—

Centre shield :

- 1 Per fesse, azure and argent a pale counter-changes three bucks' heads erased or. Roper.
 - 2 Sable, a chevron argent between three Tigers regardant proper. Tigershall.
 - 4 Ermine, a fess vair or and gules. Apulderfield.
 - 3 Sable, a cross voided or. Apulderfield.
- Crest: A lion rampant sable, holding between the paws a ducal coronet or.

Western shield :

Roper impaling sable three lions passant in bend between two double cotises argent. Browne.

Eastern shield :

Roper, impaling gules a chevron between three lions' gambes erect and erased argent, a crescent for difference. Browne.

SISTE GRADVM QVI PERGIS & HÆC (VT VIVERE POSSIS
VTQVE MORI MELIVS DISCERE) PAVCA LEGAS.
NEGLIGIS! ECCE BREVI, FORSAN DVM NEGLIGIS ET TV
HVMANÆ SPECIMEN CONDITIONIS ERIS

SACRVM PIETATI ET PARENTIBVS
THOMAS ROOPER ARMIGER, THOMÆ MORI
QVOD NEC MODICO HVIC FAMILIÆ HONORI
FVIT) EX FILIÂ MARGARETA NEPOS, HÆRES
MORIBVS, POST PATRĒ GVLIELMV M (CVIVS
IN EO MVNERE, CONSORS VIDERI PRIVS, QVĀ
SVCCESOR POTERAT) IN FORO SEV BANCO

REGIO SUPREMA TOTIVS REGNI CVRIA PRO-
 TONOTARIVS VIGINTI QVATVOR AVT EO AM-
 PLIVS ANNORV̄ SPATIO (TAM SVO MAGNO MERI-
 TO QVAM SVMMO OMNIVM STVDIŌ) FIDE BONĀ
 ET PUBLICĀ EGIT, NON ACTORIBVS NON REIS
 AVT DARE VNQVAM VERBA SOLITVS AVT NI-
 MIO VENDERE. VXOREM HABVIT EAMQ' VNI-
 CAM LVCIAM FILIAM ANTHONIJ BROWNE EX
 ILLVSTRI MONTACVTENSI FAMILIĀ ORIVNDAM
 EQVITIS EQVORVMQ' REGI HENRICO OCTAVO
 PRÆFECTI, CVI ETIAM A CONCILIIJS FVIT. EX
 ILLĀ BIS SENOS PARI SEXVS DISCRIMINE LIBE-
 ROS SVSCEPIT. MIRVS VTRISQ' ET MERVS
 AMOR MAGNA CONCORDIA ET MUTVA VENE-
 RATIO. ITA PVBLICVS IN FORO DOMI PRIVA-
 TVS SANCTE VBIQ' AGENS ET MODESTE,
 VBI TRANQVILLITER SENVISSET, DORMIENTI
 SIMILIS ANNO ÆTATIS SVÆ SEXAGESSIMO
 QVINTO REQVIEVIT IN CHRISTO. VICESSIMO
 PRIMO IANVARIJ ANNO. 1597

INDVLGENTISSIMO PARENTI PIISSIMUS FILIVS
 GVLIELMVS ROOPERVS. LI. ME. PO.

Respice quid prodest presentis temporis Æuū
 omne quod est nihil est preter amare deum.

QVID CARO, QVID SANGVIS, QVID PVLVIS, ET VMBRA SVPERBIS,
 QVID LÆTARE MISER VERMIBVS ESCA SATVS,
 QVI MVNDVM IMMVNDVM CAPTAS, CAPTABERIS IPSE,
 ET QVI CVNCTA CVPIS, TE BREVIS VENA* CAPIT.
 PAVCA POTEST VIVO MVNDVS SOLATIA FERRE,
 NVLLAQVE POST MORTEM COMMODA DAMNA POTEST.
 QVÆ DAMNANT FVGIENS, ANIMAM SIC INSTRVE VIVENS
 VIVAT VT IN CÆLIS SPONSA BEATA DEO,
 MORTVVS HÆC MONEO MORITVRVM: PERGE, MEMORQVE
 ESTO MEÆ SORTIS. SED MAGIS IPSE TVÆ.

* When the inscription was regilded the gilder wrote VENA or VFNA: the true reading is doubtless VRNA, without which the line has neither sense nor metre.

2

In a two-light stained glass window, on the North side of the Chancel:—

To . the . memory . of . Edward . and . Sarah . Holtum : erected . by .
 their . only . surviving . son . Charles . Holtum . F . R . C . S . C .

NOTE.—Edward Holtum died in 1869, aged 75; Sarah, his wife, died in 1865, aged 73.
 Both were buried in St. Dunstan's churchyard.

On an oval tablet fixed to the pillar on the South side of the Chancel:—

NEAR
THIS PLACE
ARE DEPOSITED
THE REMAINS OF
LIEUT. COL. CHARLES WEBB.
FORMERLY OF ST. THOMAS'S HILL
IN THIS PARISH;
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
ON THE 11TH OF JUNE 1786,
AGED 68 YEARS.

ALSO OF SARAH WEBB,
RELICT OF THE ABOVE,
MANY YEARS A RESPECTABLE
AND TRULY EXEMPLARY
INHABITANT OF THIS PARISH;
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
THE 16TH OF MAY 1811,
AGED 84 YEARS.

4

On a tablet fixed to the North wall of the Church:—

IN MEMORY OF
THE REV^D. JOHN BOWES BUNCE, A.M.
49 YEARS VICAR OF THIS PARISH: HE WAS ALSO VICAR OF SHELDWICH
IN THIS COUNTY; AND MASTER OF EASTBRIDGE HOSPITAL.
AFTER A LENGTHENED TERM OF SERVICE IN HIS SACRED CALLING,
THE DUTIES OF WHICH HE MOST ZEALOUSLY DISCHARGED,
HE DIED AT HARBLEDDOWN ON THE 25TH DAY OF JUNE 1850.
HIS MORTAL REMAINS ARE INTERRED IN A VAULT IN THE ADJOINING CHURCHYARD
WHERE THOSE OF HIS BROTHER IN LAW
JOHN BACKHOUSE PRATT
ARE ALSO DEPOSITED, LATE MAJOR IN THE 7TH REGT. BENGAL N. I.
HE DIED AT HARBLEDDOWN, ON THE 20TH DAY OF NOVEMBER 1837.
ALSO IN MEMORY OF THE ONLY CHILD OF THE ABOVE
THE REV. JOHN BOWES BUNCE, B.A. CHAPLAIN R.N.
HE DIED AT CANTERBURY, MARCH 23RD 1855, AGED 35 YEARS.
ALSO TO THE MEMORY OF
ANNE, RELICT OF THE ABOVE REV^D. J. B. BUNCE, VICAR OF THIS PARISH,
WHO DIED OCTOBER 6TH 1865, IN THE 80TH YEAR OF HER AGE.

On an oblong tablet fixed to the North wall :—

Near this Place
lyeth the Body of
DANIELL HALL twice
Mayor of the City of Canterbury
his first Wife was Leah Rigden
who with her three Children lye
buried near this place; By his second
Wife Sarah Saffery he had two
Sons Daniel and Samuel. He was
a loving Husband an indulgent
Parent and an impartial Magistrate.
He departed this life Octr. 3^d 1740
in the 81 Year of his Age.

Near this Place also lyeth y^e Body of
DANIEL his eldest Son by his
second Wife who was diligent
and Skilful in his Profession of
Pharmacy & Surgery dutifull to
his Parents & beloved of all. He
exchanged this life for a better on
the 20: of February 1740
in the 24th Year of his Age.

On a tablet on the North wall, under the gallery :—

Near this place

IS INTERRED THE BODY OF
WILLIAM EDWARDS *esq*.
HE WAS SON OF HENRY EDWARDS
OF THE CLOSE, SALISBURY;
AND DIED AT HARBLEDOWN
THE 13TH OF MARCH 1805.

On a small tablet on the N. E. pier of the tower, under the gallery:—

I have
finished
my Course.

In
Memory of Mrs
Margaret Redwood
Wife of Mr
Thomas Redwood
of this Parish
She departed
this Life Feby
27th 1766,
Aged 66 Years.

Engraved on the Lectern:—

Presented to St Dunstan's Church by Mr Walter Reebe, L
in loving memory of his dear wife Caroline Mary,
who died on the 16th of December 1885.

NOTE.—This Lectern took the place of one given in memory of Sarah Mary Collard, who died in 1854, and was buried in St. Dunstan's churchyard. She was the wife of Henry Collard, who died in 1879. With the consent of the surviving members of S. M. Collard's family the old lectern was given to the church of Holy Cross, Westgate, in October, 1886. The inscription upon it is S. M. Collard.

The next eleven inscriptions (9 to 19 inclusive) are on the eleven stones extending from the entrance to the Chancel to the West door.

Here lieth y^e Body of
 DRAYTON ROBERTS late of
 this Parish, Gent^l Son of Ed^d Roberts
Esq^r. he married Ioanna Daugh^r of
 Ioseph Roberts *Esq^r*. & had Issue
 by her S[even] Sons & 4 Daugh^{rs}
 Ioseph, Drayton, Edward, William
 Iohn, Tiddiman, Thomas, Eliz
 Ioanna, Eliz Ioanna, Ely Anne,
 Ely Anne. 4 of them viz Ioseph,
 Eliz Ioanna, Ely Anne, & Thom^s
 died before their Father, he de
 parted this life Sep.... 1712

[Rest cut away.]

NOTE.—Joseph does not appear in the baptismal entries; and there is only one Eliz. Joanna.

CERTA SPE RESVRECTIONIS
 HIC IACET
 CORPVS THOMÆ SCRANTON THEOLOGI
 EX HAC VITA MIGRAVIT
 X^o DIE IVNII
 A^o
 DNI 1648 ÆTATIS SVÆ 47^o
 ELIZABETHAM VXOREM
 THOMAM & } FILIOS
 FRANCISCVM }
 ELIZABETHAM FILIAM
 DEFLENTES RELIQVIT
 MARMOREO LECTO LICEAT TIBI DVCERE SOMNOS
 (CHARE PATER) SPES EST LVXERIT ALMA DIES

DEPOSITI VXORIS CINERES
 IN VRNA MARITI
 ELIZABETH SCRANTON FRANCISI BARTON
 ARMIGERI FILIA NATU SECUNDA
 DECESSIT E VITA
 30 DIE IANUARIJ ANNO } SALUTIS 1683
 } ÆTATIS 79

11

Here lye the Bodys of
 THOMAS SCRANTON *Esq*
 and ELIZABETH his Wife
 by whom he had 1 Daugh^r
 ELIZABETH SCRANTON
 who died the 16th day of
 January 1719
 At whose desire and Charge
 this Stone was layd in
 memory of them.

12

Here lieth the Body of Leah the
 Wife of Daniel Hall who departed^d
 this life the 12th of Octr. 1703 Aged
 32 Years. Likewise the Body of
 David Son of Daniel & Leah Hall
 who died March 27th 1701 in the
 3d Year of his Age. As also Mary
 Daughter of Daniel and Leah Hall
 who departed this life the 25th
 of April 1707 in the 7th Year of
 his (*sic*) Age. Here lieth also interr'd
 Daniel Son of Daniel and Leah
 Hall who departed this life y^e
 7th Day of March 1715 in the 22^d
 Year of his Age.

13

HERE LIETH YE BODIES OF
 CHRISTOPHER BROWNE OF THIS
 PARISH GENT AND 4 OF HIS
 CHILDREN BY MARY HIS RELICK
 WIFE HEE DIED : 20 SEPT^r. 1657 OF
 HIS AGE 37 LEAVING ISSVE SVR
 VIVING 3 SONNES AND 2 DAVGH
 TERS BY HIS SAID WIFE

14

Records the death of Mary, wife of Michael
 Luckett, by whom he had five sons and
 two daughters: Mary, William, Thomas,
 Charles, Sarah, Michael and George.
 Of whom Mary died Feby 2, 1735, Aged 4 years
 Thomas died May 20, 1736, Aged 1 month
 She died Sept. 23, 1746, Aged 37.

15

Here lieth interr'd
the Body of
M^{RS} MARGARET REDWOOD
wife of Mr Thomas Redwood
of this Parish who departed
this Life Feby the 27 1766
in the 67 Year of her Age

W.....
Glor.

Also THOMAS REDWOOD
who died1791
in the Age

16

Here lyeth the Body of
SARAH SPENCER who
died March 21st 1742
Aged 27 years.
Daughter of Hudson and Alice
Spencer of this parish who
lie interr'd in the parish of
Holy cross Westgate with
their 8 Sons and 2 Daughters

Here lieth the Body of
THOMAS TILBE [of this]
Parish who d[ied i]n [Lo]ndon
ye 25th of November 1759
[ag]ed.....
[Here lieth th]e Body of
Martha Tilbe who died the
10th of June 1761
Aged 28 Years.

17

Hereunder lieth the Body of
Mary the Wife of Tho. Tilbe
of this Parish Brewer (and
[Daughter] of Hudson Spencer
[also of this Parish]). She died
.....Oct. 1762
.....Years.

Then follows an inscription to the memory of Thomas Tilbe, but it is illegible.

Sacred
to the Memory of
 ROBERT HENRY DINGLEY *Esqr*
 formerly Capt. in the Reg
 who died of May, 1827
 Aged 48.

Here Lyeth the body
 of Leah Hall who de
 parted this life ye 12 of oc
 tober 1703 Aged 32
 Years.

Here Lyeth Also David
 Son of Daniel Hall & ye
 aboue said Leah his Wife.
 [Buried March 30, 1701.]

On a tablet fixed to the East wall of the Roper Chancel :—

Near these Sacred Walls
 are deposited the remains of
 ROBERT STROUTS,
 many years a respectable inhabitant
 of this parish ;
 who died September 30th 1818,
 aged 56 years.

Also of Ann, his wife,
 who died on the 25th day of February 1827,
 aged 63 years.

On an oval tablet fixed to the South wall of the church:—

Near this Place lie's
Interr'd the Body of
CLAUDIUS RONDEAU *Esqr.*
His Majestys Resident at the Court of Russia
from the Year 1730. to the Year 1739.
He was born March ye 28th 1695. & died at St. Petersb
October ye 5th 1739. this Monument was Erected to
his Memory By his Widdow JANE, Daughter of
the Reverend Mr. GODWIN, and Relict of THOMAS WARD, *Esqr.*

Son to the Late LORD Cheif BARON WARD.

Here also lie's Interr'd
his Posthumous Daughter CLAUDIA RONDEAU
Born May the 8th 1740, and Died
the 31th of the Same Month.

On a tablet fixed to the South wall of the church:—

In a Vault near this Place lies the Body of
WILLIAM CARTER, M.B. formerly Fellow of
Oriol College, Oxford: who departed this Life,
March 13th 1799. in the 88th Year of his Age.
He left surviving ANNE, his wife, (only Child
of WILLIAM BUCK, of Yorkshire, Gent: by MARY
his Wife, third Daughter of CLAUD^s. RONDEAU *Esqr.*)
and three Children, WILLIAM, GEORGE,
and ANNA MARIA

In the same Vault are Deposited the remains of
ANNE Relict of the above W^m Carter, who
Died July the 22nd 1803 in the 85th year of her age.

Here also rests the above named
ANNA-MARIA CARTER,
who died Jan^y 6th 1816, in the 57th year of her age.
And with them here lies the aforesaid
GEORGE CARTER
who died January 2nd 1833 in the 75th year of his age

In caelo nos iterum amplexemur.

On a small stone lying at the N.E. corner of large altar tomb in the Roper Chancel:—

Hon^{ble}
Mrs. Mostyn
died 31st May 1814,
aged 70.

NOTE.—In the Burial Register she is described as the Hon^{ble} Mary Catharine Mostyn [of] St. Dunstan's.

*On a small stone in the floor at the foot of the large altar tomb in the Roper Chancel:—
(See No. 3.)*

C.W. June 11th 1786.
S.W. May 16th 1811.

On a flat stone in the Aisle:—

Here lieth the Body of
JOHN HEATON, Esq^r.
late of St. Thomas's Hill
in this Parish.
He died 17th June 1763
Aged 52 Years.

MARY

Widow of the said
JOHN HEATON, Esq^r.
Died 14th Jan^y 1765
Aged 43.

ELEANOR WILLIS
sister of the said Mary Heaton
Died 30th Augst 1765
Aged 41

FAREWELL

On a flat stone westward of No. 25:—

In Memory
Of Elizabeth Scranton who
haveing lived a vertuous and
pious life: died y^e sixth day
of February in y^e 47th yeare
of her virginity & of mans
Salvation 1685

On a flat stone westward of No. 26 and at right angles to it:—

J
1783
✠
D
*

*John Daniels.

On a flat stone westward of No. 27:—

Burial place designed for y^e Family of Mr
Claude Rondeau Marchant of Canterbury
Refuge in England for y^e Protestatⁿ Religion
Here lieth y^e Body of Iohn James Rondeau
his eldest Son deceased y^e 18th D : of March
170³/₄ Aged 22 Years.

Here lieth also the Body of the said
Claudious Rondeau who departed
this life the 12th of Novr. 1720 Aged 72 Y^s.

Likewise Mary Buck his Daughter
Wife of Mr. William Buck of London
who died Novr. 3^d 1743. Aged 51 Years
and Ann Wife of y^e abovesaid Claudius
Rondeau who departed this life the
19th Ianr. 1744. Aged 84 Years.

Here also lieth Sarah the Wife of Frans^s
Alkin of Lewes *Gent* : and Daughter of
the above said Claudius Rondeau who
departed this life the 11th of Decr. 1751
Aged 58.

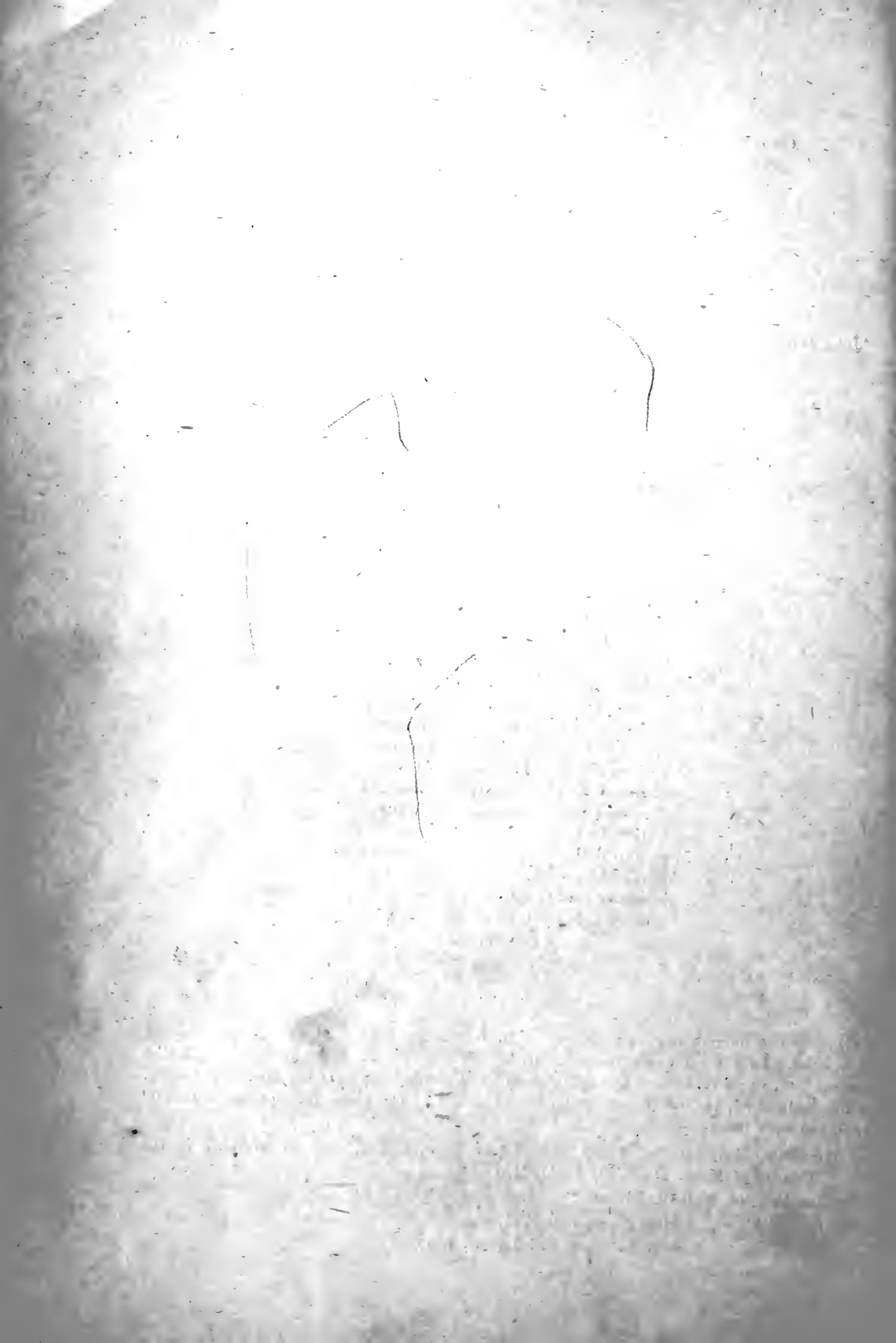
During the incumbency of the Rev. J. B. Bunce the vault under the Roper Chancel was opened. In a communication made to the *Gentleman's Magazine* in May, 1837, the Vicar said, "In this vault were five coffins, some of them belonging to the Henshaw family, one much decayed, no inscription to be traced on it." The three inscriptions copied by Mr. Bunce were these:—

Chas^s Henshaw, Esq. Married Elizth only D^r of Edw. Roper, Esq. of Welhall, in the County of Kent. Died July 1st 1726, aged 63.

Elizth Henshaw, of Welhall, Eltham.*

Catharine Strickland, of same place, died 1741.

*She was buried Novr. 1, 1722.



Christeninges in Saint Dunstanes synce
the Beginnige of the Raigne of our
most Gracious and Souveraigne Lady
Queene Elyzabeth.*

	1560.		Jan. 21	Sallomon Olyfe
Oct. 10	John Kewell & Elyzabeth Kewell		Feb. 28	Margarett Carpent'
Oct. 1?	Gyle Mas'n			1565.
Oct. 23	Crystopher Wallys		Mar. 25	Harry Patyns'n
Jan. 12	John Fanege		April 15	Elyzabeth Fenyvx
Jan. 25	Susan Dauy		April 17	Mare Maye
	1562.		Dec. 22	Zakary Fowle
Sept. 9	Mary Dust'n		Jan. 20	John Wats'n & Susan Poryge
	1563.		Feb. 3	Elyzabeth Egert'n
May 6	Mary Warrener		Feb. 10	Salamon Ledwarde
June 20	Leonard Hawin† <i>or thawin</i>		Feb. 11	Kateryn Browne
Sept. 9	Elyzabeth Towener		Mar. 10	Thomas Crow
Oct. 3	Jone Kyng		Mar. 17	Eden Ramysth
Jan. 9	Pawlle Mas'n			1566.
Feb. 13	Jone Hem		May 12	Rycherd Waslett & Wyll'm Laffyn
Feb. 24	Margarett Blakborne		May 26	Thomas Alyn
Mar. 21	Elyn Ofylde		Aug. 11	Jane Androw
	1564.		Aug. 24	Margarett Keawell
April 14	Jone Ledwarde		Sept. 8	Susan Tyrry
April 30	Nycolas Clyue		Sept. 10	Zakary Sbycer (or Skycer)
Aug. ?	Margaret Wott'n			1567.
Oct. 8	Margaret Kewell		Dec. 14	Lucye Tanner
Oct. 15	Crystopher Warener		Dec. 28	Caterine Fynes
Oct. 29	Walter Egerto'		Jan. 1	An'e Carpe'ter
Dec. 24	Crystopher Tanner		Jan. 6	Thomas Foster
Jan. 7	Margaret Kyng		Jan. 26	Susane Lenarde

* Before the first volume of these Registers was re-bound several leaves at the beginning and end had been detached and are lost. The Bishop of Dover, as Archdeacon of Canterbury, has most kindly granted me access to his Archives, and from them I have copied all baptismal entries from Oct. 10, 1560, to Aug. 20, 1574. I shall frequently have to acknowledge my indebtedness to these Records of the Archdeaconry of Canterbury, and such additional information as I may gather from them will be printed in *italics*.

† More like "thawin" in the orig.

Mar. 18	Wyllyam Deye 1568.	Dec. 16	Elyzabeth Fynewx
April 9	✓ John Fowler	Feb. 1	George Weakes
April 12	George Andro	Feb. 18	Danyell Kytchin
April 14	John Blackborne ✓	Mar. 8	James Gill 1572.
June 1	Jone Bynge	April 8	Leonard Tyrre 1573.
June 2	John Roke	Oct. 5	Margaret Tinsley
June 15	Margaret Warynor	Nov. 3	Mary Waryener
July 22	Mary Bonas, d. of John Bonas	Nov. 10	John King
Sept. 19	Dorote Robynson, d. of Thomas Robynson	Feb. 8	John Clement John Tanner and Kate of Kent being base borne
Nov. 24	Myldred Kevell, d. of Lawrence Kevell.	Feb. 11	Barthellmew Sandy
Nov. 27	Susa'ne, the dawghter of Egertons wedo	Feb. 15	Rachell Carpenter
Jan. 8	Grace and Kateryn Eve, ds. of Jasper Eve	Mar. 14	Katherin Dabsonne 1574.
Jan. 12	Nycholas Howell, s. of John Howell	May 16	John Lews, s. of Nicolas Lews
Feb. 3	John Fowler, s. of Nycholas Fowler	July 25	Mary Coppin, d. of Marke Coppin
Mar. 13	Edward Knotte, s. of Nycholas Knotte. 1569-70*	Aug. 20	Henry Powell, s. of Ryc. Powell
July 23	Lawrunce Lawrunce	Aug. 22†	Henry Ryce§
Aug. 4	Elizabeth Cannar and Margaret Knotte ✓	Jan. 7	Grace Mytchin
Aug. 22	John Payne and Myldered Carpenter	Jan. 13	Thomas Humphrie
Sept. 24	Katheryn Foster	Jan. 13	Agnes Greene
Oct. 22	Thomas Fyneux	Jan. 19	Sara Chilton
Oct. 29	Margerye Daye	Jan. 23	Amee Chilton
Nov. 26	Margeret Robinsonne	Feb. 11	Averie Hillman
Dec. 9	Thomas Jipsonne	Feb. 11	James Ellis
Dec. 28	Henry Androwe	Feb. 13	A daughter of Chiltons.
Mar. 10	Betterys Laffin and Re Joyce Baker.	Feb. 13	Mary Dabson, d. of James Dabson
Jan. 18	Katheryn Waryner	Mar. 17	Joane Reynoldes, d. of William 1575.
Mar. 9	George Sander 1571.	April 1	Peter Oxenden s. of William
May 22	Margret Ovenden	June 12	Margery Peterson
June 10	Marget Nutte	June 26	Margarett Lewes
June 22†	Leonard Saywarde	Aug. 21	Thomas Tanner
June 15	Leonard Bott's	Nov. 1	Margarett Thomlyn
July 15	Delbora Mychen	Nov. 6	Lawrence Ellett
Sept. 12	Ane Blacborne	Nov. 20	Edward Clement
Sept. 16	Susan Exunday	Nov. 24	Thomas Baker
Dec. 11	John Lenwoode	Dec. 18	Anne Trusser
		Dec. 18	Mary Laffin
		Dec. 30	Thomas Harber David Platt Vicar & Thomas Godfrey George Maye Churchwardens||

* A note in the margin says, this appears to comprize likewise that of 1569/0, but they are in general very inaccurately copied up to this time.

† So in original.

‡ In the original "xxijth." The contractions *st. nd. rd.* did not come into use here until long after.

§ This is the first entry from the Register proper.

|| David Platt was inducted to the Vicarage of St. Dunstan's, July 22, 1597, and was succeeded in Oct., 1599, by John Cole. The entries, therefore, from the commencement up to 1597, must have been copied from the older book between 1597 and 1599. David Platt and the Churchwardens signed the first page of each leaf at the bottom; the second page they signed at the bottom and in the margin. I have thought it unnecessary to print their signatures every time they occur. Other signatures are invariably given.

Feb. 5 Suzanna Hadd
 Mar. 10 Robert, A Base borne child —
 1576.
 May 6 Anne Foorde*
 May 16 Dorothie Barnard
 July 22 Mary Greene
 Aug. 7 Thomas Chittenden
 Aug. 19 Margery Carpenter
 Aug. 26 George Lewes
 Sept. 16 John Sewell—A. R. *Saywell*
 Oct. 7 John Peere—A. R. *Pearce*
 Oct. 13 Thomas Wilmenton
 Nov. 20 Willm' Sandie
 Dec. 1 One Howell, Borne at
 Parrock†
 Dec. 19 John Bee
 Jan. 20 George Hills
 Feb. 16 Winfrye Botcher
 Feb. 23 Parnell Renolds
 1577.
 April 21 Pernell Watson
 May 1 Hughe Gore
 May 11 John Strussar
 June 24 John Royden
 July 13 Denys Harber
 Oct. 6 Ambrose Clement
 Oct. 18 Mychaell Chittenden. *base borne*
 Nov. 10 *Elyzabeth Egerton*
 Feb. 15 Joane Egerton
 Mar. 22 *Sabell Hills, base borne*
 Mar. 23 Ambrose Haule
 Mar. 23 Mary Bennett
 1578.
 May 8 George Knowlden
 June 22 Hester Greene
 July 20 Ambrose Baker
 Sept. 12 Margaret Wicks.
 Nov. 23 Sara Laffin
 Dec. 21 Margaret Baker
 Jan. 11 Thomas Whitinge & Margaret
 Harber
 Jan. 12 Wyllm Gardener
 Jan. 28 John Coppin
 Mar. 12 Dorothie Howell
 Mar. 13 John Thomlin
 1579.
 April 2 John Sandie
 April 12 John Kinge
 June 21 Henry Ramsye

June 28 Amee† Cotton, d. of Francis
 Cotten
 June 29 Peter Lenwood
 July 25 Dorothie, d. of Thomas Jones
 Aug. 13 *Edwardus Johanes*
 Sept. 6 *Robertus Renolds*
 Sept. 13 *Will'us Yonge*
 Jan. 3 John Kempe & Suzanna
 Kempe§
 Jan. 13 Joane, d. of John Clement
 Jan. 16 Willm, s. of Thomas Baker
 Mar. 20 Rycherd, s. of Edward Cleeve
 1580.

Mar. 27 Mary Trusser
 April 10 Margery, d. of John Egerton
 April 14 Elizabeth, d. of Willm Broks|| *Bennett*
 May 1 Stephen, s. of Ry. Knowlden
 May 1 Jane, d. of Christopher Greene
 May 8 Thomas, s. of Stephen Rycherds
 Aug. 13 Humphry, s. of Augustine
 Furner
 Sept. 11 Thomas Whitinge
 Sept. 11 Margaret, d. of John Akers *
 Oct. 9 Barthlett, s. of Tho. Gardner
 Oct. 23 Elyzabeth, d. of Ry. Barnard
 Nov. 30 Joane, d. of Tho. Jordane
 Dec. 4 Sybell, d. of Jo. Alesburye
 Feb. 19 John, s. of Willm' Younge
 Feb. 19 Mary, d. of John Howell

1581.

May 14 Anne, d. of Roger Venall
 May 21 John, s. of John Hills
 June 11 Thomas, s. of Jo. Coppin
 June 24 Joane, d. of Alex. Laffin
 July 16 Willm', s. of Tho. Hatt¶ *or Haull*
 Aug. 6 Margaret, d. of Jo. Sandie
 Aug. 13 John, s. of Thomas Harber
 Aug. 23 Sara, d. of Clement May
 Aug. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Hardinge
 Oct. 29 Water, s. of Barnes
 Nov. 5 Margery, d. of Nycho. Lewes
 Dec. 10 Rachell, d. of James Trusser
 Dec. 17 John, s. of Tho. Joanes
 Dec. 25 Water, s. of Robert *Lenwode*
 Feb. 12 John, s. of Christop. Greene

1582.

Mar. 25 ✓ Mary, d. of Jo. Carpenter
 June 24 Margery, d. of Jo. Porter
 July 15 Anthony, s. of Clifton
 Sept. 2 Margaret, d. of Wm. Bennett

* In the original "ffoorde." In all cases I take initial double f to equal F. In A.R. (Archdeacon's Records) the name is Mary Anforde.

† Query Paddock? See Baptisms, June 25, 1626. In A.R. Jan. 1, *William Howell*.

‡ In A.R. *Agneta*.

§ This entry occurs in the margin also.

|| In A.R. *Elizabetha Bennet*.

¶ In A.R. *Haull*.

Sept. 2 Elyzabeth, d. of Jo. Philpott
 Oct. 28 Thomas, s. of Tho. Baker
 Oct. 28 Rycherd, s. of Tho. Bentley
 Nov. 18 Margaret, d. of Jo. Clement
 Nov. 25 George, s. of Sarre
 Dec. 23 John, s. of Jo. Englishe
 Feb. 11 Lawrence, s. of Law. Harte
 Mar. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Jo. Clement

1583.

Nov. 28 Lawrence, s. of Alex. Laffin
 Dec. 1 Christopher Greene
 Dec. 1 John, s. of Willm Peele
 Dec. 22 Joane Hills
 Dec. 22 Alyce Harte
 Dec. 22 Dorothe Hardinge
 Jan. 16² Mary, d. of Willm Reynolds
 Jan. 17 Water, s. of Jo. Philpott

1584.

April 4 Fraunces, s. of Fraun. Taylor
 April 17 Willm', s. of Jo. Norgrove
 April 17 Rebecca, d. of Tho. Baker
 April 17 Alyce, d. of Tho. Jones
 April 19 Anne, d. of Tho. Haule
 May 17 Ambrose, s. of Jo. Howett
 May 17 Joane, d. of Jo. Sandie
 Aug. 16 Willm', s. of Pashley
 Sept. 21 Elyzabeth, d. of Roger Venall
 Dec. 25 John, s. of Tho. Jancocke
 Feb. 15 Anne, d. of James Newton
 Feb. 21 Peter, s. of Jo. English
 Feb. 21 John, s. of Ry. Knowlen ✓

1585.

April 23 Lawrence, s. of Law. Harte
 Oct. 24 Margaret, d. of Wm. Reynoldes
 Jan. 1 Paule, s. of Tho. Haule
 Jan. 23 Margaret, d. of Jo. Clement
 Jan. 23 Margaret, d. of Christop.
 Greene

1586.

Mar. 27 Rebecca, d. of Ry. Perkin
 Mar. 17* Thomas, s. of Wm. Harding
 May 8 Roger Williams
 May 8 Ellen Eton
 June 12 James, s. of Fraun. Taylor
 Aug. 7 Willm, s. of Will. Humphry
 Oct. 23 Leonard, s. of George Russell
 Nov. 13 Margaret, d. of David Evans
 Feb. 12 Thomas, s. of Jo. Clement
 Mar. 5 Dorothe, d. of Tho. Haule
 Mar. 11 Suzanna, d. of Jo. Sandie
 n.d. Rowlland Fawssset

1587.

April 16 Esdras, s. of [James] Newton
 April 21 Drake Fryar, s. of Tho. Fryar
 May 13 Elizabeth, d. of Fruun. Taylor
 June 4 Rycherd, s. of Roger Venall
 Jan. 7 Peter, s. of Jo. Clement
 Jan. 14 Alice, d. of Tho. Dutton
 Feb. 25 Rycherd, s. of Ry. Perkin
 Mar. 19 Daniell, s. of Thomas Arthur
 Mar. 22 John, s. of Law. Harte

1588.

April 14 Bennett, s. of Jo. Clement
 April 18 John, s. of Ro. Fausett
 May 5 Grace, d. of Ambrose Dandie
 May 12 Suzanna Newesse, *d. of Thomas
 Nwes*
 May 12 Jane, d. of Jo. Foster
 Oct. 13 Mary, d. of Tho. Friar
 Nov. 10 Idden, d. of Ry. Kemster
 Dec. 26 John, s. of Jo. Devison
 Feb. 17 Alyce, d. of Noye Eton
 Feb. 24 Joane, d. of David Evans
 Mar. 16 John, s. of Jo. Furner

1589.

April 20 Agnes, d. of Willm Humphry
 June 8 Agnes, d. of Fraun. Taylor
 July 27 Charles, s. of Renold Badcocke
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of Wm. Androwe
 Aug. 17 Willm', s. of Tho. Jancocke
 Sept. 22 Mathew, s. of Tho. Ball
 Oct. 12 Martha, d. of Ry. Porridge
 Oct. 12 John, s. of Tho. Haule
 Oct. 26 John, s. of Joell Adams
 Nov. 17 Peter, s. of
 Dec. 1 Spracklinge, s. of Xpfer
 Ambrose
 Dec. 7 Suzanna, d. of Jo. Doove
 Jan. 4 Thomas, s. of Ry. Crockett
 Jan. 4 Rachell, d. of Jo. Sandie
 Jan. 11 Rycherd, s. of Jo. Hills
 Feb. 22 Maryan, d. of Nycho. Dandie
 Mar. 15 John, s. of Ry. Perkins

1590.

Mar. 28 Daughter of Thomas Fryar
 April 5 John, s. of the horse-leech†
 May 27 Abraham, s. of David Evans
 June 28 Mary, d. of Roger Venall
 July 2 John, s. of Jo. Willson
 Sept. 20 Willm, s. of Jo. Haskew
 Oct. 25 Rycherd, s. of Ry. Kemster

* So in the original.

† In A.R. "sonne of a strangeer."

Dec. 26 Stephen, s. of Jo. Clement,
senior
Mar. 14 Christopher, s. of Xpfer
Ambrose

1591.

April 25 John, s. of Tho. Clinton
May 2 Thomas, s. of Jo. Furner
May 9 James, s. of James Newton
May 26 Arthur, s. of Wm. Fasbie
June 6 Anne, d. of George Seer
June 30 Elizeus Fassett, s. of Robert
July 4 Noah Ball, s. of Thomas Ball
July 28* Two Twinnes of Wilfryde
Wright, whose names weare,
Susan, and Margaret
Aug. 1 Anne Clercke, d. of Jo. Clercke
Aug. 15 Anne, d. of Adam Rucke
Sept. 5 *Drake Frier* ✓
Oct. 17 Willm, s. of Jo. Badcocke
Nov. 7 John, s. of Jo. Kevell
Dec. 5 Katheryne, d. of Jo. Smythé
Dec. 12 John Greenleaf
Feb. 26 Joane Jancocke

1592.

Mar. 25 Edmonde Gaye
Mar. 26 Margaret Clement
June 11 Margaret Evans
June 19 John Mounte
July 30 John Doove
Aug. 27 Godphrey, s. of Wm. Harris ✓
Dec. 10 John Sandie
Dec. 17 Fraunces Mathew
Dec. 27 John Taylour
Jan. 17 Thomas Willson
Feb. 4 Willm' Byrde
Mar. 9 Elyzabeth Hayes
Mar. 18 Joane Ball
Mar. 18 Mary Fausbey

1593.

Mar. 25 *Mary Trusser*
May 6 Willm' Knott
July 1 Nycholas Lynsforde
July 15 Rycherd Boys
July 15 Mary Seer
July 29 James Haughton
Aug. 12 Suzanna Humphrie
Sept. 30 Raphe Hasken
Sept. 30 Thomas Kevell
Sept. 30 Thomas Ellis *or Nicholas*
Oct. 21 Mycheast Furner

Nov. 18 John Porter
Nov. 18 Thomas Badcocke
Dec. 6 Christopher Raulfe
Dec. 26 Ellen Gardener
Feb. 25 Willm' Evans
Mar. 17 Thomas Smithe

1594.

April 7 John Kemster
May 9 Anne Younge
May 19 Anthony Love
June 29 Anne Thomson
Sept. 1 Robert Mathew
Sept. 1 Mary Seer
Sept. 22 Mary Fryar
Oct. 6 Thomas Tyllie
Oct. 15 Idden Harris ✓
Nov. 24 John Fasbey
Dec. 15 Rycherd Tillie
Dec. 29 Elizabeth Gaye
Feb. 10 Willm Hudson

1595.

April 20 Mary Furner
May 4 Elizabeth Delonie
May 25 Alyce Ball
July 6 Edward Clement
Sept. 5 Rachell Bicke
Sept. 14 George Badcocke
Oct. 26 Mary, d. of Adam Rucke
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Kevell
Jan. 28 John Humphrie
Jan. 25† Robert Seele
Feb. 1 Suzanna Trusser

1596.

Mar. 25 *John Hasken*
April 8 Willm Quested
May 2 Joane Clement
May 16 Prudence Looove
May 16 Mary White
Sept. 16 Joane Younge
Nov. 1 James Tanner
Nov. 25 Theophilus Hayes
Nov. 28 Rycherd Harris ✓
Nov. 30 Ellen Adams
Dec. 19 John Knott
Jan. 2 Joane Mathews
Feb. 27 Suzanna Terrie

* "Suzan Margaret" inserted in the margin and in their proper place by another hand. In A.R.

Jhon and Jone
† In A.R. *Nicholas*
‡ So in the original.

1597.
 Mar. 29 Thomas Sandie
 April 10 Thomas Byrde
 April 10 Bennett Evans
 May 22 Ellen Knapp
 June 19 James Kinge
 Aug. 21 John Pividge
 Oct. 28 Fraunces Younge
 Oct. 23* Thomas Doove
 Nov. 25 Thomas Hadodge
 Feb. 20 Roger Clement

1598.
 April 25 Suzanna Seare

May 28 Thomas Mychelborne
 Aug. 6† Anie Keuell
 Sept. 24 Elizabethe Knotte
 Nov. 12 William Symes
 Dec. 3. Alce Humffrey.

1599.‡
 Mar. 30 *John Frier* ✓
 April 30 Thomas Badcoke
 ? 13 Richard Elize
 May 27 Margeret Flecton
 Aug. 30 *Susan Humffrey*

Synce the Feast Day of St. Mychell tharchangell
 in Anno Dni 1599 This Booke duelic kept by me
 John Cole, then entring Vicar and Incumbent to
 St. Dunstanes.

1599.
 Sept. 7 Ame, d. of Rycherd Tilley
 Sept. 7 A Baseborne manchild be-
 gotten Borne in Bridewell
 baptiz the same day
 Sept. 22 *Margeret Clement*
 Sept. 30 Willm's of John Beeke
 Sept. 30 Suzanna, d. of Rycherd
 Humpherie
 Oct. 21 Alyce, d. of Henry White
 Oct. 28 Thomas, s. of Anthony Cooper
 Oct. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas
 Clement
 ✓ Dec. 16 ✓ Thomas, s. of William Harris ✓
 Jan. 23 Mary, a Basechild, borne in
 Bridewell [the Steward
 confessed father§]

1600
 May 12 Rycherd, s. of John Wheatley
 May 12 Thomas, s. of John Sandie
 May 18 Alice, d. of John Kevell
 May 18 Anne, d. Christopher Hauke
 June 1 Margeret, d. of Wm. Humphrie
 June 8 Rycherd, s. of John Badcocke
 June 29 Anne, d. of Raphe Holton
 July 24 Laurence, s. of George Scott
 Aug. 10 Sara, d. of Thomas Knott
 ✓ Aug. 24 Thomas, s. of John Warde
 Aug. 24 Suzanna, d. of Thomas Gar-
 lington

Aug. 24 Ellin, d. of John Baker
 Sept. 14 Mary, d. of Will'm Leech
 Sept. 29 Margeret, a base borne, d. of
 Wm. Marley
 Oct. 3 Mary, d. of John Stider
 Oct. 5 Mary, d. of John Flecton
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of John Ellis
 Nov. 23 Will'm, s. of Wm. Thomison
 Dec. 26 Thomas, a base borne childe,
 [Thomas ye butler con-
 fessed father§]
 Jan. 4 Suzanna, d. of James Coppin
 Mar. 8 Suzanna, d. of Will'm Sandie
 Mar. 15 Thomas, s. of Philip Hasken
 Mar. 15 Jane, d. of Robert Lyberton
 Mar. 22 John, s. of Thomas Fryar ✓

1601.
 May 10 Joane, d. of John Beeke
 Aug. 30 Margeret, d. of John Archer
 Sept. 6 Lawrence, s. of John Kevell
 Oct. 4 Joane, d. of John Flekten
 Oct. 11 Dorotheie, d. of John Sethe
 Oct. 25 John, a Base borne of Mildred
 Pashley
 Nov. 15 Suzanna, d. of George || Scott
 Nov. 22 Thomas, s. of Willm Twaits,
 gent
 Dec. 6 ✓ Thomas, s. of John Ellis
 Dec. 13 ✓ Anne, d. of Wm Harris ✓
 ✓ Jan. 24 Marcke, s. of Rych. Woodland

* So in the original.

† The handwriting changes here : this and the six following entries were made by three different hands.

‡ There is no break in the original ; the date is placed in the margin immediately below the following entry : visitatio inchoata xj die octob 1598. The next page is blank.

§ Written in the margin.

|| In A.R. *John*.

Feb. 6 Will'm, s. of Robt. Liberton
 Mar. 11 Joane, d. of Rych. Sharpe
 Mar. 14 Willm', s. of John Kinge
 Mar. 14 Rycherd, s. of Xpfer Hauke

1602.

April 5 Sara, d. of Daniell Clement
 May 9 Sara, d. of Tho. Careley
 May 16 Reynold, s. of Reynold Bad-
 cocke
 Aug. 1 Rebecca, d. of Wm. Thomson
 Sept. 12 Steven. s. of Henry White
 Dec. 27 Anthonie, s. of John Cole,
 Vicar
 Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of John Archer
 Jan. 16 Sara, d. of Willm' Humphrie
 Feb. 7 Rycherd, s. of Rycherd Maynie
 Feb. 13 Joane, d. of John Badcocke
 Feb. 27 Wm, s. of Robert Silkwod*
 Mar. 13 Daniell, s. of Thomas Knott
 Mar. 13 Samuell, s. of Richard† Tilley

1603.

Mar. 27 Christofer, s. of Xpfer Hauke
 May 2 James, s. of John Birde
 Sept. 11 Rycherd, s. of Thomas Frier
 Sept. 21 Stephen, s. of Stephen Rolfe
 Oct. 9 Marie, d. of Wm. Sandie
 Oct. 19 Rycherd, s. of John Goorley
 Nov. 17 Suzan'a, d. of Jeremie Welles
 Nov. 17 Sara, d. of John Kevell
 Dec. 9 Stephen, s. of Wm. Leeche
 Dec. 31 Joane, d. of Samuel Widditt
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John Beeke
 Feb. 10 Thomas, s. of Francis Han-
 ington
 Mar. 4 John, s. of Jo. Flecten
 Mar. 11 Mary, d. of James Coppin
 Mar. 18 James, s. of Rycherd Sharpe

1604.

April 10 Margaret, d. of John Ellis
 April 16 Mary, d. of Rycherd Mainie
 April 16 Martha, d. of Rych. Mainie
 May 10 Margaret, d. of George Scott
 May 17 Willm', s. of Wm. Sluce†
 May 27 Agnes, d. of John Kenett
 July 8§ Suzanna, d. of Anthonie
 Cooper
 July 15 Sara, d. of Isaack Jones
 Sept. 2 John, s. of Thomas Carley

* This entry is interlined.

† In A.R. *Thoms.*

‡ Interlined.

§ "April" written first, July written over.

|| Entered in the margin.

¶ In A.R. *Warener.*a In A.R. *Anne.*

b From this date to March, 1612 (O.S.), John Kington, the new Vicar, kept the Registers. His handwriting is very bad. As will be seen, he made his entries in Latin. In the margin opposite his second entry he wrote "Johannes Kington incipit."

Oct. 28 ✓ Suzanna, d. of Thomas
 Warener

Dec. 7 Willm', s. of John Cole†
 Mar. 2 Peregrine, s. of Tho. Williams
 Mar. 17 John, s. of Henry Sluce

1605.

April 7 Abraham, s. of Marke Jefferie
 April 7 Isaac, s. of Marke Jefferie
 April 7 Sara, d. of Marke Jefferie
 April 28 Joane, d. of Reynold Badcocke
 May 5 Margaret, d. of John Barre
 June 2 Robert, s. of Edward Tucknes
 June 9 Edward, s. of Wm. Humfrie
 Aug. 18 John, s. of Wm. Chesshure
 Sept. 26 Henry, s. of Philip Hasken||
 Sept. 29 Margaret, d. of Jeremie Welles
 Sept. 29 Margaret, d. of John Bad-
 cocke

Oct. 20 James, s. of John Kinge
 Nov. 3 John, s. of John Archer
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Flecten
 Nov. 24 Joane, d. of Wm. Gardener
 Jan. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Rycherd
 Maynie

Feb. 23 ✓ Rycherd, s. of Rycherd
 Waulker, the reputed father
 A Baseborne

1606.

April 20 ✓ Henry, s. of Thomas ✓ Warner¶ *or Warener*
 May 18 Abigail, d. of Leonard Terry
 May 18 ✓ Sara, d. of John Ellis
 May 25 Margaret, d. of Hen. Sluce
 June 8 John, s. of Rycherd Tittley
 June 10 John, s. of John Spragg
 June 29 Stephen, s. of Steven Nether-
 sole *or Anne*
 Aug. 10 Agnes a d. of John Clement
 Aug. 17 Mary, d. of Wm. Sluce
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Humfrie
 Aug. 31 Rycherd, s. of Michell Dan
 Oct. 1 Mychael, s. of John Cole
 Nov. 7 Margerie, d. of Samuell
 Widditt
 Jan. 11 George, s. of John Barrey
 Jan. 11 Henry, s. of John Badcocke
 Jan. 11 Rycherd, s. of Alexander
 Alebury
 Feb. 27 ✓ Margaret, d. of Isaac Jones
 Mar. 1 William, s. of Thomas Carley b

Mar. 22 Katherina Kevil, filia Johannis
 Mar. 22 Isabel Whyt, filia Henrici
 Mar. 22 Wyllielelmus Knight, filius
 Thomæ

1607.

Mar. 28 Thomas Han (?), filius
 Laurentii
 April 26 Susan Cleme[n]s, filia Danieli
 May 3 Katherina Ellis, filia Johannis
 May ? Mary, filiola (?) Fraunces,
 populi filia*
 May 10 Gullihelmus Sharp, filius
 Richardi
 May 4† Richardus Mainie, filius
 Richardi
 Sept. 6 Christoferus Green, filius
 Christoferii
 Sept. 13 Matheus Trent (?), filius
 Georgii
 Oct. 4 Thomas Remy, filius Johannis
 Oct. 4 Anna Chessher, filia Gulihelmi
 Oct. 11 Michael Newland, filius.....
 Oct. 17 ~~Jone † Leonard, filia Johannis~~
 Nov. 1 ~~Jone † Johnson, filia Thomæ~~
 Nov. 15 Johannes Cramer, filius
 Johannis§
 Nov. 19 Thomas Tiler, filius Gulihelmi
 Jan. 6 Gulihelmus Shortwater, filius
 Thomæ
 Jan. 10 Radulfus Sluce, filius Radulfi
 Jan. 17 Johannes Gardner, filius
 Gulihelmi
 Feb. 18 Johannes Crokenden, filius
 Johannis
 1608.
 May 8 Thomas, filius Gulihelmi
 Humferi
 May 16 Robertus Atwell, filius Elizei
 Aug. 21 Thomas Flecten, filius
 Johannis
 Sept. 2 Thomas, filius Edwardi Rogers
 Sept. 11 Anna Holt, filia Francisi
 Sept. 25 Anna Widdet, filia Samuelis
 Jan. 6 Gratia Tylle, filius Richardi||
 Jan. 8 Edwardus Wyat, filius Gulihelmi
 Jan. 8 Agneta Braynes, filia Johannis

Jan. 15 Japeth Sprag, filius Johannis
 Feb. 29 Catherina Rolfe¶, filia Stephani
 1609.

April 2 Johannes, filius Patienc' and
 filius populi
 April 9 Gulihelmus, filius Elizabethæ
 Thomas, Viduæ
 April 30 Thomas Bari, filius Johannis
 Bari
 May 7 Richardus Bing, filius Gulihelmi
 June 29 Johannes Manie, filius Richardi
 July 14 Elizabetha Trusser, filia Jo-
 hannis
 July 9a Francis Sluce, fil Henrici
 July 30 Elizabetha Boer, filia Davidis
 Aug. 20 James Buck, filia Stephani
 Sept. 10 Elizabetha Charlfier filia
 Richardi
 Sept. 3bNethersole, filia Step-
 hani
 Dec. 1 Susanna Stane, filia Josephi
 Dec. 10 Elizabetha Rogers, filia
 Edwardi
 Dec. 17 Xpoferus Totte, filius Johannis
 Jan. 7 Jonec Johnson, filia Johannis
 Jan. 14 Margareta Broks, filia Johannis
 Feb. 18 Dorithea Widdet, filia Samuelis
 1610.

April 1 Robertus Evans, filius Roberti
 July 1 Elizabetha Bing, filia Gulihelmi
 July 1 Johannes Grine, filius Chris-
 topheri
 Aug. 19 Eleas Tucknes, filius Edwardi
 Aug. 29 Bartholomeus Beane, filius
 Thomæ
 Sept. 2Cavil, filius Johannis
 Sept. 30 Michael Sluce, filius Gulihelmi
 Oct. 7 Henrichus Sandi, filius
 Oct. 7 Rebecca Sprag, filius d Johannis
 Oct. 14 Richardus Stane, filius Josephi
 Oct. 14 Stephanus Trusser, filius Jo-
 hannis
 Oct. 21 Johannes Chambers, filius
 Johannis
 Oct. 28 Ciscele Wallin, filia Thomæ
 Nov. 11 Xpoferus, filius Jacobi / Jones
 Nov. 18 Johannes, filius Elizei Atwell

* In the margin, "Daughter of Rychard Swanson of London vt aiuit (?)"

† "June 7" written below.

‡ In A.R. *Joanna*.

§ In the margin are three or four words which I cannot read.

|| Sept. 29. 1613. Grace Tylly, d. of Richard Tylley was buried: no doubt the "filius" here entered.
 In A.R. *filia*.

¶ Not clear: Rolfe written in the margin.

a So in original.

b So in original: Christian name omitted in A.R.

c In A.R. *Anna*.

d *Filia* in A.R.

e Perhaps *Story* in A.R.

f *Isack* in A.R.

Dec. 7	Thomas, filius Richardi Mani	Sept. 13	Maria Sprage, filia Thomæ†
Jan. 6	Thomas, filius Ambrosii Clemens	Oct. 18	Margareta Wyllis, filia Johannis
Mar. 4	Gulihelmus, filius Thomæ Robinson	Oct. 19	Henry & Beneta, filii populi
Mar. 11	Richardus, filius [Johannis] Totte	Nov. 8	Alicia Turnei (?), filia
	1611.	Nov. 8	Richardus Tucknes, filius
Mar. 26	Margareta Roffe, filia Stephani	Nov. 12	Hannah Trusser, filia Elie
Mar. 26	Johannes, filius Alexanderi Alhuri	Dec. 6	Edwardus Roffe, filius Stephani
April 7	Bartholomeus Adams, filius Gulihelmi	Dec. 6	Elizabetha Buck, filia Stephani
April 14	Richardus Brunger, filius Hugonis	Dec. 13	Edwardus Mathew, filius Edwardi
April 14	Richardus Woodman, filius Christoferi	Jan. 1	Johanna, filia Gulihelmi Hwmfreei
May 26	Susana Dan, filia Mychaelis	Jan. 10	David Evans, filius Roberti
May 29	Margareta Waddingam, filia Richardi	Jan. 10	Sara Harris, filia Gulihelmi
Aug. 25	Thomas Binion, filius Rychardi	Jan. 10	Margareta Chesher, filia Gulihelmi
Aug. 25	Johannes Charlfier, filius Rychardi	Jan. 31	Thomas Greene, filius Christoferi.
Aug. 27	Elzabetha Beane, filia Thomæ	Feb. 2	Jacobus Widdit, filius Samuelis
Sept. 21	Thomas Byng, filius Gulihelmi	Feb. 14	Henricus Parks, filius Henri
Oct. 27	Maria, filia populi, ex carcere(?)	Mar. 7	Thomas Crokenden, filius Johannis
Dec. 22	. . . . . Shortwater		1613.
Dec. 29	Marmaducus Peeress filius Richardi	June 27	James Tresser, s. of Richard Tresser
Jan. 19	. . . . . Fleet filius.	Oct. 3	John Beane, s. of Thomas Beane
Jan. 19	Christoferus North, filius Thomæ	Nov. 7	William, s. of John Todde
Jan. 21	Thomas Chambers, filius Johannis	Nov. 21	Anne, d. of Richard Swanne
Jan. 21	Edwardus Fleet, filius Thomæ	Dec. 1	Anne, d. of Daniell Dawson
(?)	Edwardus* Bell, filius Edwardi	Dec. 26	Helene, d. of Isaake Jones
Feb. 9	Sibbilla Graye, filia	Jan. 9	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Warner
Feb. 16	Fraunces Burton, filia Roberti	Jan. 23	Thomas, s. of Will'm Sluce
Mar. 1	Rachel Terre, filia Leonardi	Jan. 23	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robinson
	1612.	Feb. 13	Margaret, d. of Samuel Widdet
April 26	Johannes Clemens, filius Ambrosii	Feb. 20	Mary, d. of Ambrose Clements
May 10	Maria Wyse, filia Gulihelmi	Mar. 11	Israell & Margaret † the children of Edward Benion
May 17	Maria Trusser, filia Johannis	Mar. 14	John, s. of John Barrey
May 17	Gillian Baker, filia Joyce (?), filia populi	Mar. 20	Edward, s. of John Barrey
June 14	Maria Sluce, filia Henrice (sic)		1614.
June 28	Antonius (sic) Sluce, filia Gulihelmi	June 12	Susanna, d. of Richard Chambers
July 12	Margerie Beeke, filia Johannis	June 12	Barbara, d. of John Ellys
July 26	Georgius Martin, filius Gregorii	July 10	Martha, d. of Elias Trussar
		July 16	Silvan Boys§
		Aug. 7	John, s. of Clement Wise

* Rychardus in A.R.

† The remainder of John Kington's returns are missing from A.R.

‡ Elizabeth crossed out and Margaret written over: Israell and Margaret in A.R.

§ Interlined.

Aug. 14	Richard, s. of Thomas Brill		and on the aforesaid 26th
Aug. 28	Thomas, s. of Edward Matthews ye yonger*		day of December, was baptized, Anno supra
Sept. 4	Stephan, s. of John Trussar	Jan. 14	Susanna, d. of Ambrose Clemence
Oct. 2	John, s. of John Spragge	Feb. 18	Peter, s. of William Sluce
Oct. 9	Richard, s. of John Chambers	Feb. 18	Alice, the base borne child of Priscilla Royden
Oct. 16	Sarah, d. of John Wilson. James Astin, Vicar; John Chambers, Churchwarden; Robert Evans, Sideman	Feb. 20	Joane, d. of Henery Sprattling, gent
Oct. 23	Sarah, d. of Stephan Bucke	Mar. § 3	Alice, d. of Stephen Bucke
Nov. 13	John, s. of John Robinson	Mar. 10	James, s. of Stephen Rolfe
Nov. 20	John, s. of Daniell Martyn	Mar. 17	Richard, s. of Richard Cham- bers
Dec. 4	Joane, d. of Zabulon Ashen, alias Ashenden		1616.
Jan. 1	Godfrey Pyard, s. of Peter Pyard, gent	June 9	Ellen, d. of Samuel Baldocke. James Tressar and George Terry, Churchwardens
Jan. 1	Thomas Sluce, s. of Henry Sluce	June 24	Mary, d. of Thomas Robinson
Mar. 19	Edward Willes, s. of John Willes	July 25	Susan, d. of James Newland
	1615.	Oct. 6	William, s. of John Sprag
April 9	Richard Sparkes, s. of Henry Sparkes	Oct. 13	Susan, d. of Robart Evans
May 13	Leonard Spratling, s. of Mr. Leonard Spratling, gent†	Nov. 10	Henery, s. of Richard Bolt
May 18	Warham Williams, s. of Warham Williams	Jan. 5	Margaret, d. of Thomas Brill
July 9	William Humfrey, s. of William Humfrey	Feb. 2	William, s. of Edward Benion, alias Bingham
Aug. 14	Nicholas, s. of George Flusher	Feb. 9	John, s. of Henery Sparkes
Aug. 14	Joseph, s. of Joseph Stacey	Feb. 9	William, s. of William Northley
Oct. 15	Joane Northley, d. of William Northley	Feb. 19	Sara, d. of Stephen Rofe
Oct. 16	Elizabeth Chambers, s. of John Chambers	Mar. 9	Thomas, s. of Warrham Williams
Oct. 22	Michael, s. of John Rooke	Mar. 16	Edward, s. of Peter Pyard, gent
Oct. 22	Henery, s. of John Ellis	Mar. 16	Thomas, s. of Peter Pyard, gent
Oct. 29	Joane, d. of William Cheshire	Mar. 16	Margaret, d. of William Humfrey
Dec. 3	Mary, d. of John Flecton		1617.
Dec. 8	Joane, d. of John Newton‡	April 21	Ellen, d. of John Ellis
Dec. 10	Susan, d. of Christopher Greene	May 4	James, s. of Henery Turner
Dec. 24	Frances, d. of Richard Knatsbold, privatlie	May 25	Edward, s. of Richard Handley
Dec. 26	Edward, s. of Thomas Collwell. The mother of this child being committed to bridwell by virtue of the justices warrant, was no sooner come to the place of correction, but was delivered of this Edward,	June 1	John, son of Thomas Buttresse
		June 15	Dorothie, d. of Michael Barker
		Sept. 7	Thomas, s. of Ambrose Clemenc'
		Sept. 14	Thomas, s. of Daniel Dawson
		Sept. 21	Ann, d. of John Tadd
		Oct. 5	Mary, d. of John Chandler, iunior||

* "Ye yonger" written over.

† "gent" written over. In the margin is the following entry: "James Penny Vicarius. Vis. Anno Dom. 1615 William Paine and James Tressar, churchwardens." "Jacobus Penney, Curat." A. R. 1613.

‡ Entered in the margin.

|| January crossed out and March written over.

§ "iunior" written over.

Oct. 12	Ellen, d. of Thomas Warner	Dec. 5	John, s. of Rafe Hope
Nov. 5	Margaret, d. of Henerie Spratling, gent	Dec. 5	James, s. of John Stapleton
Jan. 6	Mathew, s. of John Pennyale	Jan. 2	Frances, d. of Thomas Arleidge
Jan. 18	Anna, d. of John Tressar	Jan. 9	Richard, s. of Thomas Jhones
Jan. 25	John, s. of George Stone	Jan. 9	Payton, d. of Richard Tucke, gent
Jan. 25	James, s. of John Baker	Jan. 16	William, s. of Stephen Bucke
Mar. 8	James, s. of Georg Flusher	Jan. 21	John, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
Mar. 15	Robert, s. of Richard Bolt	Jan. 22	John, s. of Andrew Adams
1618		Jan. 23	Anna, d. of John Bosworth*
Mar. 29	Suzanna, d. of John Wills	Jan. 23	Ann, d. of Tho: Buttresse
May 24	James, s. of John Braynes	Jan. 23	Suzan, d. of John Sprag
May 26	Katherine, d. of Henery Oxenden	Jan. 30	Ann, d. of John Vsburne
July 12	Daniel, s. of William Humfrey	Mar. 19	Gregory, s. of John Tod
Aug. 2	Henery, s. of John Flegden	1620.	
Aug. 5	John, s. of John Sprag	April 2	Thomas, s. of John Ellis, Senn't
Aug. 9	Elizabeth, d. of John Willson	April 2	Richard, s. of John Chandler, Junior
Sept. 27	Amy, d. of Stephen Rofe	May 28	Leonard and John the 2 sonnes of Edward Stillman
Dec. 27	John, s. of John Sandye, Junior	June 4	Ellen, d. of Thomas Robinson
Jan. 17	Alice, d. of Thomas Brill	Aug. 6	Ann, d. of Walter Benstead
Jan. 24	Dorothie, d. of John Crokenden	Aug. 31	James, s. of Christopher Greene
Jan. 24	Anne, d. of Thomas Ward	Sept. 3	Ann, d. of Edward Benion
Feb. 14	Richard, son of John Penyalle, gent	Sept. 17	Mary, d. of John Doue
Feb. 14	Ann, d. of Daniel Rucke	Oct. 30	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Hunt
Feb. 14	Mercy, d. of Edmond Bingham	Nov. 5	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Brill
Feb. 21	John, s. of William Northley	Dec. 3	Ann, d. of William Humfrey
Feb. 25	James and John, sonnes of Thomas Robinson	Dec. 17	Richard, s. of Stephen Rofe
Feb. 28	Eleanor, d. of Samuel Baldocke	Jan. 14	William, s. of Théophilus Hayes
Feb. 28	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel Martyn	Jan. 21	Margaret, d. of William Sluce
Mar. 7	William, s. of Robart Swayne	Feb. 6	Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas Baker
Mar. 14	Michael the sonne and Suzan the daughter of John Pembrook	Feb. 18	Anne, d. of Ralfe Hope
Mar. 14	Bennet, d. of Tho: Wyat	1621.	
Mar. 21	Margaret, d. of Christopher Greene	Mar. 25	Ann, d. of Robart Swayne
Mar. 21	Stephen, s. of John Ellis	April 19	Elizabeth, d. of Jhon Tressar
1619.		April 25	Elizabeth, d. of Mathew Berrey, at or in Mrs. Warhams house priuatlie
April 11	Judith, d. of John Chambers	June 24	Richard, s. of Edward Corneford
June 13	Margaret, d. of Thomas Warner	July 15	Mary, d. of John Osborne
July 4	Dunstane, s. of Dunstane Higgens	Aug. 5	Thomas, s. of John Sprag
July 25	Edward, s. of Ambrose Clemence	Aug. 24	Mary, the baseborne of Margaret Sayer
Oct. 10	Richard, s. of Cornelius Hunt	Sept. 2	Margaret, d. of John Crokenden
Oct. 10	Edward, s. of Zabulon Ashenden		

* A.R. Hosworth.

† This is entered between the columns. Not found in A.R.

Sept. 9 Jane, d. of Thomas Arledge
 Sept. 16 Salomon, s. of Thomas Jones
 Sept. 23 Sarah, d. of William Taylour
 Oct. 3 Paul, s. of John Wilson
 Oct. 28 Jane, d. of Thomas Sandy
 Dec. 2 Ann, d. of Thomas Wyat
 Dec. 7 Elishah, s. of Thomas Robinson
 Dec. 16 Peter, s. of Paul Epsley
 Jan. ? Warham, s. of John Tayler
 Feb. 17 Rachel, d. of Bartholomew
 Smith
 Mar. 3 Suzan, d. of Robart Mathewes
 Mar. 24 Ambrose, s. of Ambrose
 Clemence
 Mar. 24 John Taylor, s. of Jonathan
 Taylor

1622.

April 13 John, s. of John Hobson
 April 14 George, s. of John Chandler
 April 28 Stephen, s. of Stephen Bucke
 May 2 Leonard, s. of Warham
 Williams; a Domesticall
 or priuate baptism
 May 26 William, s. of John Adams
 June 2 James, s. of Samuell Baldocke
 June 16 Martha, d. of Dunstane
 Higgens
 Aug. 4 John, s. of Zabulon Ashenden;
 private bap.
 Aug. 15 Edward, s. of Nicholas Baker
 Sept. 4 Edmond, s. of John Chambers
 Sept. 14 Mary, d. of John Pembroke
 Sept. 16 Theophilus, s. of Theophilus
 Hayes
 Oct. 22 Richard, s. of Peter Epsley
 Nov. 2(?) John, s. of William
 Theobald
 Nov. 17 Ann, d. of Edward Cornford
 Nov. 9* Mary, d. of Thomas
 Ellwood†
 Dec. 1 Henery, s. of John Crocken-
 den
 Dec. 10 William, s. of Thomas
 Thawys, ‡ gent
 Dec. 28 Robart, s. of Peter Wynn,
 gent
 Jan. 6 Henery, s. of John Doue
 Jan. 12 Jane, d. of Daniel Knot
 Feb. 2 John, s. of William Taylour
 Feb. 2 Dorothis, d. of Thomas Brill
 Feb. 9 John, s. of John Tadd

1623.

April 12 Margaret, d. of Daniel Martyn
 April 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas Arledge
 April 25 John & Ellenor, the children
 of Stephen Dishly
 July 20 Thomas, s. of Charles Badcocke
 July 27 Ann, d. of William Sluce
 Sept. 8 John, s. of John Harris ✓
 Oct. 12 Margaret, d. of William
 Northley
 Nov. 16 Susan, d. of Thomas Robin-
 son
 Nov. 30 Edward, s. of William
 Humfrey
 Dec. 7 Dorathy d. of Stephen Rose
 Dec. 27 Andrew, s. of Ralfe Stone-
 street, a prisoner
 Dec. 28 Robart, s. of DuKstane
 Higgens
 Jan. 1 Nicholas, s. of Edward Still-
 man
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Does
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Joanes
 Feb. 2 Israel, s. of Walter Benstead
 Mar. 14 Rachel, d. of John Fryar

1624.

Mar. 28 Robart, s. of Thomas Warner ✓
 April 4 William, s. of William Beake
 April 25 Richard and Ellen, s. and d.
 of John Carr
 May 30 John, s. of Ralfe Hope
 June 6 Mary d. of John Taylor
 July 2 James, s. of Theophilus Hayes
 July 4 Edward, s. of Richard Ride
 July 13 Nann, d. of James Badcocke
 July 25 Martha, d. of John R. § Tresser
 Aug. 8 Amy, || d. of Stephen Bucke ✓
 Aug. 29 Mary, ¶ d. of Andrewe Hollen-
 den
 Oct. 17 Thomas Wilson, s. of John
 Wilson
 Nov. 14 John, s. of John Sprag
 Nov. 21 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan
 Taylor
 Dec. 12 Richard, s. of John Hobson
 Dec. 19 Susan, d. of Thomas Ellwood
 Jan. 2 Zabulon, s. of John White-
 pane *a or Whitepan*
 Jan. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas Wiat
 Feb. 2 John, s. of John Does (or Dies)
 Feb. 5 Joane, d. of Israel Spenser

* This date has been altered in the original.

† Originally written "Ellard."

‡ So in original; also in A.R.

§ A.R. omits "R."

|| A.R. has *Mary*.¶ A.R. has *Martha*.*a* The final *e* doubtful.

Mar. 10 Hannah, d. of Thomas Inoll
 Mar. 13 Ann, the base borne of Joane Dishley
 Mar. 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas Archard

1625.

June 12 Richard, s. of Theophilus Hayes
 June 19 Elizabeth, d. of Henery White
 June 26 Daniel and John, the two sonnes of Richard Rider
 July 31 Abigall, d. of Thomas Brill
 Aug. 28 Selvister, d. of James Godden
 Oct. 23 William, s. of William Taylor
 Oct. 30 Andrewe, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
 Nov. 9 John, s. of John Tadd, deceased
 Mar. 12 Margaret, d. of Daniel Knot
 Mar. 19 Alce, d. of Ralfe Hope, deceased

1626

April 2 John, s. of John Carr
 April 16 Susan, d. of William Theobald
 April 23 John, s. of Benjamin Doue
 May 14 Judith, d. of William Ashman
 June 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas Ellwood, Yeoman, dwelling in Westgate Court
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth, d. of William Sheapard
 Aug. 27 Sarah, d. of William Ellet, this William dwelling at the Padock
 Sept. 10 Susan, d. of Henry Whit, Junior
 Oct. 1 Ealias, s. of John Taylor
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lull
 Oct. 22 William, s. of Thomas Brill
 Nov. 26 Alce, d. of Stephen Bucke
 Dec. 10 Susan, s. of John Sprag
 Jan. 7 Dorothy, d. of Zabulon Ashenden
 Jan. 12 John, s. of Charles Badcock
 Jan. 12 Francis, d. of John Spakeman

1627

April 8 Jane, d. of John Frye
 April 18 John, s. of Thomas Warner
 May 6 Mary, d. of John Carr
 May 6 Sarah, d. of William Northley
 May 17 Bennet, d. of Elias Tressar
 May 20 Mary, d. of Walter Bensted
 June 17 Mercy, d. of William Steene

July 1 Hudson, s. of Israel Spencer
 Aug. 26 Margaret, d. of Thomas Bullocke
 Sept. 30 Ralfe, s. of Thomas Orchard
 Oct. 14 William, s. of Richard Kinge, iu[nior]
 Oct. 28 Ann, d. of John Harris
 Nov. 4 Henry, s. of Theophilus Hayes
 Nov. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas Goaring
 Dec. 9 Margaret, d. of William Taylor
 Dec. 9 Margaret, d. of John Pike
 Dec. 23 Frances, d. of Richard Stroud
 Dec. 23 Christian, d. of John Hutchins
 Jan. 20 Jane, d. of Thomas Brill
 Feb. 3 Margaret, d. of William Theobald
 Feb. 3 Joane, d. of Richard Claring-boll
 Mar. 23 Ann, d. of John Bucke

1628

April 15 Ann, d. of Stephen Rofe
 May 2 John, s. of John Rushbrook
 June 23 Daniell, the base borne s. of Margaret Jones
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Bartholomewe Smith
 Aug. 10 Frances, s. of Jonathan Taylor
 Aug. 17 Mildred, d. of Thomas Wyat
 Sept. 8 Margaret, d. of John Huffington
 Oct. 26 Mary, d. of John Pike
 Oct. 26 Susanna, d. of Thomas Warner
 Dec. 28 Rachel, d. of Roger Knight
 Jan. 1 Henry, s. of William Shepard
 Jan. 4 James, s. of Walter Roberts
 Jan. 18 Margaret and Dorothe, the daughters of John Thwayts
 Feb. 22 Margaret, d. of John Sprag
 Feb. 24 Mary, d. of Thomas Feild
 Mar. 1 John, s. Henry Beggall

1629

May 5 Winifred, d. of Thomas Ellis
 May 10 Edward, s. of George Bowes
 May ? Israel, s. of Ralph and Mary Sluce*
 May 10 William, s. of John Wheatall
 May 17 John, s. of Thomas Archerd
 May 31 William, s. of Simon King
 July 12 Elizabeth, d. of John Spakeman
 July 26 Richard, s. of William Steene
 Aug. 8 Thomas, s. of Richard Bateman

* This entry may have been erased intentionally ; it is not in A.R.

Aug. 16	Thomas, s. of Thomas Axham	Mar. 20	Robert, s. of Thomas Lull
Aug. 16	Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones		1631.
Aug. 16	Bennit, d. of Amye Tilly, basborne, the reputed father John Wilson	April 10	Isabell, d. of Walter Roberts
Aug. 23	Alice, d. of John Fryer	June 9	William, s. of John Taler (Tyler)
Sept. 6	John, s. of John Hutchins	June 19	Margaret, d. of William Whitefeild
Sept. 13	Mary, d. of Thomas Brill	Aug. 21	Israell, s. of John Car
Oct. 11	Ralfe, son of Thomas Knott	Aug. 28	Robert, s. of Robert Evans, iunior
Oct. 16	Israel and Anna, the children of John Carr*	Sept. 4	Ann, d. of Thomas Brill
Oct. 18	Mary, d. of William Godfrey	Oct. 9	Margett, d. of James Redding
Oct. 25	Thomas, s. of Henry White, iunior	Dec. 8	Hester, d. of Andrewe Hollenden
Nov. 8	Joane, d. of Thomas Lull	Dec. 18	John, s. of John Greene
Nov. 29	Mary, d. of Richard Claringboll	Jan. 1	Mary, d. of George Badcocke
Dec. 13	William, s. of William Taylor	Jan. 22	James, s. of Zabulon Ashenden
Dec. 25	Richard, s. of William Theobald	Jan. 23	Mildred, d. of Thomas Knot
Jan. 1	Cornelius, s. of Theophilus Hayes	Feb. 19	William, s. of John Hones
Jan. 1	Ann, d. of Henry Begnall	Mar. 11	Robert, s. of Henry White
Jan. 6	Mary, d. of Charles Badcocke	Mar. 17	Margaret, d. of William Shat- water
Jan. 11	Robert, s. of Robert Turner, Junior		1632.
Jan. 27	Mary, d. of John Haryson.	May 20	Katherine, d. of John Clunn
Jan. 31	George, s. of John Taylor	June 3	Margaret, d. of John Newland
Feb. 21	John, s. of Thomas Lawse	Aug. 12	Elizabeth, d. of John Fryer
Mar. 7	Susan, d. of Stephen Bucke	Sept. 2	John, s. of William Bosworth
	1630	Oct. 28	Mary, d. of John Clerke
April 11	William, s. of William Beckles	Nov. 9	John, s. of William Ralins
April 12	Stephen, s. of Israel Spencer	Nov. 18	John, s. of Richard Claringboll
May 2	Henry, s. of Bartholomewe Smith	Dec. 27	Thomas, s. of John Wheatall
May 2	Martha, d. of John Buck	Jan. 13	Thomas, s. of Stephen Kings- ford
June 20	Martha, d. of John Ellis Willcock	Jan. 20	Sarah, d. of William Whitefeild
Aug. 8	John, s. of John Wheatall	Feb. 9	Margaret, d. of Thomas Brill
Aug. 16	Vrsula, d. of William Wellest†	Feb. 24	John, s. of John Barrel (Barret)
Aug. 22	John, son of William Shatwater	Mar. 10	Margaret, d. of John Orchard
Sept. 2	Margaret, d. of William Jordan	Mar. 17	Susan, d. of Edward Hayward
Sept. 5	Mary, d. of Thomas Archer		1633.
Sept. 10	James, s. of Henry Bellingham, a Chap-man	April 7	Richard, s. of William Beccles
Oct. 10	Francys, d. of Thomas Ham'on	April 7	James, s. of Jonathon Taylor
Oct. 10	Susan, d. of Jonathan Taylor	April 7	Israell, s. of John Ellis
Oct. 24	Mary, d. of John Leech	April 21	Susan, d. of William Spaine
Oct. 28	William, s. of Benjamin Doue	April 21	Katherine, d. of Walter Roberts
Dec. 12	John, s. of Thomas Jones	May 5	John, s. of John Pike
Dec. 19	Richard, s. of John Chambers	May 5	Thomazine, d. of John Shergisson
Jan. 2	Thomas, s. of John Pike	June 16	Mary, d. of William Granot
Jan. 16	Margaret, d. of William Bosworth	June 23	Susan, d. of Benjamin Doue
Jan. 25	Rachel, d. of Stephen Kingsford	July 21	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones
		July 28	James, s. of John Taylor
		July 28	Margaret, d. of Ralfe Sluce

* In A.R. of Israel Spencer.

† In A.R. Willcock.

Aug. 15	Thomas and Mary, the twinnes of Theophilus Hayes*	Feb. 9	Thomas, s. of George and Mary Badcock
Sept. 8	Margaret, d. of Israell Spencer	Feb. 15	Angelica, d. of William & Jane Shatwater
Oct. 6	Elizabeth, d. of William Taylor	Feb. 22	Richard, s. of Richard & Jone Claringboll
Nov. 10	George, s. of Robt. Evans, iun[ior]	Mar. 1	John, s. of Walter & Catharine Robarts
Nov. 24	John, s. of William Cock	Mar. 15	Susanna, d. of Samuel & Mary Betts
Dec. 8	Dinah, d. of Henry Bellingam		1635.
Jan. 5	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ham'on	April 3	Thomas, s. of John & Susan Carlile
Jan. 23	William, s. of William Fittell	June 14	Ann, d. of John and Alice Bradshewe
Mar. 2	Susan, d. of Peter Epsley	Ang. 16	Laurence, s. of James and Margaret Robinson
Mar. 23	Henry, s. of Henry Begnoll	Sept. 7	George, s. of George and Jone Waters
Mar. 23	John, the base borne of John Whit of Toing & Elza. Parker	Oct. 25	William, s. of Robt. and Elizabeth Evans, iu[nior]
	1634.	Nov. 12	Frances, s. of Elizabeth Minter of Liminge, the reputed father Thomas Gibson† of St. Dunstans
April 3	Ann, d. of Edward and Anne Chessire	Nov. 22	Mathewe, s. of William and Margaret Bosworth
May 1	Mary, d. of Bartholomew and Sarah Smith	Dec. 27	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bennet
May 4	John, s. of Thomas and Mary Garner	Dec. 27	Walter, s. of William & Mary Whitfeild
May 27	Elizabeth, d. of William Bradbery and Ann	Dec. 27	Abigail, d. of Ralfe & Mary Sluce
June 1	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Orchard	Dec. 27	Robert, s. of Robt. & Elizabeth Digbye
July 13	Henry, s. of William & Jone Bicraft	Jan. 24	William, s. of Henry White & Elizabeth White
Aug. 3	Elizabeth, the base borne of Katherine Vale, al's Thompson	Jan. 31	Frances, s. of Frances and Mary Dale
Aug. 17	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Greene	Jan. 31	Robert, s. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe
Nov. 2	George, s. of Bartholomew & Margery Bastock	Feb. 13	Ann, the base borne d. of lame Susan Sanders
Nov. 9	John, s. of John & Mary Heard	Feb. 14	Henry, s. of William Spaine and Mary his wife
Dec. 14	John, s. of Francis & Mary Dale	Feb. 14	Timothie, s. of John Ellis and Alvey his wife
Dec. 28	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Brill		1636.
Dec. 28	John, s. of John & Dorothe Clun'	Mar. 25	Thomas, s. of Mr. Thomas and Elizabeth Scranton§, Clerke
Dec. 28	Catherine, d. of Edward & Margaret† Hayward	April 17	Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus and Mary Hayes
Jan. 9	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Evans		
Jan. 25	John, s. of John and Jone Williams		
Jan. 25	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jones		
Jan. 25	Anna, d. of Thomas & Catharine Woodruffe		
Jan. 27	William, s. of William & Dorothe Ralins		

* "Domi" written in the margin.

† Apparently first written Mildred and then altered; see Baptism Nov. 26, 1637. *Mildred* in A.R.

‡ A.R. adds "a prisoner in the geole for the said Child."

§ More like Scroorton in the original; but Scranton is the correct form; Scranton in A.R.

- April 21 Frances, d. of Reghnold and Susan Henman
 May 22 Margery, d. of Thomas and Ann Phillops
 July 24 Ann, d. of Peter & Margaret Epsley
 ✓ July 31 Henry, s. of John and Mildred Buck ✓
 Aug. 7 William, s. of William and Ann Bradbury
 ✓ Aug. 9 Robert, s. of Walter and Katherine Rob'ts.
 Aug. 28 John, s. of William Bycroft & Jone Bycroft
 Sept. 25 Ann, d. of Bartholomewe and Margery Bastock
 Nov. 20 Leonard, s. of William Beccles and Abigaile
 Jan. 22 Thomas, s. of Stephen and Ellenor Attawell
 □ Mar. 12 Margaret, d. of John and Dorothe Clun'e
 Mar. 19 John, s. of John & Susan Carlile

1637.

- April 2 Mary, d. of William & Jane Shatwater
 April 6 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Heard
 April 6 Repentance, d. of John and Katherine Web
 April 11 Margaret, d. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
 April 16 Susan, d. of George and Susan Spencer
 April 23 Susan, d. of John and Sarah Greene
 May 7 William, s. of James and Margaret Robinson
 May 7 William, s. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe
 May 29 Henry, s. of Edward and Anne Cheshire
 June 29 Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Susan Cheshire
 July 2 Peter, s. of Samuell and Hannah Wood
 July 16 Lambert, s. of Richard and Jone Claringboll
 Aug. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Alice Knot
 Oct. 1 John, s. of William and Anne Tetman
 Oct. 8 George, son of Henry Bather & Jone Ba:
 Nov. 1 Frances & Mary, the 2 female twins of Mr. Thomas and Elizabeth
 Scranton, clerk
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus and Mary Hayes
Jane or Nov. 19 Jane* d. of William Bosworth and Margaret Bosworth
 Nov. 19 Anne, d. of William & Dorothe Rawlidge
 Nov. 26 Edward, s. of Edward & Margaret Hayward
 Dec. 24 John, s. of John & Sarah Clerke
 ✓ Dec. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Jone Harris ✓
 Dec. 31 Walter, s. of Walter & Katherine Robarts
 Jan. 21 Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Betts
 □ Feb. 11 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Flectun'e
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth, d. of William Bourne and Anne Bourne
 Mar. 6 Anne, d. of William and Margaret Robinson, Domi

1638.

- Mar. 25 William, s. of Francis and Mary Dale, being Easter Day
Saire or April 15 Dorothe, d. of John and Alvey Elles
 April 17 Stephen Seare†, s. of Mr. Stephen and Mrs. Elizabeth Seare, gent
 July 22 John, s. of Simon and Jone Johnson
 July 29 Mary, d. of Peter and Alice Epsley
 Aug. 19 Anna, d. of Michael and Mary Sluce
 Sept. 16 Edward, s. of William and Jone Bycroft
 Sept. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jone Hobdey
 Sept. 16 William, a base-borne of Susan Mace, the reputed father Willia' Howard
 of xp church, Cant
 Sept. 23 John, s. of William and Mary Bennett
 Sept. 23 Israel, s. of John and Elizabeth Clarr

* A.R. *Jone*.† A.R. *Saire*.

- Oct. 7 George, s. of Thomas and Catherine* Spencer *or Elizabeth*
 Dec. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Elizabeth Scranton, *Clerke*
 Jan. 20 Alice, d. of Israel and Ann Spencer
 Feb. 6 John, s. of Georg and Susan Spencer
 Feb. 6 Hannah, d. of William and Elizabeth Greene
 Feb. 17 Thomazine, d. of Peter and Susan Cheshire
 Feb. 24 \ Joseph, s. of George and Jone Martin
 Mar. 3 Edward, s. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
 Mar. 24 John, s. of Henry and Elizabeth White

1639.

- Mar. 31 Francis, s. of William and Mary Spaine
 April 14 John, s. of Bartholomewe & Margery Bastock
 July 14 Ezechiel, s. of William and Jane Shatwater
 Sept. 8 John, s. of George and Mary Badcock
 Oct. 5 Anna, d. of Thomas and Ellenor Pamer
 Oct. 6 Jane, d. of John and Susan Carlile
 Oct. 20 John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sandy
 Nov. 17 Robert, s. of John and Dorothe Clun'e
 Dec. 26 Margaret, d. of Edward and Jone Cheshire
 Jan. 5 Susan, d. of William and Ann Froud
 Jan. 12 Ann, d. of Edward and Margaret Hayward
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Samuell and Hannah Wood
 Feb. 2 Laurence, s. of Thomas and Mary Gray
 Feb. 9 Amy, d. of Simon and Joane Johnson
 Mar. 15 Thomazine, d. of William Bosworth and Margaret his Wife
 Mar. 22 Mary, d. of Henry and Katherine Flectun'e

1640.

- April 7 Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Greene
 April 20 Edward, s. of Joseph Roberts, gent
 May 10 Alice, d. of Walter and Katherine Roberts
 May 17 Anne, d. of Mr Stephen and Elizabeth Sayre, gent ✓
 May 24 Jeremie, s. of John and Alvey Elles
 June 7 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Greene
 June 7 Mary, d. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe
 June 21 Susanna, d. of William and Ann Tetman
 July 26 Charles, s. of Charles and Susan Badcocke
 Aug. 2 John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Flectun'e
 Aug. 2 ✓ Ellenor, d. of Thomas and Jone Harris
 Oct. 4 John and Margaret, the twinnes of William and Margaret Robinson
 Oct. 11 Thomas, the base borne of Katherine Thompson, al's Vale
 Oct. 15 Thomas, s. of William and Abigail Beccles
 Nov. 22 Robert, s. of William and Mary Bennet
 Dec. 20 Jeremye, s. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
 Dec. 27 Israel, s. of George and Susan Spencer
 Jan. 17 John, s. of Richard Saterton and Anne
 Jan. 24 Richard, s. of John Beson
 Feb. 14 William Sandy, s. of Thomas, deceased, & Elizabeth Sandy, wid.

1641.

- April 18 Mary, d. of Ralfe and Mary Sluce
 May 9 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Frances Archpole
 May 9 Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Pack
 June 6 Ellenor, d. of Bartholomewe and Margery Bastocke
 June 27 Anthony, s. of Edward and Alice Moore

* A.R. Elizabeth.

- ✓ June 27 Annis, d. of John and Amye Palmer ✓
 July 4 William, s. of Robert and Dorothe Buck ✓
 Aug. 22 Mary, d. of John Hobday & Jone his wife
 ✓ Sept. 5 Elizabeth, d. of George & Jone Martin* ✓
 ✓ Oct. 3 Mary, d. of John and Susan Carlile
 Nov. 7 Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Davis
 Nov. 14 Martha, d. of William and Margaret Tatnall
 Nov. 18 William, s. of Edward & and Martha Hogbin
 Nov. 28 Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Robinson
 ✓ Jan. 16 Henry, s. of Henry and Catherine Flectun'e
 ✓ Jan. 30 Anne, d. of John and Alice Fuller
 Feb. 13 Joseph, s. of William and Dorothe Rawlidge
 Feb. 20 John, s. of Thomas and Susan Young
 Mar. 5 Mary, d. of Edmond & Mary Bird (Domi)
 Mar. 13 John, s. of William and Anne Floud

1642.

- Mar. 29 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Muzzarhed
 April 17 William, s. of Thomas and Katherine Spenser
 April 17 Frances, s. of Mr. Thomas Scranton and Elizabeth†
 April 24 Margaret, d. of John and Sarah Greene
 April 25 Richard, s. of Walter and Katherine Roberts
 May 22 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Alice Roberts, gent. Domi
 June 26 John, s. of Godfrey and Joane Lamb
 ✓ July 26 Ellenor. d. of John and Dorothe Clun'e
 July 24 Anna, d. of George Taster and Elizabeth his wife
 July 25 Sarah, d. of Jonah and Mary Cooke
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth, d. of John and Annis Butler
 Nov. 6 John, s. of Thomas and Margaret Brill
 Nov. 10 Mary, d. of Edward and Jone Cheshire
 ✓ Nov. 27 Ellenor, d. of Robt. and Dorothy Buck‡ ✓
 ✓ Dec. 27 § Mary, d. of John and Amy Palmer
 Dec. 11 Margaret, d. of William and Jone Bycroft
 Dec. 22 Raynold, s. of Reynold & Susan Henman. Domi
 Jan. 8 Ame, d. of George and Mary Badcock
 Jan. 13 John, s. of William and Abigall Beccles
 Feb. 9 John and James, sonnes of James and Vrsula Whetcombe (Domi)
 Feb. 12 Daniel, s. of George and Jone Martin
 Feb. 24 William, s. of John and Susan Hazelwood
 Feb. 24 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Ouerall
 Feb. 26 ✓ Albane, d. of ✓ John and ✓ Albane Elles

1643.

- May 22 Mary, d. of William and Margaret Tatnall
 June 21 Edward, s. of Thomas and Grace Sandy
 July 13 Elizabeth, d. of William and Margaret Bosworth
 July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Betts
 Aug. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John Raynolds & Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 6 John, the base borne of Margaret Chandler
 Aug. 16 Thomas, s. of Richard and Ann Satterton
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Vincent and Suzan Rose
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth, d. of Edward and Martha Hogbin (Domi)
 Dec. 17 Mildred, d. of John and Sarah Greene

* The next return in A.R. bears date December 3, 1662.

† The next entry has been erased with a knife, I think.

‡ Entered in the margin.

§ So in the original.

- n. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John and Jane Fisher
 eb. 11 John, s. of Richard and Susan Chandler
 eb. 25 Alice, d. of George and Elizabeth Taster
 ar. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Flectun'e
 ar. 24 John, s. of John Nobbs

1644.

- ar. 31 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Sprag
 pril 7 Frances, s. of John and Amy Palmer
 pril 14 William, s. of Richard and Francis Argoe
 pril 14 Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Davis
 ay 5 John, s. of Mr Joseph & Alice Roberts (Domi)
 ay 9 Sarah, d. of John & Alice Fuller
 ay 30 William, s. of John Taylor and Margaret his wife
 une 2 William and Katherine, s. and d. of Richard and Mary Longley
 une 15 William, s. of Walter and Alice Buttler
 uly 15 John, s. of John and Jone Hobdey
 uly 25 Ralfe, s. of Bartholomewe and Margery Bastock (Domi)
 uly 29 Robert, s. of Robt. and Dorothe Buck (Domi) ✓
 ept. 2 ✓ Paul, s. of Thomas and Jone Harris ✓
 ept. 12 Isaac, s. of Ralfe and Mary Sluce
 ept. 30 John, s. of John and Margaret Mussered
 Oct. 22 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Gray
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Robert and Katherine Cowp'
 an. 23 Ellen, d. of Vincent and Susan Rose
 an. 26 Mary, d. of John and Mary Green (? Greene)
 Feb. 2 Jonah, s. of Jonah and Mary Cooke
 Feb. 12 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Humber
 Feb. 16 Henry, s. of Thomas and Elles
 Mar. 2 John, s. of Edward and Katherine Knot
 Mar. 2 Elianor, d. of William and Ann Fløod (Domi)
 Mar. 16 John, s. of William and Jone Taylor

1645.*

- April 2 Mary, d. of Ralfe and Bucke (Domi)†
 April 20 Mary, d. of John and Dorothe Clun'e‡
 April 29 Thomas, s. of William and Elianor Shatwater
 May 20 Jone, d. of John and Amy Palmer
 June 17 of William and Northley§
 July 8 William, s. of William Stedman and Ann. No ch.
 July 20 Richard, s. of Tho : and Pleasance Garner
 July 28 Richard Longley, s. of Richard Longley and Mary Longley
 July 31 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Maxted. No chur.
 Aug. 10 Margaret, d. of Henry and Ellianor Crokenden
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of John and Beson
 Sept. 21 Frances, d. of John and Susan Anderson
 Sept. 25 William, s. of Edward and Ellen Hollandon
 Sept. 27 John and Katherine, s. and d. of Henry Flectun
 Oct. 7 ✓ Anne, d. of Tho : and Elizabeth Owens ✓
 Oct. 26 John, the base borne of Barbara Clieuland
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Susan Chandler
 Dec. 3 Nicholas, s. of John and Dennis Reed, baptised at Holy-Crosse (I being sick)||

* In this year "No church" frequently occurs, but as the entries are made between the columns, it is difficult to say to which column they belong.

† Opposite this entry the words "No. modo." occur.

‡ "No chur" in the margin.

§ "No churching" in the margin.

|| There is no corresponding entry in the Register of Holy Cross.

- \ Dec. 7 \ Margaret, d. of George and Jone Martin, being the first child xptnd after
 the Font was pull'd downe in a bazon
 Dec. 16 Leonard, s. of Lee
 Dec. 18 Anne, d. of Godfrey and Jone Lambe. Domi
 Dec. 21 Mary, d. of Walter and Alice Butler
 Dec. 31 William, s. of John and Elizabeth Northley
 Jan. 7 Susan, d. of Edward and Jone Cheshire
 Jan. 8 Robert, s. of Raynold and Susan Henman
 Jan. 19 Mary, d. of William and Margaret Bosworth
 Jan. 23 Johns, s. of Edward Rook and Elizabeth Rook (Domi)
 Mar. 15 Thomas, s. of Abraham and [Margaret] Wicks
 Mar. 15 Richard, s. of Richard and Anne Rofe

1646.

- April 10 Ann, d. of Joseph Roberts, gent
 April 19 Raynold, s. of George and Mary Badcock
 April 20 Margaret, d. of Margaret Chandler
 May 26 Elizabeth, d. of William and Jone Bycroft
 June 5 Mary, d. of William & Abigale Beccles
 June 26 Thomas, s. of James and [Ursula] Whetcombe
 July 12 Sarah, d. of Fersham
 July 18 Margaret, d. of Robt & Dorotheie Buck ✓
 Aug. 1 Mary, d. of Henry and Elleanor Crokenden
 Aug. 22 Ellen, d. of Stephen and Ellen Attawell
 Nov. 8 Hannah, d. of William Petit & Margaret Petit*
 Nov. Elianor, d. of Tho: and Anne Robinson†
 Dec. (?) \ Isaack, s. of John and Alvei Elles (Domi)
 Dec. 27 Mary, d. of Richard and Francis Orgall
 Dec. 27 William, s. of Andrewe and Anne Smith
 Dec. 27, s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor
 ✓ Jan. 17 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer
 Feb. 7 Jane, d. of William and Jane Taylor (Domi)
 Feb. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Jone Johnson (Domi)
 Feb. 28 Margaret, d. of John and Jone Hobday (Domi)
 Mar. 11 Alice, d. of Walter and Alice Butler

1647

- April 25 John, s. of John and Sarah Davis
 May 31 Jone, d. of John and Elizabeth Northley
 June 6 George, s. of John and Greenet ✓
 Oct. 9 Margaret, d. of Richard and Margaret Kempe of Harbledown.
 Oct. 18 Robert, s. of John and Elizabeth Acocke
 Dec. 5 William Burt, s. of William Jone Burt
 Dec. 26 Margaret, d. of John and Margaret Ledger ✓
 Jan. 30 Richard, s. of John and Elizabeth Taylor
 Feb. 27 Hannah, d. of Richard and Margery Allen
 ✓ Mar. 3 Richard, s. of John and Amye Palmer
 Mar. 5 Henry, s. of Thomas and Mary Bligh
 Mar. 12 ✓ John, s. of Daniell and Anne Ham'on

1648.

- April 9 John, s. of John Gyles
 June 12 Margaret, d. of Edward and Margaret §

* *Domi* in the margin.

† Entered between the columns: no day given.

‡ The following entries come in here, the first being at the bottom of the leaf, but not in line, the other at the top of the second column: — Ellor(?) the daftar of edward hollanden 1647 12 of march. mary the daughter of Jonas Cooke & mary his wife bapt. march (?) 1647.

§ This entry was made between the columns: year doubtful.

- July 16 ✓ Anthony, s. of William and Susan Phillips ✓
 (n.d.) Stephen Hake and Thomazine Courttop
 Aug. 17 John, s. of John and Alice Fuller
 Oct. 1 ✓ Sarah, d. of Andrewe and Anna Smith
 Oct. 18 Margaret, d. of Robert and Mary Knowles
 Dec. 10 ✓ George, s. of George and Jone Martin
 Dec. 18(?) John, s. of John and Dennis Reed
 Dec. 30 Abraham, s. of Sylvester and Margaret Rye. Domi
 Jan. 1 Mary, d. of Robt. and Margaret Tunbridge
 Jan. 6 Anne, d. of Edw. & Margaret Larcke (?)*
 Feb. ✓ 5 Adam, s. of Adam and Margaret Toby (?) Domi

1649.

- Mar. 26 Sarah, d. of Tho: and Bennet Palmar ✓
 April 8 Ann, d. of Abraham and Margaret Wicks
 April 12 Ann, d. of John and Mary Green. Domi
 May ? Thomas, s. of Henry & Katherine Flectun'e*
 Oct. 21 ✓ Elizabeth, d. of John and Margaret Ledger ✓
 ? Jone, d. of William and Elizabeth Wood (?)
 Nov. 8 Annis, d. of William and Anne Baker ✓
 Feb. 3 Thomas, s. of Robert and Susan Mangar
 Feb. 9 Mary, d. of Christopher and Mary Browne, gent*
 Feb. 10 Michael, s. of Michael Daniell and Sarah Daniell a posthumus: shee since
 his death mar. one John Winter, a souldier
 Feb. 26 Sarah, d. of Daniell and Sarah Chilton
 Mar. 17 John, s. of Richard and Ann Rofe

1650.

- Mar. 29 James, s. of John and Amy Palmer. domi ✓
 Mar. 29 Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Bligh. domi
 April 9 Henry Crokendon, s. of Henry and Elianor Crokendon. domi
 May 12 Elianor (?) d. of James & Vrsula Whetcombe
 June 2 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Maxted
 Aug. † J.....s, s. of Richard Rose and.....
 ? d. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer ✓
 ? Sparrow (?)
 Oct. 20 d. of John and Sarah Davis
 Jan. 14 Christopher Cooper, s. of Thomas and Susan Cooper. Domi
 Mar. 2 Richard, s. of George and Mary Badcock. Domi
 Mar. ?, s. of Adam and Margaret Toby. Domi

1651.

- Mar. 30 Dorothy, d. of John and Dorothe Clun
 May 19 d. of William and Margaret Johnson
 July 27 Anne, d. of Abraham and Margaret Wicks
 Sept. ? Edward, s. of John and Alice Fuller. Domi
 Sept. 21 James, s. of Daniel and Sarah Chilton. Domi
 Sept. 23 Edward, s. of Edward and [Jone] Cheshire
 Oct. 6 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Knowlesley
 Nov. 4 John, s. of John & Susan Lazon
 Nov. 16 Isaac, s. of Ralfe and Grace Sluce † □
 Dec. 2 Jane, d. of John and Margaret Mussared. Domi
 Dec. 14 s. of Thomas and Mary Bligh

* Entered between the columns.

† The ink of this and the following imperfect entries has faded.

‡ The next entry, at the bottom of the column and in another hand runs thus: Martha, ye d. of Jonas & Mary Cooke his wife bapt. May 23 1650.

- Jan. 25 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Northley
 ✓ Jan. 26 Magdalene, d. of John and Mary Greene
 Feb. 2 William, the base-borne of William Dew of Adsham and Frisdewick.....
 Feb. 3 James, s. of William and Alice Browne. Dom
 Mar. 2 Jane, d. of Christopher and Mary Browne, gent

1652.

- Mar. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Edw. & Margaret Larcke(?)*
 ✓ April 18 Thomas, s. of Robert and Dorothy Buck
 May 5 Sisley, d. of William and Elizabeth Tuson. Domi
 ✓ May 30 Sibyll, d. of Henry and Katharine Flegtun'e
 ✓ June 9 William, s. of Daniel and [Anne] Ham'on
 July 12 Mary, d. of John and Francis Giles
 July 25 Andrew, s. of Andrew and Anne Smith
 Aug. 8 Leonard, s. of John Greene the younger & Elizabeth
 Aug. 16 Mary, d. of Baker
 Aug. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Wallis deceased and his wife
 Sept. 17 Elizabeth, d. of James and Vrsula Whetcomb
 Sept. 28 Robert, s. of Robert and Elianor Michell. Domi
 Oct. 3 Phillis, d. of David and Sarah Chilton
 ✓ Oct. 11 John, s. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer. Domi
 Oct. 18 John, s. of John and Mercy Badcock. Domi
 ✓ Nov. 28 Elizabeth, d. of Nicholas and Martha Foulet†
 Nov. 29 Dorothee, d. of Henry and Elianor Crokenden
 Dec. 9 Thomas, s. of John and Susan White
 Feb. 6 William, s. of John & Margaret Mussered. Domi

1653.

- April 5 Elizabeth, d. of James and Elizabeth Northley
 June 7 Arnold, s. of Vincent and Susan Rose. Domi
 June 25 Joseph, s. of Leonard and Sarah Witney
 July 10 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Williams
 Aug. 10 Margaret, the base borne of Anne Lydal, baptised in the gaole
 Oct. 17 James, s. of George & Mary Hardeman
 Oct. 17 John, s. of John and Jone Anderson
 Oct. 21 Thomas, s. of Ralfe and Mary Knat (Domi)
 Nov. 5 Frances, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Seaman. Domi
 Nov. 8 Christopher, s. of Christopher Browne, gent., and Mary
 Jan. 1 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas [Foule] and Martha his wife‡
 ✓ Jan. 1 William, s. of Thomas and Bennet Palmar his wife ✓
 Jan. 22 Katharine, d. of John Smith and Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 31 William, s. of William and Elizabeth Tuson, al's Tu....
 Feb. 4 Mary, d. of John and Mildred Bosworth
 Feb. 12 Margaret, d. of Edward Ledward and Elizabeth his now wife. Domi
 Feb. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hill

1654.

- May 3 Questenbery, § s. of Thomas and Simpson
 June 18 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Margaret Trice. Domi
 Aug. 6 John, s. of Winfrid and Anna Beardewell
 Sept. 5 Israel, s. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spencer (Domi)
 Nov. 3 Katharine, d. of Daniel and Sarah Chilton
 Nov. 3 James, s. of William and Margaret Johnson
 Nov. 23 Adrian, s. of Henry Flectun. Domi
 Dec. 3 Stephen, s. of John and Mercy Badcock. Domi

* Entered between the columns. † "Debt" written opposite this entry. ‡ See Nov. 28, 1652
 § The surname Questyngbury appears in the City Records in the 15th century.

- Dec. 19 Matthew, s. of Thomas and Vry Browne
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Abraham and Margaret Wix
 Mar. 20 John, s. of John and Susan White

1655.

- April 1 James, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hill. Domi
 June 20 ✓ Thomas, s. of Adam and Mary Toby. Dom
 July 31 Dorothy, d. of Richard and Anne Rolfe. Domi
 Aug. 12 Jane, d. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer ✓
 Oct. 7 Thomas, s. of William and Jone Robinson
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth, d. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spenser
 Nov. 20 Patrick, s. of Christopher and Mary Browne, gent.
 Dec. 9 William, s. of John and Margaret Mussared
 Dec. 9 James, s. of James and
 Dec. 27 Ruth, d. of John Tomerlin & Annis his wife
 Mar. 2 Bennet, d. of Robart & Dorothe Buck* ✓
 Mar. 2 Afry, d. of Richard and Mildred Gallants, the same day & yeare
 Mar. 9 John and James Birch†

1656.

- April 27 Margaret, d. of John and Mildred?
 June 12 Margaret, d. of Edward and Margaret.....†
 June 13 ✓ John, s. of Robert Barbor†
 June 24 Mary, d. of William and Annis Reynolds
 Sept. 15 Allan (?) Epes, s. of Paul Epes, gent, and Anne his now wife, was borne
 on the 4th and baptised on the 15th Sept.
 Nov. 25 Alce, d. of Jonas and Susan Cooke. his wife§
 Sept. 17 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Green
 Oct. 31 Sarah, d. of William and Margaret Johnson
 Nov. 23 Mary, d. of Henry and Jone Wood
 Nov. 25 John, s. of John and Jone Birch†
 Feb. 17 Edward, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Redward
 □ (?) Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Elizabeth Badcock(?)

1657.

- April 17 Anne, d. of Winfred Beardwell & Anne his wife
 June 9 Susan, d. of William & Margaret King. Domi
 July 5 ✓ Elizabeth, d. of Andrew and Anne Smith. Domi
 July 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Vry Browne
 Aug. 9 Thomas, s. of Robert and Sarah Maxted
 Aug. 27 Rachel, d. of Ralph and Grace Sluce
 Sept. 2 William, s. of John and Susan White
 Oct. 22 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas and Martha Fowle†
 Nov. 22 William, s. of William and Anne Lott
 Feb. 9 Mary, d. of Richard & Anna Rose
 Feb. 11 Susanna, d. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spenser
 Mar. 18 John, s. of Thomas and Bennet Palmer. Domi
 ✓ (?) John, (?)....p....was baptised.....the.....

1658.

- May 11 ? s. of Christopher & Mary Browne, gent
 Aug. 17 Joseph, s. of John & Margaret Mussared
 Sept. 20 Afery, d. of Henry and Mary Crokenden

* Opposite to this is the signature "Ed. Aldey." Between the columns with the proper ref. marks is the next entry, preceded by "with" and "The" written over.

† Entered between the columns.

‡ Inserted by another hand.

§ So dated in the orig., but by the same hand as *note* ‡

- Oct. 22 Martha,* d. of Richard and Mildred Gallants. domi
 Oct. 24 Margaret, d. of James and Elizabeth Northley. Domi
 □ Oct. 31 Edward, s. of John and Mildred Marable (?)
 ? Frances, s. of Elias and Taylor.
 ? Anna, d. of ? and Mary ?
 Mar. 1† Bonnar, s. of James and Mary Evans†
 Jan. 23† Margaret, d. of John Wix
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Ralf and Mary his wife Domi
 □ Mar. 7 ? d. of William and Mary Ward. Domi
 Mar. 8 Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Green

1659.

- April 15 Margaret, d. of William and Annis Rainolds (?)
 □ June 9 Isaac (?) s. of Robert Baker
 □ July 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Crow (?) ✓
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth Greene
 Oct. 24 John, s. of Robart and Anne Budgin
 Dec. 18 the d. of John and Sarah Maxted

1660.

- April 4 Richard, s. of John and Ann Smith
 May 4 Jane, d. of Thomas and Vrey Browne, and the first child was baptised
 in the Font since it was Anabaptistacaly abused
 May 10 Jane, d. of Thomas and Anne Stone
 June 24 Israel, s. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spensar
 Sept. 7 Jane, d. of William and Margaret Johnson
 Sept. 9 Mary, d. of Richard and Mildred Gallant
 ✓ Oct. 15 Rhoda, d. of Robart and Margaret Buck ✓
 ✓ Oct. 22 John, s. of Nicholas and Martha Foule ✓
 ✓ Nov. 18 John, s. of John Brumley and Brumley §
 □ Dec. 17 William, s. of William and Anne Allen (?). Domi
 Jan. 1 Charles, s. of William and Margaret King
 Mar. 10 Anne, d. of William and Elizabeth Druell

1661.

- April 5 Thomazine, d. of and Bosworth
 May(?)30 John, s. of Joseph and [Alice] Roberts||
 □ June 27 Edward, s. of David (?) Looft and his wife
 July 21 Thomas, s. of Joseph and Alice Fallwell
 Sept. 22 Moses, s. of Robert Baker**
 Sept. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Henry and Mary Crokenden
 □ Oct. 23 John, s. of Thomas and Thomazine Gorines (?)
 Jan. 22 Mary, d. of John and Elzabeth Greene
 Jan. 26 Anthony, s. of Andrew and Ann Smith
 †† □ Jan. 27 Richard, s. of Richard and Martha Baker (?)

* "Afery" was apparently written first.

† So in the orig.

‡ The year after this name seems to have been altered to 1659.

§ So in the orig.

|| Entered between the columns. It is followed by another entry, belonging, I think, to 1659, but I cannot decipher it.

** Interlined by another hand.

†† This is the last baptismal entry in the first volume. Like many others it is difficult to read.

Saint Dunstones Register Booke of all
the Christninges mariages and Burialls
extant there to be seene since the
thirteenth yeare of the Raigne of our
most gracious Soueraigne Lord Charles
the Second.*

1661.

Feb. 27 Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Fewes

1662.

April 6 Walter, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cadward†
April 27 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Dauis
May 4 Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Jordan
May 18 Hanah, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene
June 20 Grace, d. of William & Ann Reynolds
July 21 Mary, d. of Thomas & Bennet Palmer ✓
July 27 Ann, d. of Grace Sluce, widd.
Oct. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant
Dec. 1 Honora, d. of Joseph Roberts, gent, & Honora his wife‡
Jan. 11 John, s. of William &
Jan. 11 Moses, s. of William & Jane Moore
Jan. 18 Susan, d. of William & Susan Wooton
Jan. 25 Hudson, s. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spencer
Feb. 7 Daniell, s. of Daniell & Jone Jarman
Feb. 19 Mary, d. of William & Margaret King

1663.

Mar. 28 Mary, d. of James & Jane Cooke ✓
April 16 Katherine, d. of Thomas and Mary Mathews
April 30 Anne, d. of Jonas and Susana Cooke§
May 17 Mary, d. of Ralph Knott & Mary his wife
July 19 Martha, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Post
Aug. 16 Ann, d. of Robert & Dorothy Bucke ✓

* In the margin is this note : " The Archdeacons office from Michaelmus to Michaelmus the other from our Lady Day to our Lady Day." Also in the margin, but lower down : " The palm tree that stans by the East gate of the Church yard was planted in the year of our Lord 1710 Regestard By James Ellis Clark of this parsh." For more about this palm-tree the curious reader is referred to *Notes and Queries* of July 18, 1885.

† *Keddar* in A. R.

‡ In the margin of A. R. this entry runs thus : " John the sonne of Joseph Roberts, gent. and Honora his wife baptised November ye 30th 1662." In another copy it is "*Henrica* Decr 1, 1662."

§ Entered in the margin.

- Aug. 30 Edward, s. of William & Margaret Johnson
 Aug. 30 Grace, d. of John & Mildred Bosworth
 Sept. 13 Sara, d. of Humphrey & Susan Jones
 Sept. 13 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Seward
 Oct. 9 John, s. of Richard & Mary Claringbole
 Oct. 30 William, s. of Joseph Roberts, gen' & Honora his wife
 Dec. 1 John, s. of William & Margaret Greene
 Dec. 1 John, s. of John & Katherine Arnold
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Lott
 Dec. 27 John, s. of George & Judeth Oliuer
 Jan. 24 Thomas, s. of Richard & Martha Fewes
 Mar. 6 Sarah, d. of John and Elizabeth Greene
 Mar. 20 Ann, d. of John & Agnis Rogers

1664.

- Mar. 27 William, s. of Robert and Ann Budgin
 Mar. 27 Margaret, d. of John & Ann Smith
 Mar. 27 William, s. of Edward and Mary Clarke
 April 10 John, s. of Richard Jordan & Elizabeth his wife
 April 10 Mary, d. of Benjamin Jacklin & Elizabeth his wife
 May 27 Ann, d. of Charles and Margaret Cadman, of Harbledowne
 May 29 William, s. of Robert and Sarah Maxted
 June 13 Isabell, d. of Henry & Mary Croockenden
 July 29 John, s. of Thomas & Martha Greenstreet
 Aug. 14 Mary, d. of John & Sibbill Ellis
 Aug. 23 Ann, d. of Daniell & Jone Jarman*
 Sept. 25 George, s. of David Vaughan & Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 23 Amy, d. of William Moore & Jane his wife
 Nov. 13 Robert, s. of Edward and Elizabeth Goldsmith
 Dec. 21 Thomas, s. of William & Susan Wooton
 Dec. 25 Mary, d. of John & Mary Williams

1665.

- April 11 Joanna, d. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spencer
 Aug. 27 Amy, d. of Richard & Katherine Wildish
 Sept. 24 Phillis, d. of Rudgley & Jane Walker
 Oct. 5 George, s. of George & Judeth Oliuer
 Nov. 5 Elizabeth, d. of & Grace Peche, baseborne
 Nov. 12 Henry, s. of Richard & Martha Fewes
 Nov. 29 Sarah, d. of William & Ann Allen
 Nov. 29 Anna, d. of Mesacke & Ann Marsh
 Dec. 19† John, s. of John & Elizabeth Griggs
 Dec. 16 Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Claringbole
 Dec. 24 John, s. of John Ellis & Sibbill his wife
 Jan. 7 Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Claringbole
 Feb. 4 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mercy Spencer
 Mar. 11 Margaret, d. of William & Glodaine Wooton
 Mar. 11 Thomas, s. of Ralph & Mary Knott
 Mar. 11 Winifred, d. of John & Ann Browne
 Mar. 16 John, s. of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Pringle‡

1666.

- April 1 Sarah, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant
 April 1 Margaret, d. of Edward & Mary Clarke
 May 13 John, s. of Edward & Susan Peneall
 May 20 Mesacke, s. of John & Ann Rogers

* Entered in the margin.

† So in the orig.

‡ Interlined.

May 27 John, s. of Vincent & Ann Bayley
 June 3 John, s. of George & Ann Villars
 July 15 Sarah, d. of Robert & Vrsula Laurance
 Aug. 26 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Crookenden
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene
 Dec. 2 William, s. of William & Mary Parker
 Jan. 20 Ann, d. of William and Margaret Greene
 Jan. 27 William, s. of William & Margaret Kinge
 Feb. 6 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Griggs*
 Feb. 24 Henry, s. of William and Ann Allen

1667.

Mar. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Williams
 May 1 William, s. of Elias & [Margaret] Heniker
 June 29 Mary, d. of Hudson and Elizabeth Spencer
 June 5† Samuel, s. of Jonas & Susana Cooke
 July 22† Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Carlile
 July 6 Joanna, d. of George and Judith Oliuer
 July 19 Henry, s. of Henry Bycraft and Mary his wife
 Aug. 8 Grace, d. of Edward Roberts, Esqr. and Grace his wife
 Aug. ? henry the sonne of henry bycraft and Mary his wife was baptized the day
 of aggust†
 Oct. 8 William, s. of Richard Fuce an Martha his wife
 Nov. 8§ Elizabeth, d. of John Greene and Elizabeth his wife
 June 2 John, s. of John Greene an Agnes his wife||
 Aug. 29 Robart, s. of Robert Morillan and Sarah his wif.||
 Nov. 20§ John, s. of Thomas Spencer & Merthea his wife
 Jan. 7§ Kathrne, d. of Thomas Mathew an Mary his wif.
 Dec. 29§ George, s. of Israel Spencer and Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 28§ Mary, d. of Richard Gallant an Mildred his wife
 Jan. 22§ William, s. of Vinse Bayle and Anr his wife
 Mar. 20§ Richard Claddingboull, s. of Richard and Marey his wife
 Jan. 20§ William, s. of Robard Buck an Sara his wife✓
 May 4§ Danill, s. of Henry an Mary Crockenden

1668.

? Edward Harte, s. of Edward Hart
 May 10 *Edward, s. of Edward Clarke and Mary his wife*
 May 18 Joseph, s. of John an Sibel Elles
 Dec. 7 Margret, d. of Margret an Elias Henycar
 n.d. James James att**

1669.

April 27 Ellisabeth, d. of William an Margret Greene his wife
 May 3 John, s. of Robard an Vssala Larrance
 May 29 Cataren, d. of William an Margreit King
 July 1†† ~~Else, d. of Thomas an Ann Palmar~~ *in Elizabeth*
 May 1† Ame, d. of Iohn an Mary Williames
 Sept. 14 William, s. of Iohn an Elizabeth Lambe
 Oct. 26 John, s. of Iohn an Mary Smith
 Dec. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Goarge an Elizabeth Gledwell
 Jan. 15 Filles, d. of Henery an Debarry Huckar

* Entered in the margin.

† So in the orig.

‡ This entry has had a pen drawn through it.

§ All the years have been altered from 1668 to 1667.

|| These entries run one into the other: the dates seem to be "Juen the 2 day" and "29 agost."

** Nothing more entered in the original. †† A. R. *Elizabeth*.

- Oct. 5* John, s. of Ionas an Hana Cock
 Oct. 1* Elies Masseman, s. of Elies and Mery his wife
 Oct. 4* James, s. of James an Mary Moat

1670.

- ✓ April 18 Robart, s. of Robart an Sara Bvcke ✓
 ✓ June 19 John, s. of Adam and Mary Kerbey
 ✓ June 23 Elizabeth, d. of John Sweeting and Elizabeth his wife
 July 12 Hudson, s. of Hudson & Elizabeth Spencer
 Sept. 2 Sara, d. of John an Hana Robensonn
 Sept. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth an Isarell Spensar
 Sept. 16 ✓ Clemmans, s. of John an Sibel Elles
 Oct. 26 Mary, d. of James an Mary Moat†
 Mar. 13 Susanna, d. of Jonas Cooke & Susanna his wife
 Sept. 16 *William & Richard, sonnes of William Greene & Margarett his wife*
 Nov. 20 Thomas, s. of Frances an Mary Read
 ✓ Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Thomas Palmar an Ann his wife
 Jan. 1 John, s. of William an An Allen

1671.

- April 26 John, s. of Goarg Pilchar
 April 29 William Scranton, s. of Thomas Scranton, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
 May 9 Ann, d. of Vins an Ann Bayle
 June 13 ✓ Hanna, d. of John Stephens and Elizabeth his wife
 Sept. 21 Catherine, d. of John and Sibill Flagden
 Oct. 12 ✓ Anne, d. of Mary and John Smith
 Nov. 19 Mildred, d. of Mildred and Richard Gallant
 Nov. 19 Joseph, y^e base borne of Grace Sluce
 Nov. 28 Mary, d. of Elizabeth & John Payne
 Nov. 29 Anne, d. of Elizabeth & John Payne, being 2 years old
 Dec. 24 Valentine, s. of Adam Carby and Mary his wife
 1671 ✓ Jan. 21 Adam, s. of Richard Susee (?) and Martha his wife
 Mar. 3 William, s. of John Williams and Mary his wife
 Mar. 20 ✓ Mildred, d. of George Smith and Ann his wife
 Mar. 19 Ely, d. of Edward Roberts, Esqr and Ely his wife

1672.

- May 9 Ann, d. of Henry Anderson and Elizabeth his wife
 June 30 Thomas, s. of Henry Crookenden and Mary his wife
 Sept. 22 Arnold Winter, s. of Nicholas Winter and Ann his wife
 Oct. 4 Mary, d. of Richard Claringbole and Mary his wife
 Nov. 20 Sarah, d. of Hudson Spencer and Elizabeth his wife
 Several Xpnings Marriges & Buryalls forgotten to bee Registred before†
 Dec. 1 Mary, d. of George Pilcher & Margarett his wife
 Dec. 4 Christopher, s. of William Lott & Ann his wife
 Dec. 8 Elias, s. of Henry Crockinden & Rachell his wife
 Dec. 9 Mary, d. of Jonas Cooch & Hanna his wife
 ✓ Dec. 30 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Palmer & Ann his wife ✓
 Jan. 17 William & Francis ye twinns of James Moate & Mary his wife
 Jan. 20 Israel, s. of Israel Spencer & Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 20 John, s. of John Payne & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 8 John, s. of John Amis & Joanna his wife
 Feb. 10 Nicholas, s. of Francis Read & Mary his wife
 Mar. 15 Mary, d. of Rulfe Balsocke & Ann his wife

* A. R. So in the orig.

† Between the lines occupied by this entry are these words: "Moates the fvirst of Raug" (?)

‡ Between the entry made on Nov. 20th and this memorandum, the baptisms of John Scranton and Drayton Roberts were entered: these I have put *first* under their proper year, i.e. 1673.

1673.

- Aug. 7* John Scranton the sonne of Thomas Scranton Esq and Elizabeth his wife daughter of Edmund Randolph late of the City of Canterbury Dr Medic' was babtized on Thursday being the seventh day of August in the yeare of o'r Lord one thousand six hundred seventy & three A'o q' R Regis D'ni nri Car' 2d 25to.
- Sept. 4* Drayton Roberts, the sonn of Ed. Roberts Esqr and Ely his wife (Daughter to Sr Thomas Teddeman Banneret) was bapt the fowerth of Sept. & Borne the twentieth and eight day of August in ye yeare of our Lord 1673
- April 5 Sarah, d. of Robert Bucke & Sarah his wife ✓
- April 13 Henry, s. of John Flagden and Sibbilla his wife
- Sept. 20 Thomas, s. of Thonas Mathewes & Mary his wife
- Sept. 26 Ann, d. of Adam Kerby & Mary his wife
- Oct. 13 Mary, d. of Nathaniel Cusbey & Mary his wife, of Wichling in Sussex
- Jan. 6 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Winter and Ann his wife
- Jan. 12 Susann, d. of Thomas Bish & Elizabeth his wife
- Sept. 1† Sarah, d. of Jonas Cooke & Susanna his wife
- Sept. 21 Martha, d. of Richard Wymark and Rebacka his wife ‡
- Feb. 8 Sibilla, d. of Francis Read & Mary his wife

1674.

- May 4 Samuell, s. of John Steuens and Elizabeth his wiffe
- May 11 Will'm, s. of Israell Spencer and Elizabeth his wife
- June 29 James, s. of Edmund and Ann Wood
- Sept. 25 Thomas, s. of David Woodroofe and Mary his wiffe
- Oct. 8 ✓ Thomas, s. of John Ellis and Sibella his wife
- Oct. 19 Margaret, d. of Henry Crookenden, sen. and Mary his wiffe
- Oct. 26 Susan, d. of John Amies and Joanna his wiffe
- Oct. 31 John, s. of John Flagden and Sibella his wife
- Dec. 6 John, s. of John Greene & Elizabeth his wiffe
- Dec. 29 Francis, d. of Thomas White and English his wiffe
- Mar. 8† Hudson, s. of Hudson Spencer and Elizabeth his wiffe
- Feb. 1 Frances, d. of Richard Claringboll and Mary his wiffe
- Feb. 3 Dorothy, Base borne d. of Mary Bossord
- Feb. 8 Kathrine, d. of John Williams and [Mary] his wife
- Mar. 14† Richard, s. of Richard Gallant & Mildred his wiffe
- Jan. 1 Conciencia, d. of George Villiers and Anne his wiffe
- ✓ Jan. 26 Abigall, d. of Thomas Palmar and Anne his wiffe ✓
- Jan. 28 ✓ Mary, d. of ✓ William Briggs and ✓ Elizabeth his wife
- Jan. 30 Sarah, d. of Will'm Lott and Anne his wiffe

1675.

- April 25 William, s. of Richard Claringboll and Sarah his wife
- May 16 ✓ Christopher, s. of George Smith and Anne his wife
- Sept. 10 Anne, d. of Robt. & Ann Tabram
- Sept. 12 ✓ Mary, d. of John & Anne Smith
- Sept. 23 Martha, d. of Israel & Elizabeth Spencer
- Oct 18 George, s. of George Pilcher
- Dec. 17 James, s. of Samuel & Fayth Tylden
- Jan.—9— Thomas, s. of Edmund & Anne Wood
- Jan. 23 Dorcas, d. of William & Dorcas Hogbin
- Mar. 22 John, s. of Edward & Susan Broadstreet

* See preceding note.

† So in orig.

‡ Interlined by another hand.

1676.

- July 30 Anne, d. of Nicholas & Anne Winter
 Oct. 7* Cheziah, d. of John & Elizabeth Coleman
 June 25* John, s. of John & Agnes Crookenden
 June 25 Ann, d. of John Williams
 July 5 John, s. of George Glidwell
 July 10 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Colegate
 Henry Hughes, Curate.
 Oct. 22 Benjamin, s. of William Lott & Anne his wife
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Scranton, Esqr. and Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 13 Thomas, s. of Jonas & Alfrey Cooke
 Jan. 21 Mary, d. of Adam Kirby & Mary his wife
 Feb. 3 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Anderson
 Feb. 18 Sarah, d. of Ralph & Anne Bastock
 Feb. 19 Mary, d. of John & Sibilla Flacton
 Mar. 22 \ Ann, d. of John & Ann Smith

1677.

- April 8 John, s. of Ephraim & Mary Badwell
 May 11 Mary, d. of Richard Claringboll
 Aug. 14 Anne, d. of Henry Crookenden ye Elder
 Aug. 26 James, s. of Richard Fuse
 Sept. 9 Elizabeth, d. of David Woodriff
 Oct. 5 Mary, Martha: & Elizabeth: ye Daughters of George Smith and Anne his
 wife
 Nov. 1 George, s. of George Glidwell
 Nov. 19 Anne, ye base borne of Benet Buck
 Jan. 1 Mildred, d. of Jonas & Alfrey Cooke
 Jan. 13 Edward, s. of Edward Broadstreet
 Jan. 20 Robert, s. of Robert Tabram
 Mar. 13 Katherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Anderson

1678.

- April 7 Henry, s. of John Crookenden
 April 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Stevens
 April 17 Judeth, d. of John Stevens
 May 9 Richard, s. of Richard Rich
 July 8 An'e, d. of Edward Blogg
 Sept. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Van onder Rogan
 Dec. 1* Rebekah, d. of Robart and Rebekah Colegate
 Nov. 3 Josias, s. of Josias Page and Anne his wife
 Dec. 22 Martha, d. of John and Elizabeth Hobdey
 Dec. 28 Anne, d. of Gorge Pillcher
 Jan. 12 Doretey, d. of Elen Crokenden, base borne
 Jan. 16 \ Sibellar, d. of \ John Elles
 Feb. 24 Margret, d. of Israll and Elezabeth Spencer
 Mar. 13 Ephraim, s. of Ephraim and Marey Bedwell

1679.

- Mar. 29 \ Thomas, s. of John Smith
 April 28* John, s. of John Flackton
 April 2 Anne, d. of Marey Clarke, base borne
 June(?)7 Richard Anderson, s. of John and Elezabeth Ander'
 July 9 \ Sarles, s. of John Eames
 Sept. 7 John, s. of John Williames and Mary his wife
 Sept. 16 Jane, d. of Thomas Pallmar and Ann his wife ✓

* So in orig.

- Jan. 23 ✓ James, s. James Warnar ✓
 Feb. 8 Elezabeth Cooke, d. of Jonas Cooke
 Dec. 11* Martha, ye Bas Borne of Will Cheuers
 Mar. 14 John Rendall, s. of Edward Rendall
 Mar. 14 John Brodstret, s. of Edward Brodstret.

1680.

- Aug. 16 Daudid Woodraf, s. of Daudid Woodraif
 Aug. 29 Marey, d. of Edward Blogg & Ales†
 Oct. 4 Easter, d. of Thomas Houard and Ann his wife
 Oct. 13 William, s. of the Wid: Paige
 Oct. 14 Sara, d. of Thomas Huggenes
 Oct. 16 ✓ Martha, d. of Richard Smith and Margrit his wife
 Jan. 22 Marey and Joan Anderson Was Bapt.

1681.

- Feb. † 9 Mearey, d. of Nickles and Anne Winter
 July 15 Isake, s. of John and Sibeles
 July 18 Anna Maria, d. of Will' and Anna Maria Fullar ✓
 Aug. 17 Marey, d. of John and [Joanna] Ames
 Sept. 3 Isaac, s. of John & Sibella Flacden
 Oct. 10 John, s. of George & Margaret Pilcher
 Jan. 1 Anne, d. of Danell and Abiegall Garmand§
 Feb. 12 Elezabeth, d. of John and Elezabeth Hobday§

1682.

- Mar. 11† Ephrhim, s. of Ephrim and Marey Bedwell
 Mar. 19 Robart, s. of Robart and Recabake Collgatt
 Mar. 23 Edward, s. of Robart and Ann Tabram
 May 7 Georg Newton, s. to George Newton and Sarra Newto||
 May 6† Marey, d. of Stuen and Marey Badcock
 May 21 Samwell, s. of John and Marey Stuens
 July 23 William, s. of William and Elezabeth Knight
 Dec. 11 Elezabeth, d. of Richard and Ann Tayler
 Dec. 25 Hanna, d. of John and Marey Williames
 Dec. 31 Elezabeth, d. of John and Elezabeth Paine ←
 Jan. 25 Nickles, s. of Nickles and Ann Winter
 ? ? John (*sic*), d. of Timothy and Mary Buck||✓
 Feb. 4 Frances, d. of Mosses and Elizabeth Baker ←

1683.

- Mar. 25 Jane, d. of Jarmey** and Janne Bridge
 April 20 Elezabeth, d. of John Tassell and Marey his wife
 April 30 Anne, d. of David & Mary Woodroofe
 May 5 Anne, d. of John and Lydia Shobridge
 May 18 Sarah, d. of Hen: and Wills-
 May 31 Edward, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Harlow
 July 10 Moses, s. of John and Deborah Tipper
 Oct. 7 John, s. of John and Catharine Webb
 Nov. 8 Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Cempe

1684.

- April 3 Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Read, about three years old
 April 3 Likewise John, s. of Francis & Mary Read, about two years old
 Sept. † 9 Lea, d. of Lea and Samawell Formoue

* So in orig. but interlined. † " & Ales " entered by another hand.

‡ So in orig. § The year which follows these two entries is " 168½."

|| Interlined: not in A. R. ** A. R. *Jeremiah*.

- Feb. 19 William, s. of Robart and Ann Tabram
 June 27 Edward, s. of Edward and Margritt Tuck
 Aug. 3 Marey, d. of Jarmey and Janne Bridges
 Dec. 15 Sara, d. of Jonas Cooke and Afrey his wife
 Dec. 21 John, s. of John Hall
 Jan. 18 Susan, d. of John Shobridg

1685.

- Mar. 25 Mary, d. of John and Mary Tassell
 April 19 Sara, d. of John Flackton
 May 10 John, s. of John Hobdey
 May 10 Susan the d. of John Petet: and Sara his wife Bapt: ye 10th of May, And
 Marey ye d. And James the s. they weare All Baptised the same time
 June 17 Margritt, d. of Stuen Badcock
 July 28 Marey, d. of Isaac Proud and Ann his wife ✓
 Sept. 4 Aronn, s. of John Tipper and Debrow his wife
 Sept. 24 Elezabeth, d. of Frances Harlow
 Oct. 17 Danil, s. of Rich: Claringbol*
 Jan. 3 John, s. of John Anderson
 Jan. 28 Edward, s. of Edward Tuck and Margret his wife

1686.

- Sept. 2 Danell Astrey (A.R. *Austrey*)
 Oct. 17 Marey, d. of John Hall
 Oct. 30 Jane, d. of Stuen and Mary Badcock
 Nov. 1 Easter, d. of Juremey and Jane Bridges
 Nov. 1 Peter, s. of Will: Cooke
 Dec. 14 Edward, s. of Edward and Marey Cadward
 Dec. 26 Daud, s. of Daud Woodrouf
 Dec. 26 Ann, d. of James Feild
 Jan. 2 Janne, d. of Joⁿ. Pettit by Sarah his wife*
 Jan. 21 John, s. of John Tossell and Marey his wife
 Mar. 10 Sara, d. of Isaac and Ann Proud ✓
 n. d. Ezekieil, s. of Ed^w. and Mary Cadward*

1687.

- May 12 Sara, d. of Edward Tuck and Margret his wife
 May 20 William, s. of John and Catherine Webb*
 June 12 Gorge, s. of Richard Claringboul
 n. d. William, s. of John Tippar and Debrow his wife*
 Sept. 11 Marey, d. of Richard and Ann Tayler
 Sept. 29 John, s. of Robart and Rebacka Colgatt
 Nov. 4 Mary, d. of W^m. Clarke†
 Feb. 6 Stephen, s. or John Pettenden
 Feb. 20 John Welby, s. of Bartholomew & Mary‡
 Feb. 29 Ann, d. of John Hall

1688.

- April 1 Ann, d. of Jer: Bridges
 April 6 Ezekiel, s. of Edw. and Mary Cadward
 June 4 Francis, s. of Francis and Elizabeth Harlock
 Aug. 19 Isack, s. of Isack and Elizabeth Miles

* Interlined.

† This is the first entry made by Charles Kilburne, Curate. As will be seen he frequently signed the Register, although he did not always make the entries. He was Vicar of Holy Cross and Rector of St. Peter's, Canterbury, from 1679 to 1737.

‡ Entered in the margin.

- Sept. 6 Ann, d. of Nic : and Ann Poynter
 Sept. 9 James, s. of James and Afra Russell
 Nov. 18 Nicolas, s. of James and Mary Browning ✓
 Jan. 13 Stephen, s. of Rich and Ann Warwick ✓
 Jan. 16 Benedixtua,* d. of Tim : and Mary Bucke ✓
 Jan. 20 Judeth, d. of Tho : and Sarah Hall
 Feb. 10 Isack, s. of Isa : and Ann Proude ✓
 Mar. 21 Sarah, d. of John and Mary Tassell
 Charles Kilburne, Curt.

1689.

- May 26 Robart, s. of John Andarson and Elizabeth
 July 31 Martha, d. of John Ellis & Ruth
 Aug. 28 Susan, d. of Moses Baker & Elizabeth
 Nov. 17 Esther, d. of David & Joane Price
 Dec. 1 John, s. of John Pettenden & Ann
 Mar. 11 Isack, s. of Isack & Ann Proude ✓

1690.

- Mar. 28 William, s. of William and Vrselah Perker†
 April 21‡ John, s. of Thomas and Martha Stease
 April 17 Margaret, the base born of Pashant Childs
 July 6 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Fewes
 July 15 John, s. of John & Mary Hall
 Aug. 10 Susan, d. of James and Afra Russel
 Aug. 31 Richard, s. of Richard and Ann Warwick
 Oct. 12 John, s. of Isack and Elizabeath Miles
 Dec. 4 William, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
 Feb. 1 John, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
 Feb. 24 John, s. of William and Vrselah Parker
 Mar. 22 William, s. of John and Mary Tassell
 Charles Kilburne : Curat§

1691.

- April 13 John, s. of John and Elizabeath Michell
 April 26 John, s. of Richard & Martha Dadson
 June 1 Ann, d. of Stephen and Mary Badcock
 June 28 Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
 July 9 Hesther, d. of Nickolos and Ann Pinter (*Poynter*)
 Sept. 9 Henry, s. of Henry and Esther Vile
 Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of John and Ann Pettenden
 Oct. 11 Elizabeath, d. of James|| and Mary Browning *or Josua*
 Dec. 2 John, s. of John and Susan Loukus
 Dec. 20 Thomas, s. of Timothie and Mary Buck
 Dec. 27 John, s. of John and Ruth Ellis
 Mar. 6 William, s. of Bartholomew and Mary Welby
 Charles Kilburne : Curt.

1692.

- May 8 Thomas, s. of William and Sara** Fuller *or Mary*
 June 19 Afara, d. of James and Affra Russel
 Aug. 1 John, s. of Tobias and Francies Quested
 Aug. 2 John, s. of Isack and Ann Proude ✓

* A. R. *Benedict*.† A. R. *Perken*.

‡ So in orig.

§ Mr. Kilburne made the entries in this Reg. with his own hand from Nov. 4, 1687, to March 21, 1688-9. Then for about ten years he left them to be made by the Parish Clerk, probably.

|| A. R. *Josua*.** A. R. *Mary*.

- Aug. 16 William, s. of William and Vrselah* Parker *or ANN*
 Aug. 17 Susanna, d. of John and Mary Hall
 Sept. 30 Mary, d. of Richard and Elizabeth Throum† *or Thrumb.*
 Nov. 6 Edward, s. of William and Catherine Clarke
 Nov. 13 Matthew, s. of Henry and Agnes Cock (*Cooke*)
 Mar. 19 Mary, d. of Isaac and Elizabeth Miles

1693.

- Mar. 31 Ann, d. of John and Mary Tassell
 April 28 William, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth, d. of Tobias & Francis Qusted
 Oct. 20 Daniel, s. of Daniel and Mary Kingesmyll
 Oct. 25 James, s. of Joseph and Jane Moat
 Oct. 25 William and Thomas, ye twins of John & Mary Hall
 Nov. 1 Adam, s. of William and Vrselah Parker
 ✓ Dec. 31 William, s. of Timothie and Mary Buck ✓
 Jan. 21 Matthias, s. of Benjamin and Ann Bexter, waygoeing people
 Feb. 20 Nickolas and William ye twins of Nick. & Ann Pinter (*Poynter*)
 Mar. 11 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Miller‡

1694.

- Aug. 12 Sarah, d. of Jonathan and Mary Smalwod
 Aug. 23 Mary, d. of John and Elizabeth Spencer
 Aug. 25 Ann, d. of John and Mary Tassell
 ✓ Oct. 4 William, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
 Nov. 2 Ellen, d. of Richard and Mary Fuce
 Nov. 4 Ann, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
 ✓ Dec. 4 Ann, d. of Isaac and Ann Proude ✓
 Dec. 9 Elizabeth, ye base born d. of Mary Bastock was baptized december ye 9th,
 1694, for which this p'ish hath bond of security from ye p'ish of All
 Saints of Canterbury that they shal be no charge to this p'ish. The
 supposed father is Aron Burrus.
 Dec. 26 Henry, s. of Henry and Sarah Tittiman
 Jan. 11 William, s. of William and Catherine Clarke
 Jan. 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Marsh
 Jan. 30 Margaret, d. of James and Jane Mack Farlin, A Dragoon, Irish people
 Feb. 4 Mary, d. of William and Vrselah Parker
 Mar. 6 ✓ Ann, d. of ✓ John and ✓ Ruth Ellis

1695.

- April 4 Henry, s. of Henry and Agnes Cock
 May 5 Susanna, the Base born d. of Margaret Soore
 July 15 Mary, d. of James and Mary Browning
 July 15 Dorothy, the base born d. of Susan Luckus
 Oct. 13 Alexcander, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
 ✓ Feb. 9 Timothie, s. of Timothie and Mary Buck ✓
 Feb. 9 John, s. of John and Ann Trice

1696.

- April 5 Ann, d. of Robert and Ann Colegate
 July 5 Elizabeth, the Bass borne d. of Mary Hews
 Sept. 15 William, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Jull
 Oct. 11 Thomas, s. of William and Vrselah Parker

* In A. R. *Ann.*

† In the margin a hand with the index finger pointing to Mary : it only marks the date when the copy was given to the Archdeacon. A. R. *Thrumb.*

‡ This is the last entry on the page : at the foot "aug. ye 12" is written.

- Nov. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Isaac & Ann Proude
 Jan. 1 Ann, d. of William and Jane Michelboorn
 Jan. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Miller
 Mar. 1 Ann, d. of Jonathan and Mary Smalwod
 Mar. 23 Abraham, s. of John and Sarah Hearn
 Mar. 24 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Spencer

1697.

- April 21 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Fuce
 April 28 Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Hall
 May 23 Richard, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
 Aug. 26 Thomas, s. of Robert and Mary Barns
 Dec. 5 Susan, d. of }
 Jane, d. of } William and Vrselah Parker
 Dec. 13 Jonahs, s. of John and Elizabeth Cooke
 Dec. 26 Stephen, base born s. of Susan Luckus
 Dec. 27 John, s. of Adam and Elizabeth Jull
 Jan. 24 Ann, d. of James and Martha Terrey
 Feb. 6 Edward Payton, being 15 years old y^e 12 day of September Last
 Mar. 20 James, s. of John and Ruth Ellis

1698.

- May 9 Solomon, s. of John and Mary Giles
 June 3 Ann, d. of John and Ann Trice
 June 26 John, s. of John and Jane Hobs
 July 10 John, s. of Thomas and Mary Frost
 Sept. 11 Mary, d. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
 Oct. 18 Ann, d. of William and Ann Burfett
 Nov. 16 Joseph, the Base born s. of Ann Warrick
 Nov. 25 Isaac, s. of William and Vrselah Parker
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth, d of John & Elizab' Miller*
 Dec. 11 John, s. of Thomas and Dorothy Sanders
 Jan. 8 Margret, d. of Timothy and Mary Buck
 Jan. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas and Abbygarl Knott
 Jan. 22 Agness, d. of John and Mary Hall

1699.

- April 4 George, s. of George and Elizabeth Walter, A Strainger
 April 9 Drayton Roberts the sonn of Mr. Drayton Roberts and Johanna his wife was
 borne y^e 8 of Aprill and baptiz'd the ninth in the year of Our Lord
 1699†
 April 11 William, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
 April 23 Sarah, d. of Isaac and Ann Proud
 July 29 Thomas, s. of William and Sarah Finn
 July 29 Edward, s. of William and Catherein Clarke
 Sept. 17 John, s. of John and Elizabeth Whitterrige, A Traueler (*A Strainger*)
 Sept. 17 Richard, the Base born s. of Margret Soore‡
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Young, yeaman, and Susan'ah his wife
 Nov. 18 Sarah, d. of Abraham Fulkes, labourer, and Eliz'beth his wife
 Charles Kilburne, Curt.
 Nov. 19 William, s. of William Neue, waggoner, and Mary his wife
 Dec. 17 Daudid, s. of Daniel Hall, maulster, and Leah his wife
 Jan. 21 Mary, d. of Thomas Sanders, cordwinder, and Dorothy his wife
 Jan. 25 Abraham and Eue, the twinns of Wm. Parker, a baker, and Ursula his wife
 Feb. 7 William, s. of Michael Luckett, maulster, and Mercy his wife

* Interlined.

† In Charles Kilburne's handwriting.

‡ From this point to Decr. 30, 1701, Mr. Kilburne made all the entries.

1700.

- April 21 Wm., s. of Wm. Michelburne, a cooper, and Jane his wife
 July 7 Elizb.; d. of Jonathan Smalewood, a seaman, and Mary his wife
 July 23 Thomas, s. of Tho: Frost, labourer, and Mary his wife
 Aug. 4* Will: Tobias, s. of Will: Greenaway, whippemaker of Nuberry in
 Barkesheire, and Susannah his wife
 July 28 James, s. of James Terry, innkeeper, and Martha his wife
 Sept. 15 Samuel. s. of Sam: Jarman, husbandman, and Ann his wife
 Sept. 29 Catherine, d. of William Clarke, barber, and Catherine his wife
 Sept. 30 ✓ John, s. of John Hearn, cordwinder, and Sarah his wife
 Oct. 27 Robert, s. of Wm. Fuller, black smith, and Sarah his wife
 Nov. 1 Mary, d. of John Miller, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 3 Catherine, d. of Thomas Squire, bricklayer, and Catherine his wife.
 Nov. 15† Richard, s. of John Hall, silke weauer, and Mary his wife
 Nov. 24 William, s. of John Hobs, wheelright, and Jane his wife
 Dec. 11 Marke, s. of Will: Finn, wheeleright, and Sarah wife
 Dec. 13 Bartholomew, s. of Barth: Johncock, labourer † *a Woolcomber and Abbgarl his*
 Jan. 29 Susanah, d. of Wm. Parker, baker, and Ursula his wife
 Mar. 15 Charles, s. of Henry Peirce, cordwinder, belonging to St. Catherines in
 Saulsbery, and Elizabeth his wife
 19 July 1700 was Phylip son to Phylipp Lernoult and Mary Lernoult his wife was
 baptized in St Dunstan§

1701.

- April 1 Mary, d. of George Pilcher, carpenter, and Ann his wife
 July 6 Edward, s. of Edward May, a poor traeller
 ✓ July 13 Hester, d. of Isaack Proude, brewer, and Ann his wife ✓
 Aug. 14 Martha, d. of Robert Barnes and Mary his wife, alehouse-keeper
 Sept. 1 Mary, d. of John Giles, cordewinder, and Mary his wife
 Sept. 9 Judeth, d. of Micael Luckitt, maulster, and Mercy his wife
 Sept. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Silke, tanner, and Mary his wife
 ✓ Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Cooke, wagoner, and Elizab: his wife ✓
 Dec. 30 Edward the s. of Mr Drayton Roberts, Gent man, and Johanna his wife,
 was borne and Baptized the 30th of Decemb:
 Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
 Jan. 11 Robert, s. of George Walter, laberer, and Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 11 Mary, d. of Daniel Hall, maltstur, and Leah his wife
 Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Abraham Fulks, laborer, and Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 22 Rachel, d. of Joseph Child, youman, and Mary his wife ✓
 ✓ Mar. 24 Thomas, s. of Henry Cock (*Cook*), maltstur, and Agnes his wife ✓

1702.

- May 3 Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Jarman, husbanman, and Ann his wife
 May 30 Joseph, s. of William Parker, baker, and Ursula his wife
 May 31 John, s. of George Pilcher, carpenter, and Ann his wife
 July 19 William, s. of James Browning, laborour, and Mary his wife
 Sept. 23 Mary, d. of Thomas Frost, laborour, and Mary his wife
 Oct. 4 Hester, d. of John Hall, silkweauer, and Mary his wife
 Oct. 25 John, s. of Edward Clinch, gardner, and Mary his wife
 Dec. 13 Ephraim, s. of Ephraim Bedwell, husbandman, and Mary his wife
 Dec. 27 Susanah, ye Bass bornd d. of Catherine Anderson belonging to Casmus
 Bleen
 Jan. 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas Squier, brick layer, and Catherine his wife

* So in orig. † "No: 10th" in the margin. ‡ In A. R. *Woolcomber and Abbgarl his wife*.
 § This entry (interlined) is in a hand which is strange to me, but between Sept. 16 and Nov. 18,
 1718, are the baptismal entries of Abigael and Rachel Patow, daughters of John and Susanne
 Patow, and these were made, I believe, by the same hand. Abigael was baptised in 1708, Rachel
 1713. The full entries will be found under the year 1718.

- Aug. 27 Sarah, d. of John Hobs, wheelwright, by Jane his wife
Ch : Kilburne, Curt.
Sept. 2 William, s. of William White, carpenter, by Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 26 Mary, d. of Wm. Michelboorn, cooper, by Jane his wife
Oct. 2 Henry, s. of John Petters, a Marreen, by Anne his wife
Mar. 12 John, s. of John Allen, labourer, by Mary his wife
Mar. 21 William, s. of Drayton Roberts, gent :, by Johanna his wife
Mar. 24 Easter, d. of John Swift, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife

1706.

- June 4 John, s. of William Fuller, blacksmith, by Sarah his wife
June 18 John, s. of John Swinne, a Marreen, by Jane his wife
July 21 Thomas, s. of Richard Manuel, linnan-weauer, by Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 22 Mary, d. of Thomas Ellis, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Oct. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John Williams, labourer, by Mary his wife
Oct. 18 Edward, s. of Edward Clinch, gardner, by Mary his wife
Nov. 13 Elizabeth, d. of George Walter, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 26 Sibbelah, d. of John Ellis, silkweauer, by Anne his wife. Bornd January
ye 21st.
Feb. 9 Sarah, d. of Sevester Mooreland, husbanman, by Alce his wife
Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of Charls Cadman, cordwiner, by Elizabeth his wife

1707.

- Mar. 30 Abraham, s. of Abraham Fulks, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
April 19 John, s. of Drayton Roberts, Gent :, by Johanah his wife
Ch : Kilburne, Curt.
April 20 Elizabeth, a Child that was Bornd ye 25th of Decem', 1706, in this p'ish
and was Left without Ridding : gate Cant : and was sent beck Again
to this p'ish was Bapt.
April 21 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Welch, wheelwright, by Elizabeth his wife
May 4 Sarah, d. of Nathanael Roberts, a carver, by Susanah his wife
May 30 Elizabeth, d. of Ephraim Bedwell, husbandman, by Mary his wife
June 2 Jane, d. of Thomas Frost, labourer, by Mary his wife
Aug. 31 William, s. of Richard Manuel, linanweauer, by Elizabeth his wife
Sept. 15 John, s. of John Mathews, a shargant, by Anne his wife
Sept. 21 William, s. of James Arndol, silkweauer, by Mary his wife
Sept. 21 Sarah, d. of John Hall, silkweauer, by Mary his wife
Sept. 23 Thomas, s. of Michael Lockett, maltstur, by Mercy his wife
Sept. 28 James, s. of John Pime, a carpenter, by Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of William Baker, blacksmith, by Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John Burredg, labourer, by Margret his wife
Dec. 14 Martha, d. of John Hobday, husbandman, by Sarah his wife
Dec. 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Spencer, bricklayer, by Hanah his wife
Dec. 16 Mary, d. of Sarah Bineham, alis Starting
Feb. 3 John, s. of John Lockett, a Marren of Conggulton in Chesheer, by Martha
his wife
Mar. 14 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Lott, maltstur, by Martha his wife

1708.

- April 11 John, s. of Abbigarl Fauster, Base Bornd
May 9 William, s. of John Sawyer, husbandman, by Mary his wife
May 13 Elizabeth, d. of John Swift, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
June 3 Tittyman, s. of Drayton Roberts, gent :, by Johanah his wife
Ch : Kilburne, Curt.
June 27 Thomas, s. of John Hobs, wheelwright, by Jane his wife
July 5 Francis, d. of John Blackman, innkeeper, by Francis his wife
July 6 William, s. of John Brown, carpenter, by Margret his wife

- May 6 Susanah, d. of Jon : Preventer, cordwiner & a soldier, belonging to S
Annes in Midelsex, by Mary his wife
Aug. 21 Elizabeth, d. of William Rowbotham, husbandman, by Elizabeth his wife
Oct. 5 Ely Anne, d. of Drayton Roberts, gent ;, by Johanah his wife
Oct. 14 ✓ William, s. of ✓ Thomas Ellis, husbandman, by Mary his wife
Nov. 4 William, s. of Daniel Claringbold, heelmaker, by Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 11 Sarah, d. of John Hobday, husbandman, by Sarah his wife
Dec. 2 ✓ Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Walker, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 30 ✓ John, s. of William Baker, blacksmith, by Elizabeth his wife
Feb. 24 ✓ Mary, d. of John Hartnall, a Marreen, by Anne his wife
Mar. 2 John, s. of William Emlen, gardner, by Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 9 ✓ Luce, d. of George Walter, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
Mar. 9 Anne, d. of Henry Burt, husbandman, by Susanah his wife
Mar. 23 Elizabeth, d. of John Burredg, husbandman, by Margret his wife

1712.

- April 6 ✓ Elizabeth, d. of William Blare, Marreen, by Mary his wife
May 18 Jane, d. of Nicolas George and Mary
Aug. 17 Mary, d. of Jonathan Smallwood & Mary his wife
Aug. 17 William, s. of John Larrance & Jane his wife, a souldier
✓ Aug. 22 Elisabeth, d. of James Cooke & Rachell his wife ✓
Nov. 30 ✓ John, s. of Care Horn and Sara his wife
Dec. 14 ✓ John, s. of Nathanell Roberts and Susan his wife
Dec. 20 Elis, d. of Henry Safery and Mary his wife
Dec. 28 John, s. of John Pollen and Elis his wife
Feb. 8 Mary, d. of John Sawyer and Mary his wife
Feb. 22 Elisabeth, d. of George Daniell and Jane his wife
Mar. 22 George, s. of Abraham Fulks and Elis his wife

1713.

- April 26 Tho :, s. of John Peters and Anne
June 14 ✓ Elisabeth, d. of Stephen Waker & Elis his wife
July 7 William, s. of John Pimm & Elisabeth his wiffe
Nov. 15 Benjamin Heirs, s. of Benjamin Heirs & Afery his wife
Nov. 29 Catherin, d. of William Emlim & Elisabeth his wife
Nov. 29 John, s. of John Spencer & Hannah his wife
Dec. 3 ✓ Stephen, s. of William Baker & Elisabeth
Dec. 13 Susanah, d. of Samuell Stephens & Susan
Jan. 6 Mary, d. of Henry Safery & Mary his wife
Jan. 10 Elisabeth, d. of Aron Tipper & Elis his wife
Feb. 1 John, s. of John Williams & Mary his wife
- Feb. 21 Thomas, s. of Henry Holmes & Francess his wife
Feb. 28 Martha, d. of Benjamin Lott & Martha his wife
Mar. 14 ✓ William, s. of William Blare & Mary his wife ✓
Mar. 21 John, s. of John Hobday & Sarah his wife

1714.

- June 6 Henry, s. of Henry Burth & Susanah his wife
June 11 Thomas, s. of Tho. Coffee & Mary his wife
July 27 Elisabeth, d of John Pim & Joyce his wife
Aug. 29 Elisabeth, d. of Daniell Willson & Jane his wife
Oct. 10 Sara, d. of Abraham Fulks & Elis his wife
✓ Oct. 10 Anne, d. of Mary Buck, base borne ✓
Nov. 13 ✓ Anne, d. of Anne Pillcher, base borne
Dec. 4 ✓ John, s. of Stephen Walker & Elis his wife
- Jan. 3 ✓ Martha, d. of Joseph Barham & Martha his wife

* From this point the entries in A. R. are very imperfect.

Feb. 27 Joseph, s. of Tho Ellis & Mary his wife

1715

May 18 Sara, d. of John Tarsell & Sara his wife
 June 5 Richard, s. of John Petters & Anne his wife
 June 12 William, s. of Aron Tipper & Elis his wife
 Sept. 4 Elisabeth, d. of Robard Anderson & Elis his wife
 Sept. 18 Thomas, s. of Rich. White & Elisabeth his wife
 Oct. 9 John, s. of Beniamine Heirs & Afery his wife
 Oct. 23 Philip, s. of Robard Dueley & Mary his wife
 Oct. 30 Elisabeth, d of William Emley & Elis his wife
 Nov. 14 Daniell, s. of Robard Euans & Jane his wife
 Jan. 1 ✓ Mary, d. of William Blare & Mary |
 Feb. 29 Henry, s. of Henry Safery & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 Saara, d. of Care Horn and Sara his wife*

1716

Mar. 25 William, s. of John Hobde and Sarah his wife†
 Mar. 25 Daudid, s. of Nicolus George and Mary his wife
 April 8 Elisabeth, d of Thomas and Mary Cofe
 April 18 William, s. of John Pimm and Joyce his wife
 Aug. 12 Mary, d. of William Baker and Elis[†] his wife *or Elizabeth*
 Aug. 26 Samuel. s. of Samuel Steuss[§] and Susan his wife *or Steuens*
 Sept. 23 Katharn, d. of Samuel Parker and Mary his wife *or Frankling*
 Sept. 23 Elisabeth, d. of John Frankland^{||} and Elisabeth his wife, belonging to
 Bishopgatt Stret, London.**
 Jan. 6 ✓ Mary, d. of Tho : Marsh and Sara his wife
 Jan. 14 Sara, d. of George Clarenbold and Elender his wife
 Jan. 22 ✓ Nathanell, s. of Nathanell Robbards and Susan his wife
 Jan. 22 Ann, d. of Aron Tipper and Eli : his [wife]
 Feb. 3 Richard, s. of John Burrige and Marregat his wife
 Feb. 3 Richard, s of Rich. White and Eli : his wife
 Mar. 8 John, s. of Jno : Tassel and Sarah his wife
 Mar. 19 William, s. of Will'm Heaselby & Mary his wife
 Mar. 24 John, s. of Drue Ridge & Lidy his wife
 Feb. 15 ✓ Sara, d. of Car Horn and Sarar his wife††

1717.

April 15 John, s. of John Giles and Susana his wife
 April 21 Juda^{§§}, d. of William Lot and Juda^{§§} his wife *or Judeth*
 May 5 ✓ Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Ellis his wife
 May 19 John, s. of John Higsted and Sara his wife
 Sept. 3 Tamsen, d. of Thomas Willkson^{|||} and Marget his wife *or Willkerson*
 Oct. 29 James, s. of William Emley and Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 17 Marget, d. of John Petres [and] Anne his wife
 Dec. 1 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Cofe his wife
 Feb. 2 Mary, d. of William Bakar and Elisabeth his wife
 Mar. 23 Elisebeth, d. of Richard Whit and Elisabeth his wife

* Between this entry and the next the following memorandum, written by the newly chosen Parish Clerk, occurs: "One ye 24 of march was James Ellis Choasen and noamnatid Carke of this parsh of St. Dunstans."

† This and the next entry have no year added. Between the two an entry, made by another hand, has been crossed out; I cannot read it.

‡ A. R. *Elizabeth*.

§ A. R. *Steuens*.

|| A. R. *Frankling*.

** Below this, in the middle of the page, and in a good handwriting, is the word "began."

†† The entries of this year (1716) seem to have been made by seven or eight different persons. The last entry is in the handwriting of the Clerk, and was made over some entries apparently in the very minute writing of the Vicar, who in his return to the Archdeacon gave *five* baptisms for the yeare and declared it to be "the true account." §§ A. R. *Judeth*. ||| A. R. *Willkerson*.

1718.

- May 27* Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Gill and Mary his wife
 May 23 William, s. of John and Sara Tarsel
 May 24 Mary, d. of Peter Bolok and Mary his wife
 June 8 Susana, d. of John Gils and Susana his wife
 June 10 George, s. of George Pierce and Mary his wife
 June 24 Sara, d. of John Hobdey and Sara his wife
 June 24 Eliam, d. of Gabrel and Jane Iserd his wife
 July 13 Abbigarl, d. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
 July 31 Sara, d. of Henary Safary and Mary his wife
 Sept. 16 Mary, d. of Mary Outen, Bas bornd†
 † Abigael, d. to John Patow & his wife Susanne was baptized the 27
 Decr 1708
 † Rachel, d. to John Patow & his wife Susanne was baptized 29 Decr 1713
 Nov. 18 Mary, d. of John Pimme and Joyes his wife
 Nov. 21 Mary, d. of Thomas Harres and Mary his wife ✓
 Nov. 23 Drue, s. of Drue Regig and Leddy his wife
 Nov. 23 Adam, s. of John Hobes and Annar his wife
 Nov. 23 Eue, d. of John Hobes and Annar his wife
 Dec. 7 Mary, d. of Richard Warwick and Mary his wife
 Dec. 11 John, s. of Samwell Stepens and Susana his wife
 Jan. 4 Elisabeth, the Bass Born d. of Susana More...for wich this parsh
 hath Bond of Security from the parsh of Hearn that thear Shal be no
 Chargs to this parsh
 Jan. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Gorge Clarnbol and Elendar his wife
 Feb. 6 Aron, s. of Aron Tipper and Elisabeth his wife

1719.

- Mar. 30 Mrary, d. of Samuel Parkar and Mary his wife
 April 20 Bengreen, s. of Thomas Ellis and Mary his wife
 May 13 John, s. of John Fox and Elisabeth his wife
 June 6 Mary, d. of Thomas Gill and Mary his wife
 July 14 John, s. of Thomas Wilkson and Margat his wife
 July 31 John, s. of Eduard Baldock (*Baldood*) and Sara his wife
 Sept. 17 Young, s. of John and Elisabeth Gekins
 Sept. 22 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Marsh§
 Nov. 22 Mary, d. of Benjamin Lott and Martha his wife
 Nov. 24 Isaac, s. of John Hobs and Anar his wife
 Nov. 24 Jacob, s. of John Hobs and Anar his wife
 Dec. 3 Humfury, s. of John Pim and Joys his wife
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Henary and Mary Safary
 Jan. 7 Rachel, d. of Car Horn and Sar his wife||
 Jan. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas Hares and Mary his wife ✓
 Jan. 10 Ann, d. of Rich : White & Elizth his wife
 Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Elizth Ariss, bass born
 Feb. 14 James, s. of John Hobde and Sara his wife
 Feb. 24 John, s. of John Fox [and] Elisabeth his wife

1720.

- April 4 John, s. of John Gyles (*Gillis*) and Susan his wife
 April 5 Rachel, d. to George Peirse & wife Mary** *or Perch*
 April 25 Willam, s. of James Warner and Elisabeth his wife
 May 7 Henry, s. of Henry Cox†† and Margrete his wife *Cock*
 May 7 William, s. of Henry Cox†† and Margrete his wife *Cock*

* So in orig. † A. R. *bastard bornd*. ‡ See note at end of Baptisms for year 1700.
 § Between this entry and the next "forom Septembar 29" is written.
 || Entered between the lines. ** Interlined: in A. R. *Perch*. †† In A. R. *Cock*.

- June 12 Marey, d. of Thomas Chesman and Jane his wife
 July 17 Louine, d. of James Ellis and Anne his wife
 Aug. 1 Janne, d. of James Hares and Elizabeth his wife ✓
 Oct. 2 Elizabeth, d. of Richard and Sara Dandy
 Oct. 29 Robart, s. of William Bakar and Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 5 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Gill
 Dec. 7 Marget, d. of Thomas Frend and Marget his wife
 Dec. 7 George, the Bas Born sone of Elizabet Burrus
 Dec. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Baldock and Sara his wife
 Jan. 8 John, s. of Aaron and Elizabeth Tepear
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth, d. of John Fox and Eliza[beth] his wife

1721.

- April 9 Ruth, d. of Thomas Willkson and Marget his wife
 April 9 Sara, d. of Mr Francs Alkens and Sara his wife
 May 9 Edward, s. of John Gills and Susana his wife
 May 29 Thomas, s. of John Pime and Elisabeth his wife
 June 16 Sara, d. of Drue Rege and Ledy his wife
 June 18 Thomas, s. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
 June 25 Elizabeth, d. of John Jurson and Marey his wife
 July 20 Easter, d. of Henary Safary and Mary his wife
 July 15 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Colman and Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 14 Stephen, s. of James Tuck and Elizabeth his wife* □
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth, d. of Gorge Peries and Mary his wife
 Sept. 3 Thomas, s. of Henary Cook (*Cock*) and Marget his wife ✓
 Sept. 17 William, s. of George Clarnboull and Elenar his wife
 Sept. 21 John, s. of Thomas Haress and Marey his wife ✓
 Oct. 29 John, s. of Peter Wildesh and Agnes his wife
 Oct. 29 Elisabeth, d. of Samuell Parkar and Marey his wife
 Nov. 12 Thomas, s. of Thomas Mooar and Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 12 Richard, s. of Richard White and Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Richard Warrick and Marey his wife
 Jan. 7 Sara, d. of Enock Astaray and Sara his wife
 Jan. 7 . . . ent, d. of Car Horne and Sara his wife †
 Feb. 4 Jane, d. of Thomas Coffe and Mary his wife
 Feb. 14 Richard, s. of Richar Stoo & Catarn his wife
 Mar. 11 Marymegdelen, d. of John Gill and Ann his wife
 Mar. 11 James, y^e Bas Born s. of Elizabeth Smalwood

1722.

- April 29 Thomas, s. of Mr. Francs Alkens and Sara his wife
 April 29 Susan, d. of John Eluy and Susan his wife
 April 30 Onesemus, s. of Thomas Wilkson and Margret his wife
 May 20 Richard, s. of Richard Dandy and Sara his wife
 May 27 John, s. of James Ellis and Ann his wife. Bornd y^e same day
 June 3 Rachell, d. of William Lott and Judeth his wife
 June 17 William, s. of Henary Outfeild and Jane his wife
 July 15 John, s. of Aaron Tepear and Elizabeth his wife
 Sept. 9 George, s. of Thomas Cheisman and Jane his wife
 Sept. 30 Marey, d. of Samuell Stephens and Susanar his wife
 Sept. 30 Marey, d. of George Perise and Marey his wife
 Oct. 28 Thomas, Bas Born s. of Sara Uerain, widar
 Dec 9 Simon, s. of John : Pim and Elizabeth his wife
 Jan. 27 John, s. of John Sex and Francs his wife
 Jan. 27 Marey, d. of Thomas Gill and Marey his wife

* Originally written "Elizabeth, d. of"—as it is in A.R.

† Interlined.

- Mar. 7 \ Joseph, s. of Samuell Shaw and Sara his wife
 Mar. 21 Catherine, d. of Thomas Harsh and Marey his wife

1723.

- April 14 John, s. of John Burrige and Marreget [his] wife
 June 2 Elenar, d. of George Clarnboll and Elenar his wife
 June 15 Ann, d. of John Whelard and Mary his wife
 June 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Whelard and Mary his wife
 July 4 Richd :, s. of Henry Saffery and Mary his wife
 July 10 Mary, d. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
 July 26 Jane, d. of Will'm Baker and Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 14 John, s. of John Fox and Elizabeth his wife
 Aug. 18 Elizabeth, d. of John Barrett and Margret his wife †
 Sept. 8 Hester Sofire,* d. of Edward Swift and Mary his wife
 Sept. 29 Ann, d. of Peter Willdesh and Egness his wife
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth, d. of Richeard Hall and Anne his wife
 Oct. 22 James, s. of Isaac Parker and Anne his wife
 ✓ Oct. 27 John, s. of William Ward and Elisabeth his wife
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Highstreet and Sara his wife
 Nov. 24 Rachell, d. of Benjamin Mymak [and] Tamsin his wife
 Dec. 17 Mary, d. [of] Richard Dandee and Sara his wife
 Dec. 25 ✓ Joseph, s. of Care Horn and Sareh his wife
 Dec. 25 ✓ Benjamin, s. of Carr Horn and Sareh his wife
 Dec. 25 Mary, d. of Richeard Wite and Elizabth his wife
 Jan. 1† Thomas, s. of Richard Keshey and Mary his wife
 Jan. 9† Daud, s. of John Gill and Anne his wife
 Jan. 12† Henry, s. of Henry Owfull and Jan his wife
 Jan. 13† John, s. of John Hobs and Mary his wife
 Feb. 9 John, s. of Thomas Cofee and Marey his wife
 Mar. 22 Elizabeth ye wife of Aaron Tippar was Baptised Beinge 34 years of Aige
 be fouar
 Mar. 22 ✓ Ruth, d. of James Ellis and Ann his wife. Bornd february ye 24

1724.

- ✓ April 15 Elizabeth, d. of Johna Cook and Mary his wife —
 May 10 Catharine, d. of George Peries and Marey his wife
 May 25 Marey, d. of Thomas Harsh and Mary his wife
 May 25 Joseph, s. of William Mooar and Ann his wife
 Sept. 13 Marey, d. of Benjamin Lott and Jane his wife
 Oct. 11 Samuell, s. of John Pime and Elizabeth his wife
 ✓ Nov. 1 Marey, d. of Aaron Teppar and Elizabeth his wife
 ✓ Nov. 8 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Jaruest and Eliz his wife
 ✓ Jan. 10 Richard, s. of Richard Warrick and Marey his wife
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Larance and Jane his wife
 Jan. 31 John, s. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
 Feb. 6 John, s. of Richard Keshey and Marey his wife
 Feb. 28 Catherine, d. of Samuel Steuens and Susanar his wife

1725.

- April 18 John, s. of John Fox and Easter his wife
 April 23 Marey, d. of John Hogsflesh and Marey his wife
 April 25 Sara, d. of Edward Baldak and Sara his wife
 ✓ June 13 John, s. of Jonah Cook and Marey his wife —
 June 13 Marey, d. of Thomas Harsh† and Marey his wife or Harresh
 June 17 John, s. of John Baret and Mrgret his wife

* So in A. R., and in a scholarly hand.

† The year in these instances is entered 172 $\frac{3}{4}$.

‡ In A. R. Harresh.

- June 20 Thomas, s. of Peter Wildesh and Agnes his wife
 June 23 Marey, Bas Born d. of Marey Matex
 Aug. 24 Thomas, s. of Henary Safary and Marey his wife
 Aug. 24 Henary, s. of Henary Outfeild and Jane his wife
 Sept. 19 Dorothy, d. of Thomas Gill and Marey his wife
 Sept. 26 Daniel, s. of Richard Dandy and Sara his wife
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of George Peirse and Marey his wife
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of William Foarman and Elizabeth his wife
 Nov. 9 Samuel, s. of Edward Swift and Mary his wife
 Jan. 27 Easter, d. of John Hobs and Mary his wife
 Feb. 6 Willian, s. of John Deen and Elizabeth his wife
 Mar. 10 Susannah, d. of George Clarnbol and Elenar his wife

1726.

- April 3 Benjamin, s. of William Lott and Judeth his wife ✓
 April 10 Garritt, s. of Garritt Cantwell and Martha his wife
 June 5 John, s. of John Fox and Ester his wife
 July 25 James, s. of Thomas Harriss and Mary his wife ✓
 Aug. 20 Car, s. of Car Horn and Sara his wife
 Aug. 21 Fellis, d. of Thomas Coffee and Mary his wife
 Sept. 11 Bennet, d. of Benjamin Lott and Jane his wife
 Sept. 18 Samuell, s. of Samuell Fleetwood and Sara his wife. The fathar belongs
 to Chipmonham in the County of Wlshear
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth, d. of James Ellis and Ann his wife. Bornd y^e same day
 Oct. 12 Mary, d. of John Johncock and Mary his wife
 Nov. 28 Ann. Base Born d. of Margret Marsh
 Dec. 25 Margret, d. of Richard Wight and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 5 Catherin, d. of William Lot and Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 8 Spencer, s. of Thomas Telbey and Mary his wife

1727.

- Mar. 26 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin Jarues and Elizabeth his wife
 April 4 Peter, s. of Peter Wildesh and Agnes his wife
 June 4 Elizabeth, d. or Henary Outfeild and Jane his wife
 June 4 Elizabeth, d. of Samual Stephens and Susana^r his wife
 June 6 Marey, d. of Jonahs Cook and Mary his wife ✓
 Aug. 27 Ann, d. of William Whats and Mary his wife
 Aug. 27 Elizabeth, d. of Edward Swift and Mary his wife
 Sept. 3 Susannah, d. of John Sayyar and Marey his wife
 Oct. 18 Sara, d. of George Perise and Mary his wife
 Oct. 29 Easter, d. of John Hobs and Mary his wife
 Nov. 22 William, s. of Isaac Parker and Ann his wife
 Jan. 3 Ann, d. of Richard Dandy and Sara his wife
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth, Bas Born d. of Elizabeth Bakar -
 Jan. 24 John, s. of John Johncock and Ann his wife
 Feb. 4 William, s. of Thomas Gill and Mary his wife
 Feb. 4 Ann, d. of Richard Warwick and Mary his wife

1728.

- Mar. 26 William, s. of William Foarman and Ellizabeth his wife
 May 10 Margret, d. of Thomas Telbey and Mary his wife
 May 19 Mary, d. of John Carter and Mary his wife
 July 2 James, s. of Thomas Marsh and Sara his wife
 Sept. 1 William, s. of James Nores and Annar his wife. Belongen to St. Benets
 in Linckorn Shear. Bornd August y^e 4th
 Sept. 15 Mary, d. of Hosar Harlar and Margret his wife
 Oct. 4 Mary, d. of John Fox and Easter his wife

- ✓ Nov. 13 \ Luese, d. of Thomas Harris and Mary his wife ✓
 Nov. 21 Thomas, s. of Aaron Teparé and Elizabeth his wife
 Dec. 15 William, s. of William Lott and Judeth his wife
 Dec. 22 Richard, s. of Henry Burt and Mary his wife

N.B.—The Reverend Mr. Stephen Hobday, M.A., & Rector of Lowe
 Hardres was Inducted into y^e Vicaridge of St. Dunstan on y^e 18^t
 of December, 1728.*

- Feb. 2 John, s. of Garret & Mary Cantwell
 Feb. 9 Mary, d. of William & Mary Quaife
 Feb. 14 Joseph, s. of Carr and Sarah Horn

1729.

- April 13 Richard, s. of John & Anne Johncock
 May 11 Anne, d. of James & Anne Ellis
 May 18 Mary, d. of John & Mary Sawyer
 June 8 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
 ✓ July 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Tilbe
 July 24 David, s. of John & Anne Gill
 Aug. 10 William, s. of Henry & Jane Outfield
 ✓ Aug. 12 Benjamin, s. of Benj: & Eliz: Jarvis
 Aug. 31 Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Barrett
 St. Hobday, Vicr.
 Oct. 14 John, Baseborn s. of Catharine Clark
 Dec. 14 Mary, posthumous d. of Hosea & Margaret Harlow
 Jan. 18 Catharine, d. of George & Mary Pierce
 Jan. 27 Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Foreman
 Feb. 12 Henry, s. of Richard & Sarah Dandy
 Mar. 22 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Cox

1730.

- May 17 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Lampord
 May 21 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Child
 June 10 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Brown
 June 30 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Marsh
 July 19 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Winter
 July 24 John, s. of William & Mary Hogsflesh
 Sept. 14 Edward, s. of Edward & Christiana Smith
 Oct. 25 Henry, s. of Norton & Catharine Elgar
 Nov. 8 Hester, d. of John & Hester Fox
 Nov. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Cheesman
 Dec. 8 { Gabriel Daniel Wiggins & } Adults
 { William Wiggins }
 Jan. 31 Mary, Base born d. of Katharine Clark
 Mar. 21 Hester, d. of John & Mary Hobbs

1731.

- April 9 Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Tilbe
 June 20 Robert, s. of William & Mary Quaife
 June 28 Sarah, d. of John & Martha Germain
 July 4 Henry, s. of Carr & Sarah Horn
 July 4 Esther, d. of William & Dorothy Castle
 Aug. 15 John, s. of William & Susanna Cullen
 Sept. 12 Susanna, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Tipper
 Oct. 17 Anne, d. of John & Anne Johncock
 Oct. 17 Mary, d. of Michael & Mary Luckett

* This note is in the beautifully clear handwriting of the new Vicar, who did not leave an ignora
 deputy to act as Registrar.

- Oct. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Swift
 Oct. 19 Mary, d. of Peter & Jane Sack*
 Oct. 21 Thomas, s. of George & Mary Pierce
 Jan. 2 Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
 Feb. 6 Norton, s. of Norton & Catharine Elgar
 Feb. 22 Thomas, s. of William & Eliz. Foreman

1732

- April 9 Benjamin, s. of John & Sybilla Burt
 April 16 Elizabeth, d. of William & Susanna Browning
 May 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Christian Weekes
 May 26 Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Jarvis
 May 28 Thomas, s. of John & Mary Brown
 July 30 Elizabeth, d. of Timothy & Mary Buck ✓
 Aug. 13 Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Tilbe
 Aug. 27 Abraham Brassar (an Adult)
 Oct. 5 Thomas, s. of John & Anne Johncock
 Oct. 22 Luke, s. of Thomas & Sarah Marsh
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth-Johanna, d. of Joseph & Eliz: Child ✓
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Cadman
 Nov. 19 John, s. of William & Sarah Parker
 Nov. 26 Sophia, d. of John & Margaret Barrett
 St. Hobday, Vicr.
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Garret & Mary Cantwell
 Jan. 7 John, s. of Daniel & Mary Parker
 Jan. 7 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Judith Richards
 Mar. 19 Hester, d. of John & Mary Winter.

1733.

- April 4 Elizabeth, d. of William & Susan Cullen
 April 15 Paul, s. of John & Hester Fox
 April 18 William, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker
 May 13 William, s. of William & Mary Quaife
 June 3 George, s. of George & Sarah Daniel
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz. Kilby
 Sept. 9 William, s. of Michael & Mary Lockett
 Nov. 27 Dorothy, d. of John & Anne Johncock
 Jan. 14 Susanna, d. of William & Eliz. Foreman
 Jan. 20 Mary, d. of Timothy & Mary Buck ✓
 Jan. 27 Charles, s. of John & Sarah Cadman
 Feb. 12 Mary, d. of Norton & Catherine Elgar
 Feb. 24 William, s. of John & Eleanor Pym
 Mar. 1 Mary, Base d. of Mary Wiggins
 Mar. 24 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Goodwin
 Mar. 24 Mary, d. of John & Mary Hobs

1734.

- May 19 Lucy, d. of William & Sarah Browning
 May 26 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
 June 3 Brighton, d. of Isaac & Eliz. Saunders
 July 11 Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Mather
 July 14 Esther, d. of Lewis & Esther Middleton
 Aug. 25 John, s. of Nicholas & Margaret George
 Sept. 16 Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker
 Oct. 20 John, s. of George & Sarah Daniel
 Oct. 27 Mary, d. of John & Mary Winter

* Inserted at the end of the year, but with the necessary reference marks.

Jan. 15 Richard, s. of John & Anne Johncock

1735.

May 4 Judith, d. of Robert & Eliz. Kilbey
 May 4 Margaret, d. of William & Dorothy Castle
 May 16 William-Roberts, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Child ✓
 June 5 Garnet-William, s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Jarvis
 June 16 Mary, d. of John & Mary German
 Sept. 22 Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Browning
 Nov. 2 Anne, d. of Norton & Catherine Elgar
 Nov. 23 Martha-Sybilla, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Trigg
 Nov. 29 Carpenter, s. of Thomas & Jane Cheesman
 Dec. 7 Catharine, d. of John & Mary Goodwin
 Jan. 4 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Cadman
 Feb. 1 John, s. of John & Eliz. Mather
 Feb. 1 Thomas, s. of John & Hester Fox
 Feb. 1 Mary, d. of Moses & Eliz. Waite

St. Hobday, Vr.*

Feb. 29 † Catherine, d. of John and Margaret Barrett -
 Mar. 7 † Martha, d. of Isaac & Elizabeth Saunders
 Mar. 7 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Baker.
 Mar. 21 Thomas, s. of Michael & Mary Lockett

1736

April 11 Mary, d. of John and Eleanor Pym
 April 18 Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Foreman
 April 25 Samuel, s. of George & Sarah Daniel
 May 2 William, s. of William & Eliz : Woolett
 May 9 Margaret, d. of Nicholas & Margaret George
 May 13 William, s. of William & Mary Homersham
 May 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Coffee
 May 23 Charles, Base-born s. of Elizabeth Claringbowle
 July 4 John, Base-borne s. of Mary Hancock †
 July 25 Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Johncock
 Aug. 8 Mary, Base-born d. of Judith Lott
 Sept. 19 Thomas, s. of Richard & Eliz. Hamden
 Oct. 20 Martha, Base-born d. of Mary Oughton
 Nov. 7 Mary Titherden, Adult
 Nov. 14 William, s. of Edward & Anne Warman
 Nov. 21 John, s. of John & Mary Carter
 Dec. 5 Mary, d. of William & Mary Quaife
 Dec. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Ratcliffe ✓
 Dec. 19 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Rye
 Jan. 16 Timothy, s. of Timothy & Mary Buck ✓
 Jan. 23 ✓ William, s. of Thomas & 'Alice Ellis
 Feb. 16 ✓ Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Tilbe
 Mar. 6 John, s. of John & Sybilla Burt

1737

Mar. 30 James, s. of James & Mary Seguire
 April 10 Esther, d. of Thomas & Sarah Marsh
 May 12 John, s. of Thomas & Esther Amos
 May 22 Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Arnold
 June 26 ✓ Catharine, d. of John & Mary Epps

* *Verte* written at the bottom-right-hand corner of the page; the Baptisms are continued on the next page but one.

† Entered lower down, but the necessary marks are given to show its proper place.

- July 6 Mary, d. of John & Margaret Barret †
 Aug. 10 Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Hamden
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of Benjamin & Margaret Ellis
 Sept. 14 William & Mary, Twins, s. & d. of James and Mary Seguin
 Sept. 21 Sarah, d. of James & Mary Shearer
 Oct. 10 Sarah, d. of James & Sarah West
 Dec. 12 David, s. of Richard & Mary Ratcliff
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Goodwin

1741.

- ✓ April 5 Hannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Foreman
 May 14 John, s. of Joseph & Hannah Jones
 July 19 Thomas, s. of Moses & Elias Waite
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Claringbull
 Sept. 20 Katharine, d. of Anthony & Katharine Bentot (vol. 3, Benlot)
 Oct. 4 Mary, Baseborn d. of Elizabeth Rowbottom
 Oct. 5 Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Goodband
 Oct. 22 Mary, d. of Solomon & Mary Feuquet
 Nov.*22 James, s. of Thomas & Mary Hobday
 Oct. 25 Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Johncock
 Feb. 7 ✓ Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Ellis
 - Mar. 21 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Baker

1742.

- April 2 Thomas, s. of William & Elisabeth Tucker
 April 11 John, Baseborn s. of Mary Gill
 May 2 Margaret, d. of Nathanael & Eliz. Godwin
 - May 30 Mary, Base-born d. of Mary Johncock
 July 11 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Lockett
 Aug. 14 Mary, d. of John & Mary Howel
 Oct. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Anthony & Katherine Bentot (vol. 3, Benlot)
 Nov. 7 Mary, d. of Richard & Anne Hart
 Jan. 9 Anne, d. of William & Sarah Parker
 ✓ Jan. 14 John, s. of Edward & Mary Eastman ✓
 Jan. 31 Anne & Elizabeth, Twin-daughters of Nathanael & Anne Constable
 Feb. 27 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Rye

1743.

- ✓ April 6 John, s. of John & Mary Ash
 May 22 Elizabeth, d. of John & Judith Brasier (vol. 3, Branir)
 May 30 Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Goodband
 July 3 Michael, s. of Michael & Mary Lockett
 July 10 Mary, d. of John & Mary Johncock
 July 24 ✓ William, s. of John & Martha Smith †
 Dec. 4 Sarah, d. of John & Joanna Arnold ‡
 Jan. 1 Charles, s. of Charles and Elizabeth Miller
 ✓ Feb. 19 John, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas and Catharine Francis
 - Mar. 11 Esther, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Baker

1744.

- April 1 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Lockett

* So in orig.

† This is the last baptismal entry in the second volume of these Registers. This page is unsigned. The next leaf is wholly blank. Then follow the Burials, beginning December 5, 1651.

‡ This is the first entry in vol. 4. From June 29, 1740, to the end of 1772, the Register of Baptisms was kept in duplicate (vols. 3 and 4); I have used vol. 4.

- July 26 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Skinner
 Oct. 4 Margaret, d. of John and Anne Davis
 ✓ Oct. 15 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jervase)
 Oct. 15 Richard, s. of Thomas and Mary Woodley
 ✓ Oct. 25 Mary, d. of John and Thomasine Ledger
 Dec. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
 Dec. 7 John, s. of Gabriel and Dorothy Mills
 Dec. 13 John, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
 Feb. 23 Lydia, d. of Thomas and Mary Fairman

1748.

- Mar. 27 Edward, s. of Cornelius and Mary Clinton
 April 10 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Susanna Austin
 April 24 Jane, d. of Robert and Mary Bird
 May 8 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Hobday
 May 31 Phebe, d. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Ames)
 June 16 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Ash
 June 30 Sarah, d. of William and Mary Homersham
 Aug. 15 ✓ Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gill
 Sept. 25 John, s. of Edward and Elisabeth ~~Rigden~~* *or Ridging*
 Oct. 30 Carder-Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Horsley
 Nov. 11 George, s. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington.
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Jan. 1 Charles, s. of Richard and Anne Hart
 Jan. 15 Anne, d. of Richard and Mary Clements
 Jan. 22 James, s. of John and Mary Johnston
 Feb. 16 Anne, d. of Thomas and Mary Goodban
 Mar. 12 Susanna, d. of William and Elisabeth Cornelius

1749.

- April 2 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Elisabeth Bradley
 April 9 ✓ Mary, d. of James and Mary West
 April 9 Anne, d. of Joseph and Anne Monshaw
 April 23 William, s. of William and Mary Grant
 May 11 Thomas, s. of John and Anne Davis
 ✓ May 14 Sarah, d. of Edward and Mary Eastman
 Aug. 6 Mary, d. of Thomas and Rachel Thirman
 Aug. 15 Mary, d. of William and Mary Homersham
 Sept. 10 ✓ John, s. of Benjamin and Margaret Ellis
 Sept. 24 Anne, d. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
 Sept. 25 Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth Skinner
 Jan. 7 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Susanna Austin
 Jan. 14 John, s. of John and Sybilla Birt
 Feb. 11 John, s. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Ames)
 ✓ Mar. 12 James, s. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despaine)

1750.

- ✓ Mar. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Fairman
 ✓ April 8 Francis, s. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jervaise)
 July 15 Henry, s. of William and Mercy Mutten
 July 21 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
 July 22 Anne, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
 Oct. 28 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Anne Hart
 Nov. 1 Anne, d. of Jeremiah and Anne Russell
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Dec. 24 Elisabeth, d. of Robert and Anne Mayhew
 Dec. 30 Thomas Elliott, aged 34 years

* In A. R. and vol. 3, *Ridging*.

- Feb. 4 Joseph, s. of John and Mary Horsley
 Feb. 17 Anne, d. of John and Elisabeth Skinner
 Feb. 24 Elisabeth, d. of Richard and Mary Clements

1751.

- April 2 Mildreda, d. of William and Mary Homersham
 April 14 Mary, d. of Benjamin and Margaret Ellis
 April 21 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Lockett
 June 16 John, s. of John Homersham, deceased, and Elisabeth his wife
 Sept. 29 Anne, d. of James and Mary West
 Oct. 9 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Johnston (vol. 3, Johnson)
 Nov. 10 Thomas, s. of Henry and Margaret Burchet
 Nov. 24 George, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Baker
 Dec. 8 Thomas, s. of William and Elisabeth Rye
 Dec. 8 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth Lawrence
 Dec. 29 Anne-Mary, d. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jervaise)

1752.

- Jan. 5 Elisabeth, d. of John Jeken, deceased, and Grace his wife
 Jan. 26 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mary Epps
 Mar. 1 John, s. of George and Martha Stone
 Mar. 29 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Goodban
 May 3 Edward, s. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
 June 1 Thomas, s. of Mark and Jane Tiddeman
 June 1 Anne, d. of Mark and Jane Tiddeman
 June 10 Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Hill
 June 20 Elisabeth, d. of John and Mary Biggs
 July 5 Rachel, d. of William and Elisabeth Cornelius
 Sept. 17 Elisabeth, d. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despaine)
 Oct. 1 Sarah, d. of Richard and Anne Hart
 Nov. 5 Eleanor, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
 Dec. 17 Susanna, d. of Thomas and Mary Hobday

I. Johnson, Vicar

1753.

- Jan. 1 Elisabeth, d. of William and Rebekah Hudgen
 Jan. 28 James, s. of John and Mary Lamb
 Feb. 18 Susanna, d. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Ames)
 Mar. 7 Richard, s. of Stephen and Mary Taylor
 April 15 Thomas, s. of Richard and Mary Clements
 Sept. 16 Benjamin, s. of John and Elisabeth Jervest (vol. 3, Jarvis)
 Sept. 16 Daniel, s. of Thomas and Mary Skinner
 Nov. 18 John, s. of Andrew and Susanna Davis
 Nov. 25 George, s. of George and Martha Stone
 Nov. 25 Elisabeth, d. of John and Anne Drury
 Nov. 28 Allen, s. of William and Mary Homersham
 Dec. 26 Sarah, d. of Henry and Hannah Austin (vol. 3, Austen)

1754.

- Jan. 6 Charlotte, d. of Thomas and Jane Booth
 Jan. 20 James, s. of James Obree and Elisabeth Hukins
 Jan. 27 Martha, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
 Feb. 3 Webbe-Henry, s. of John and Elisabeth Lawrence
 Mar. 12 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Margaret Burchett
 Mar. 24 Elisabeth, d. of John and Alice Donne
 April 7 William, s. of John and Mary Lamb
 April 19 George, s. of George and Elisabeth White
 May 26 Susanna, d. of James and Mary West

- June 23 Thomas, s. of John and Sarah Hill
 July 21 Mary, d. of Benjamin and Anne Lot
 Sept. 15 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Allen
 ✓ Oct. 1 Rachel, d. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despaine)
 Nov. 15 Susanna, d. of Augustin and Mary Atwood
 Nov. 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
 Nov. 24 Joseph, s. of Joseph Jull and Dorothy Johncock
 Dec. 15 Anne, d. of John and Mary Johnston (vol. 3. Johnson)

1755.

- Jan. 19 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Fairman
 Jan. 19 Sarah, d. of Stephen and Mary Taylor
 I. Johnson, Vicar.
 Mar. 16 James, s. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigven)
 Mar. 16 Esther, d. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigven)
 April 13 Samuel, s. of Stephen and Margaret Goldup
 July 6 George, s. of John and Alice Donne
 July 6 Anne, d. of Henry and Mary Cullen
 ✓ Aug. 3 James, s. of Henry and Hannah Austin (vol. 3, Austen)
 Aug. 17 Frances, d. of William and Mary Taylor
 Aug. 24 Mary, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
 Sept. 7 John, s. of John and Elisabeth Lansell
 Sept. 14 Mary, d. of Simon and Mary Parnall
 Oct. 5 Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Clements
 Oct. 8 ✓ Elisabeth, d. of ✓ John and ✓ Elisabeth West (vol. 3, Weston)
 Oct. 12 Sarah-Wiggins, d. of Solomon and Mary Foquet (vol. 3, Fouquet)
 Nov. 2 Susanna, d. of Richard and Martha Hipwell
 Nov. 9 Mary, d. of Samuel and Margaret Harvey
 Nov. 9 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Allen
 Dec. 7 Richard, s. of Richard and Margaret Sadler
 Dec. 16 John, s. of James and Rachel Despain (vol. 3, Despaine)
 Dec. 21 William, s. of Richard and Mary Seaman

1756.

- Jan. 18 John, s. of John and Anne Drury
 Feb. 8 John, s. of John and Mary Lamb
 Feb. 8 Susanna, d. of Henry and Susanna McClaverty
 Feb. 15 Nathaniel, s. of Thomas and Sarah Skinner
 Mar. 7 ✓ East-John, s. of John\Lees and Mary\Garbidge (vol. 3, base born)
 April 1 William, s. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigven)
 April 11 Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 April 11 Anne, d. of Robert and Anne Blaxland
 May 2 Esther, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
 May 19 Jane, d. of John and Catharine Moreton
 July 4 ✓ John, s. of John and Sarah Smith
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Aug. 1 Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Hill
 Sept. 26 ← John, s. of John and Elisabeth Weston
 Oct. 10 Augustine, s. of Stephen and Margaret Goldup
 Oct. 10 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
 Nov. 21 ✓ Esther, d. of ✓ James and ✓ Mary West
 Nov. 28 Sarah, d. of John and Elisabeth Lawrence
 Dec. 26 Mary, d. of Stephen and Mary Taylor

1757.

- Mar. 27 Peter, s. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
 April 3 Elisabeth, d. of John and Elisabeth Lansell

- April 8 Charles, s. of John and Mary Lamb
 April 24 William, s. of Augustine and Mary Attwood
 April 24 Thomas, s. of George and Dorcas Taylor
 April 24 Elisabeth, d. of George and Dorcas Taylor
 May 22 Anne, d. of Simon and Mary Parnall
 June 23 James, s. of John and Mary Loyd
 July 28 Susanna, d. of George and Elisabeth White
 Sept. 18 Charles, s. of Charles and Elisabeth Obrien
 Oct. 9 Sarah, d. of Richard and Elisabeth Dorrington
 Nov. 6 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
 Nov. 6 Esther, d. of Solomon and Mary Foquet
 Nov. 20 William, s. of William and Sarah Fukes
 Nov. 20 George, s. of Thomas and Sarah Skinner -
 Dec. 4 Esther, d. of William and Elisabeth Rye
 Dec. 9 Mary, d. of Nathaniel and Susanna Bolden
 Dec. 18 Esther, d. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigwen)
 Dec. 22 John, s. of William and Sarah Smith
 I. Johnson, Vicar

1758.

- Jan. 15 Esther, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Hiles
 Jan. 17 John, s. of Benjamin and Olivia Bond
 Jan. 29 Anne, d. of Robert and Anne Blaxland
 Feb. 23 Anne, d. of Robert Preston and Eleanor Ripper (vol. 3, Preslen, baseborn)
 Mar. 12 Mary, d. of Stephen and Margaret Goldup
 Mar. 26 Samuel, s. of Henry and Hannah Austin
 May 21 Henry, s. of Henry and Margaret Burchett
 June 4 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Clements
 July 2 William, s. of John and Elisabeth Collar
 July 9 John Groombridge, an adult
 July 16 Henry, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 Aug. 13 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Sarah Ellsey
 Sept. 24 Daniel, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
 Oct. 15 Mary, d. of John and Amy Parker
 Oct. 15 Thomas, s. of Samuel and Mary Atkins

1759.

- Feb. 16 Thomas, s. of John and Anne Homersham
 Feb. 18 Thomas, s. of Henry and Mary Cullen
 Mar. 18 Faith, d. of James and Faith Morgan
 April 25 Margaret, d. of John and Mary Seguin (vol. 3, Sigwen)
 May 20 Charlotte, d. of John and Mary Lamb
 June 17 James, s. of James and Mary West
 Aug. 5 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Anne Monshaw
 Oct. 14 Elisabeth, d. of John Brown and Sarah Ratcliffe (vol. 3, baseborn)
 Nov. 4 Hannah, d. of Robert and Anne Newberry
 Dec. 20 Charles, s. of Charles Mitchell and Jane Bean

1760.

- Jan. 20 William, s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gill
 Feb. 7 James, s. of James and Elisabeth Greensted
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Feb. 10 Elisabeth, d. of William and Susanna Philpot
 Feb. 24 Mary, d. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
 Mar. 23 James, s. of Thomas and Mary Haywood
 Mar. 23 Mary, d. of Henry and Susanna Scott
 April 6 Esther, d. of John and Phebe Amis (vol. 3, Amos)

- May 11 Elisabeth, d. of William Brown and Mary Barrett
 June 1 Jane, d. of Henry and Margaret Burchett
 Sept. 7 Elisabeth, d. of William and Elisabeth Millan
 Oct. 26 John, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 Oct. 26 Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 Nov. 2 Charles, s. of John and Susanna Cantwell
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas and Sarah Ellsey
 Dec. 21 John, s. of Henry and Hannah Austin

1761.

- Jan. 4 Rebekah, d. of Edward and Sarah Barnes
 Jan. 11 Mary, d. of John and Mary Sims
 Jan. 25 John, s. of Peter and Sarah Ellis
 Jan. 25 Vincent-Oliver, s. of Richard and Elizabeth Dorrington
 Feb. 22 Henry, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
 April 23 John, s. of William and Susanna Philpot
 June 1 Judith, d. of Robert and Mary Strouts
 June 7 Mary, d. of Richard and Mary Clements
 June 14 Martha, d. of Richard and Mary Seaman
 July 26 Mary, d. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
 Aug. 9 John, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Austin
 Aug. 21 Jane, d. of John and Mary Seguin
 Aug. 23 Anne, d. of John and Anne McMollen
 Aug. 30 Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Cullen
 Oct. 4 Row, s. of Joshua and Susanna Tolput
 Oct. 18 John, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Nov. 1 Esther, d. of John and Susanna Cantwell
 Nov. 15 William, s. of John and Amy Parker
 Dec. 25 Samuel Austin, an adult

1762.

- Feb. 21 Margaret, d. of Joseph and Sarah Moore
 Mar. 14 William and Thomas, the sons of Theophilus and Margaret Brocklehurs
 of Hartington in Derbyshire
 April 4 Sarah, d. of Charles and Mary Vickers
 May 20 John, s. of John and Martha Busby
 May 30 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Gill
 June 1 Benjamin, s. of Edward Lawrence and Mary Linton
 July 25 Anne, d. of William and Susanna Philpot
 Nov. 7 Anne, d. of Matthew and Anne Hogben
 Nov. 14 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Mary Cullen
 Nov. 21 Esther, d. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
 Dec. 15 John, s. of John and Anne Thomas

1763.

- April 3 Susannah, d. of Stephen and Frances Luckhurst
 May 1 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Strouts
 May 15 Anne, d. of Stephen and Mary Taylor
 Sept. 4 Elisabeth, d. of John and Susannah Cantwell
 Sept. 11 Elisabeth, d. of Francis and Jane Dorrington
 Oct. 30 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moore
 Nov. 13 John, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
 Nov. 24 Joshua, s. of Joshua and Elisabeth Tolput
 Dec. 1 Elisabeth, d. of John and Anne Homersham
 Dec. 25 Thomas, s. of Thomas and Mary Boswell

1764.

- Jan. 9 Harriet-Alexander, d. of James and Harriet-Holt Jeudvine
 Jan. 15 William-Benjamin, s. of Benjamin Emmanuel and Anne Cornelius
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Feb. 5 Mary, d. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 Feb. 19 John, s. of Matthew and Anne Hogben
 Mar. 5 William, s. of William and Rebekah Cannon
 Mar. 11 William, s. of John and Mary Friday
 Mar. 18 Edward, s. of John and Sarah Hill (vol. 3, Hills)
 Mar. 18 William, s. of John and Sarah-Susanna Groves
 May 27 Frances, d. of Stephen and Frances Luckhurst
 July 29 Mary, d. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs
 Nov. 18 Edward, s. of John and Martha Coffee
 Dec. 9 John, s. of John and Amy Parker
 Dec. 9 John, s. of John and Susanna Cantwell

1765.

- Jan. 20 Petman-William, s. of Thomas and Sarah Ellsey
 Feb. 3 Richard, s. of Richard and Mary Seaman
 Feb. 17 John, s. of John and Mary Friday
 Mar. 17 Joseph, s. of Thomas and Martha Wildish
 Mar. 31 Mansfield, s. of George Monk and Jane Easton of the parish of Throwleigh
 (vol. 3, Base born)
 May 12 Barbara, d. of Isaac and Jane Terry
 Aug. 6 William-James, s. of James and Harriet-Holt Jeudvine
 Sept. 16 Sibylla, d. of Matthew and Anne Hogben
 Oct. 6 John, s. of David and Mary Bowen
 Nov. 3 Sarah, d. of Joseph and Sarah Moore (vol. 3, Moor)
 Nov. 10 William, s. of John and Sarah Hill

1766.

- April 13 Thomas, s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Austin
 April 27 John, s. of Edward and Mary Smith
 May 11 Rebekah, d. of Stephen and Frances Luckhurst
 June 1 William, s. of William Nash and Elisabeth Page
 July 6 William, s. of William and Mary Fulkes (vol. 3, Fulks)
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 July 20 Thomas, s. of Garret and Lydia Cantwell
 Aug. 16 William-Sparkes, s. of John and Hannah Fordred
 Aug. 16 Thomas, s. of John and Hannah Fordred
 Aug. 24 John, s. of Edward and Sarah Burroughs (vol. 3, Burrough)
 Aug. 31 Elisabeth, d. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 Sept. 14 William, s. of William and Hannah Hart
 Sept. 28 Kilbee-John, s. of William and Mary Fittal (vol. 3, Fittrel)
 Oct. 19 William, s. of William and Sarah Parker*
 Nov. 2 William, s. of Thomas and Mary Boswell
 Nov. 23 Mary Ann, d. of Joseph and Sarah Moor

1767.

- Feb. 1 Elisabeth, d. of Kingsford and Ann Venner
 Feb. 15 Adam, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
 Mar. 1 Thomas, s. of Matthew and Ann Hogben
 April 28 Margaretta, d. of James and Harriett Holt Jeudvine
 May 24 John, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gummer
 June 7 Frances, d. of James and Elizabeth White†

* The last baptism registered by the hand of Isaac Johnson. He died March 13th, and was buried in the Cloisters of Ch. Ch., Canterbury.

† Interlined.

- ✓ June 21 James, s. of John and Sarah Hill
 ✓ July 30 Spencer, s. of Spencer Tilbe and Anne his wife
 Aug. 9 John, of John Easton and Anne his wife
 Aug. 11 Ann, d. of William Taylor & Alice his wife was privately bapd. Receiv
 into Church August 23d.
 Aug. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John Friday & Mary his wife
 Sept. 27 John, s. of Alexander Anderson & Elizabeth his wife
 ✓ Oct. 4 ✓ Sarah, d. of William Court and Mary his wife ✓
 Nov. 8 Mary, d. of Carpenter & Ann Cheeseman

1768.

- Mar. 13 John Foreman, s. of John & Hannah Fordred
 April 3 Susannah, d. of Stephen & Frances Lucas
 June 5 Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Hart
 June 5 James, s. of Edward & Sarah Burroughs
 June 26 Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Ann Hogben
 John Loftie, Vicar
 July 3 Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Elgar
 July 3 Benjamin Arthur, s. of Benjamin & Sarah Mutton
 ✓ Sept. 4 Eleanor, n. of John & Mary Friday
 ✓ Sept. 25 John, s. of John & Martha Coffee
 Dec. 4 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Steed
 Dec. 4 Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Hopkins
 Dec. 18 Isaac, s. of Isaac & Jane Terry

1769.

- Feb. 5 ✓ William, s. of James & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 26 Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Gumer (vol. 3, Gummer)
 Feb. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elisabeth Coffee
 April 2 John, s. of William & Sarah Parker
 May 21 Bennet, d. of John & Mary Breet
 ✓ June 4 Charles, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Austen
 June 18 Rebecca, d. of Stephen & Frances Lucas
 July 9 Joseph, s. of James & Sarah Greenstreet
 Aug. 13 ✓ Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Saunders
 Aug. 13 Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore (vol. 3, Moor)
 Sept. 10 Edward John, s. of William & Sarah Bayly
 Dec. 31 Thomas, s. of Alexander & Elizabeth Anderson

1770.

- Jan. 14 ✓ Margaret, base born d. of Ann Saunders
 April 15 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ame Laurence
 May 6 William, s. of John & Martha Coffee
 May 6 John, s. of John & Sarah Parker
 May 6 William, s. of John & Mary Friday
 June 3 George, s. of Carpenter & Ann Cheeseman.
 John Loftie, Vicar
 June 17 Jane Fidge, d. of Matthew & Ann Hogben
 Aug. 12 James, s. of John & Catharine Seguin
 Nov. 30 Andrew, s. of Henry and Mary Elgar
 Dec. 17 Charlotte, d. of William and Elizabeth Lee

1771.

- Jan. 17 Mary, d. of Spencer and Ann Tilbe
 Feb. 10 John, s. of Joseph and Sarah Moor
 Feb. 17 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Ann Hopkins
 Mar. 10 Frances, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gummer

- Mar. 10 Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Sarah Mutton
 April 14 James, s. of Alexander and Elizabeth Anderson
 May 5 John, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
 May 19 Nathaniel, s. of John and Mary Friday
 June 9 Ann, d. of Charles and Judith Meate
 June 16 Elizabeth, d. of William and Mary Fittael (vol. 3, Fittrel)
 June 23 Ruth, d. of Daniel and Ruth Coats
 June 25 Thomas, s. of Miller and Mary Mennell
 July 14 Lucy, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Austen
 July 25 Elizabeth Williams, d. of Richard and Mary Lampert
 Dec. 18 Mary, d. of John and Mary Kirby, privately; Received Dec. 29th.

1772.

- Jan. 5 Grove Edward, s. of William and Sarah Fuller
 Feb. 7 Lucy, d. of William and Elizabeth Lee
 Feb. 16 James, s. of James & Sarah Smith -
 Feb. 23 Edward, s. of William & Ann Hall
 Mar. 8 Michael, s. of Michael and Ann Hards
 Mar. 30 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Friday
 May 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Laurence,* privately; recd. May 31st
 May 3 James, s. of John & Catharine Seguin
 May 24 Phœbe, d. of Timothy and Susannah Stokes
 May 31 Mary Eleanor, d. of William and Sarah Bayley (vol. 3, Bayly)
 June 21 Ann, d. of John and Sarah Parker
 June 28 Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Fordred
 July 26 William Carpenter, s. of Carpenter and Ann Cheeseman
 Aug. 9 Edmond, s. of Richard & Sarah Homersham
 Sept. 19† Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Gill, privately; received Octr. 4th
 Oct. 4 Frances, d. of William & Phœbe Gulding
 C. Adams, Curate
 Nov. 29 Thomas, s. of John and Mary Gill

1773.

- Feb. 21 Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth James
 Mar. 7 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
 May 16 Daniel, s. of Charles & Judith Meate
 June 27 John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ellis
 June 27 Joseph, s. of William & Ann Hall
 July 11 John, s. of John & Mary Cotsford
 July 18 Sarah, d. of Will'm & Elizabeth Lee: received 9th August
 Aug. 13 James, s. of Isaac & Jane Terry: received 22nd August
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Hannah Bolden
 Oct. 29 Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lampert
 Nov. 7 William, s. of William & Sarah Bayley
 Nov. 14 Samuel, s. of John & Mary Friday
 Dec. 12 Maria, d. of Timothy & Susannah Stokes

1774.

- Jan. 23 Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Elgar
 Feb. 20 Philip, s. of William & Sarah Fuller ~
 Mar. 20 Sarah, d. of John & Mary Kirbey
 April 3 Esther, d. of William & Phœbe Gulding
 April 24‡ Richard, s. of Matthias & Bennet Spickett
 April 15 John, s. of Matthias & Sarah Williamson privately baptized: and received
 May 29th

* In vol. 3, this entry appears under May 31. † In vol. 3, "Sept. 26" and "Base Born," where
 * The last b' was originally made below Oct. 4. ‡ So in orig. An entry crossed out between this
 the Cloi'next.

- May 1 Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Norris
 May 27 ✓ John, s. of James & Sarah Smith privately baptized : and received June 12th
 June 19 Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Cowper
 July 24 John, s. of Thomas & Amy Laurence
 Aug. 7 Mary, (base born) d. of Margaret Green
 Sept. 5 Catharine, d. of John & Catharine Seguin
 Oct. 16 Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Hall
 C. Adams, Curate

1775.

- Jan. 22 Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Parker
 Jan. 29 William, s. of William & Sarah Bayley
 Feb. 5 Peter, s. of Charles & Judith Mate, was received : having been privately
 baptized January 11th, 1775
 Feb. 12 Ann, d. of Sarah Taylor
 Feb. 19 Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
 Mar. 19 John Martin, s. of Hannah Cornelius
 Mar. 28 Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lampert
 April 2 John, s. of Thomas & Mary Elvy
 April 16 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Bolden
 May 28 Jane, d. of John & Mary Cotsford
 June 11 Dolly Maria, d. of William & Dorothy Wilkshire
 Sept. 17 Thomas, s. of Isaac and Jane Terry
 Sept. 25 ✓ John, s. of James & Sarah Smith, privately ; & received Oct. 8th.
 ✗ Nov. 5 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Kirbey
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth, d. of William & Phillis Bashford

1776.

- Jan. 18 William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
 ✓ Jan. 21 Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah Fuller ✓
 Jan. 21 John, s. of John & Mary Gill
 Jan. 21 Thomas, s. of John & Ann Baker
 Jan. 21 John, s. of John & Ann Valenduke
 Feb. 18 Mary, d. of William & Mary Norris
 Mar. 3 Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Pilcher
 Mar. 17 Ann, d. of William & Ann Hall
 May 26 Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Jane Godfrey
 May 26 William, s. of William & Phoebe Golding
 Oct. 20 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Clements
 Nov. 17 Susan, d. of Charles & Judith Mate
 Nov. 17 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Elvin

1777.

- Jan. 19 ✓ James Palmer, s. of ✓ Robert & ✓ Sarah Jones
 Feb. 2 Margaret, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
 ✗ Mar. 23 Susannah, d. of John & Mary Kirbey
 July 27 William, s. of William & Phillis Bashford
 Sept. 6 John, s. of John & Ann Valenduke
 Sept. 21 Lydia, d. of Isaac & Ann Wood
 Sept. 28 Daniel, s. of Susan Johnson
 Nov. 2 Ann, d. of John & Mary Parker
 Nov. 30 Rebecca, d. of Richard & Ann Read
 Dec. 14 Sarah, d. of Mary Bolden
 ✗ Dec. 21 Charles, s. of Mary Sayer —

1778.

- Jan. 11 Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Mary Elvy

- Jan. 25 Carpenter, s. of Carpenter & Ann Cheesman
 Feb. 6 James, s. of Isaac & Jane Terry
 Feb. 22 Jane Cordelia, d. of Benjamin & Jane Godfrey
 Mar. 8 Margaret, d. of John & Catherine Seguin
 April 5 Elizabeth, d. of James & Sarah Smith
 May 10 William, s. of John & Elizabeth Wood
 May 17 Joseph, s. of William & Ann Hall
 May 31 Sarah, d. of William & Ann Woollet
 June 12 Mary, d. of Robert & Jane LeGeyt
 June 14 Charles, s. of Thomas & Hannah Bolden
 June 28 Mary, d. of Thomas & Amy Laurence
 Sept. 20 Thomas, s. of Edmund & Hannah Smith
 Nov. 22 George, s. of William & Sarah Fuller ✓

1779.

- Jan. 3 George, s. of Joseph & Ann Allen
 Jan. 10 Charles, s. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
 Jan. 10 Sarah, d. of James & Mary Johnson
 Jan. 24 Susan, d. of John & Mary Parker
 Feb. 7 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bayley
 Feb. 7 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Valenduke
 Feb. 28 Harriot, d. of Christopher & Harriot Thompson
 Mar. 12 Susanna, d. of Andrew & Sarah Man
 Mar. 13 Thomas, s. of John & Susanna Attwood
 Mar. 21 William Henry, s. of John and Mary Amis
 June 20 Jane, d. of Benjamin & Jane Godfrey
 July 4 Stephen, s. of Stephen & Jane Revel
 July 25 Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Keith
 Sept. 26 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Elvey
 Oct. 2 Thomas Brian Robert Clement, son of William Robert Taylor and
 Elizabeth his wife
 Oct. 17 Sarah, d. of Stephen & Mary Gammon
 Nov. 14 Mary, d. of William & Phillis Bashford
 Nov. 14 Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Carey
 Nov. 25 Susanna, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton*
 Dec. 5 William Linton, s. of Margaret Russel, Base Born.

1780.

- Jan. 23 Sarah Frances, d. of William & Susanna Ren
 Feb. 6 Jane, d. of Isaac & Jane Terry
 May 7 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood
 May 14 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Amey Lawrence
 July 7 Susanna } twins, daughters of Joseph & Sarah Moore
 Eleanor }
 July 9 William, s. of John & Mary Parker
 July 23 Henry, s. of Carpenter & Ann Cheesman
 July 23 Sarah, d. of John & Ann Valenduke
 Aug. 6 Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Barrett
 Oct. 8 Mary, d. of John & Frances Wickenden

1781.

- Jan. 14 Susanna, d. of Susanna Cornelius, base-born
 Feb. 4 Catherine Clement, d. of William Robert Taylor & Elizabeth his wife
 Feb. 4 Sarah, d. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
 Feb. 18 John, s. of Edward & Sarah Harris ✓
 April 6 John, s. of John & Mary Amass

* Interlined by John Loftie, and signed in the margin by him.

- April 8 Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth Philpot, base-born
 July 1 Ann, d. of William & Ann Pilcher
 Sept. 2 Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Allen
 Sept. 2 Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lade
 Sept. 16 James, s. of John & Elizabeth Carey
 Sept. 30 James, s. of Griffith and Mary Pain
 Nov. 14 William, s. of William & Susanna Ren.
 Nov. 25 Edward, s. of John & Mary Parker

1782.

- Jan. 2 Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
 Jan. 6 John, s. of Thomas & Ann Pettet
 Jan. 26 Ann, d. of Joseph & Sarah Moore
 Feb. 17 Catharine, d. of Edward & Hannah Smith
 Mar. 17 Edward, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Williams
 April 28 James, s. of William & Sarah Fuller ✓
 May 13 Mary Ann, d. of John Lamb, junr., and Ann his wife
 May 26 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Wood
 June 2 Charles, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
 J. Loftie, Vicar*
 June 22 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Honess
 July 21 William, s. of Thomas & Amey Lawrence
 Aug. 18 Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Curd
 Nov. 24 Ellenor, d. of John & Mary Parker

1783.

- Jan. 19 Mary, d. of William & Ann Woollett
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Marlborough, d. of George & Sarah Parnell
 May 11 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Gill.
 June 22 Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Johnson
 July 9 Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Ann Honess
 July 10 Ann, d. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
 Aug. 17 Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Dobson
 Oct. 5 Charles, s. of Charles & Ann Oldroyd
 Oct. 12 John, s. of Edward and Sarah Honess
 Nov. 23 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Carey

1784.

- Jan. 4 William, s. of Elizabeth Jarman, widow, from the poor house
 Feb. 6 Jane, d. of John Baker, Esq., and Jane his wife:—and was born 26th
 January, 1784.
 Mar. 14 William, s. of Manly & Mary Williams
 April 16 Mary, d. of John & Sarah Cheesman
 May 16 ✓ William Henry, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
 June 23 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary LLewellin of 11th Light Dragoons
 July 11 ✓ Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Court ✓
 John Loftie, Vicar
 July 18 Isaac, s. of James & Mary Johnson
 July 18 James, s. of John & Mary Parker
 Oct. 17 John, s. of Thomas & Hester Hill
 Oct. 24 James, s. of Thomas & Amey Lawrence.
 Dec. 19 }
 & } twins, s. & d. of John and Mary Ellis
 ✓Ann }
 Dec. 26 Joanna, d. of William & Susan Williams

* From this point the entries are only made on one side of each leaf; where notes or observations occur on the blank side attention will be drawn to them.

1785.

- Jan. 2 Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Gill
 Feb. 6 William, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
 Feb. 20 Edward, s. of Sarah Austen, from the poor house
 Mar. 13 John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Nash
 April 24 John, s. of John & Mary Hobday
 May 22 William, s. of William & Ann Deacon
 July 14 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
 July 17 Ann Fibbs, d. of Jacob & Sarah Carey
 Aug. 3 Elizabeth, d. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
 Oct. 9 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Ann Gee
 Oct. 23 Walter, s. of James & Mary Johnson
 Dec. 11 George, s. of John Baker, Esq., & Jane his wife—was born the 9th of
 December, 1785.

1786.

- Jan. 29 Lydia, d. of John & Mary Parker
 Feb. 7 Edward, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
 Feb. 12 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Naylor
 John Loftie
 Mar. 10 John, s. of Elizabeth Smith—in the poor house
 April 2 Thomas, s. of William & Susanna Williams
 April 23 William, s. of Elizabeth Wanstall—base-born
 May 7 Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth James
 June 13 Emma, d. of John & Mary Abbott
 June 18 Henry, s. of Charles & Ann Oldroyd
 June 26 Sarah, d. of Sarah Johnson—in the poor house
 July 2 Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Leigh
 July 30 Henry, s. of John & Eleanor Croker
 Sept. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews
 Sept. 24 Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Honess
 Sept. 24 William, base-born s. of Susanna Rigden, in the poor house
 John }
 Sept. 30 & } s. and d. of William & Elisabeth Gill
 Jane }
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Martin & Elizabeth Garner
 Dec. 22 Sophia, d. of James & Elizabeth Fisher
 Dec. 31 Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Furner

1787.

- Jan. 21 Mary Ann Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Adly
 Feb. 11 Catherine, d. of John & Ann Holdstock
 Feb. 24 Lydia, d. of William & Lydia Bishop
 Feb. 25 James, s. of William & Elizabeth Ker
 Mar. 1 Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Saddleton
 Mar. 4 Valentine, s. of James & Mary Johnson
 Mar. 8 John, s. of John Baker, Esq., & Jane his wife
 April 8 Ann, d. of John & Sarah Cheesman
 April 15 Robert, s. of William & Sussana Williams
 May 6 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Fuquet
 May 6 Hester, d. of Thomas & Amy Laurence
 John Loftie, Vicar
 May 13 Charles, s. of John & Ann Naggs
 June 17 George, s. of William & Elizabeth James
 June 17 Ann, d. of Charles & Grace Lee
 July 1 Daniel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Nash
 July 15 Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Ann Rook
 July 18 Grace, d. of Thomas & Judith Guilford

1790.

- Jan. 4 John, s. of John Lamb, junr., & Ann his wife
 Jan. 10 Robert, s. of William & Lydia Bishop
 Jan. 10 Robert, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bayley
 Jan. 24 Henry William, s. of Henry & Sarah Tucker
 Jan. 31 Isaac Terry, s. of George Terry & Ann Hubbard. Base-born
 Mar. 3 Mary, d. of Samuel & Susanna Balderston
 Mar. 14 James, s. of James & Sarah Saunders
 April 4 Maria, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Andrews
 April 4 William, s. of Robert & Helen Hills
 April 4 James, s. of John & Eleanor Crocker
 April 11 Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Curtis
 April 18 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Weller
 April 25 Ann, d. of Thomas & Susanah Pilcher
 May 16 John, s. of John & Mary Kingsford
 May 30 George, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheesman
 Aug. 20 Mary, d. of John & Mary Abbott
 Sept. 5 Clarissa, d. of John & Amy Poole
 Oct. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Susan French
 Nov. 14 Robert, s. of Henry & Margaret Twyman*

1791.

- Jan. 2 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Holmes
 Jan. 9 James, s. of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Hatton
 Jan. 9 Mary-Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Furner
 Jan. 23 Ann, d. of Charles & Grace Lee
 Jan. 23 Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Austen
 Feb. 6 William, s. of Wm. & Mary Hall
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Parker
 Mar. 16 Charlotte, d. of John & Ann Lamb
 April 3 Elizabeth Cook, d. of William Cook & Elizabeth Martin. B.B.
 July 3 Elias William, s. of John & Jane Hadley
 July 10 George, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
 July 10 James, s. of John & Ann Fuller
 July 31 Hetty Betty, d. of William & Elizabeth Wiltshier
 Nov. 27 Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Nash
 Dec. 25 James, s. of James & Caroline Savage

1792.

- Jan. 22 Edward, s. of Thomas & Catharine Brenchley
 Feb. 5 Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Bayley
 Mar. 18 Eleanor, d. of John & Elizabeth Springett
 Mar. 18 Sarah Gard'ner, d. of Wm. & Sarah Gardener Smith
 Mar. 20 Frances, d. of Wm. & Lydia Head
 Mar. 25 Sarah, d. of Thomas & Susannah Pilcher
 April 1 Edward, s. of James & Sarah Saunders
 April 8 Ann, d. of John & Ann Wilson
 April 15 Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Lawrence
 J. Dix, Curate
 April 29 Thomas Back, s. of Mary Matcham—Base born
 April 29 George, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth James
 May 23 Jane, d. of John & Mary Abbott
 June 10 William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Woodward
 July 1 William, s. of Wm. & Ann Pilcher
 Aug. 12 William, s. of Richard & Ann Cranbrook

* The baptism of James Savage was entered after this, but crossed out and this note written : "Entered here by mistake, look in the next page. J. Dix, Curate."

Dec. 23 Richard Wright, s. of Samuel & Mary Wright

1793.

- Mar. 5 William, s. of John & Ann Lamb
 April 7 Sophia, d. of John & Mary Parker
 April 21 Elizabeth Mucklow, d. of John & Mary Fowtrel
 \ May 8 \ John Hutchinson, base born s. of of John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Ste
 priv'ly bapt.
 May 27 Hannah, d. of John & Mary Humber of the Surry Militia—priv'ly bap'
 June 16 Elizabeth Phebe, d. of John & Jane Adley
 June 16 Charlotte, d. of John & Mary Holmes
 June 30 Mary, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Cook
 July 5 Sarah Ann, d. of Samuel & Susanna Balderston
 ✓ July 28 Mary Ann, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth James
 ✓ Aug. 25 William, s. of John & Ellenor Croker
 ✓ Sept. 8 Isaac, s. of Isaac & Martha Packer*
 Sept. 22 Henry, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
 Oct. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susannah Pilcher
 Oct. 6 Edward, s. of William & Mary Hall
 Nov. 24 Dinah, d. of Wm. & Lydia Head
 J. Dix, Curate
 Dec. 1 George, s. of George & Elizabeth Blake
 Dec. 1 \ John, s. of Charles & Grace Lee
 Dec. 8 Sarah Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood

1794.

- Jan. 12 James, s. of Wm. & Sarah Atwood
 Jan. 26 Sarah, d. of Thos. & Ann Backs
 Feb. 9 William, s. of George & Sarah Cheeseman
 Feb. 23 Thomas Young, s. of Elizabeth Cullen—Baseborn
 April 20 Martha Cole, d. of Richard & Mary Seaman
 April 20 Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheeseman
 May 4 Mary Ann, d. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Nash
 June 1 Ann, d. of Henry & Margaret Twyman
 June 1 Mary Ann, d. of Elias & Ann Hutchins
 ✓ July 27 James, s. of James & Lucy Olive
 Aug. 3 John, s. of Charles & Ann Oldroyd
 Aug. 31 Sarah, d. of Wm. and Mary Cullen
 Sept. 7 William, s. of William & Elizabeth Cook. N.B.—The Duty upon Xtuiings
 Burials & Weddings ceased Septbr. 30th, 1794†
 Oct. 3 William, s. of Samuel & Mary Wright, privately baptized receiv'd into the
 Church 19th October
 Nov. 30 ✓ Isabella, d. of John & Elizabeth West
 Nov. 30 Edward, s. of Stephen & Sarah Jordan
 Dec. 7 Rebecca, d. of James & Jane Taylor

1795.

- Feb. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Sarah Moore & Thos. Munn
 Feb. 16 William } Twins of Thomas and Susanna Pilcher, recd. into the
 Elizabeth } Congregation March 14th, 1795
 J. Dix, Curate
 April 5 Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Blake
 May 17 John, s. of Thos. & Ann Backs
 June 28 Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Margaret Twyman
 July 19 William, s. of William & Lydia Head
 ✓ July 26 Peter, s. of Thos. & Catharine Brenchley

* Originally written Peckham.

† See 6 & 7 William & Mary, Chap. 6.

- Aug. 9 John, s. of Thos. & Mary Cheeseman
 Aug. 23 Elias, s. of John & Jane Adley
 Aug. 30 George Pemble, Base-born s. of Elizabeth Weavell
 Sept. 20 Charlotte, d. of John & Amy Impett
 Oct. 4 Thomas, s. of James & Lucy Olive
 Nov. 1 Frances, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin
 Nov. 1 Jane, d. of William & Sarah Seguin
 Dec. 13 Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susannah Davis, of Wingham

1796.

- Jan. 10 Charlotte Frances, d. of Robt. & Rebeckah Linfield
 Jan. 24 \ Thomas, s. of Thos. \ Sandy & Sarah \ Martin, B.B.
 Feb. 7 Edward, s. of John & Ann Holdstock
 Mar. 20 Jane, d. of George & Sarah Cheeseman
 May 15 Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Damline } both
 May 15 Ann, d. of John & Mary Ogilvey } soldiers
 June 26 William, s. of Thos. & Ann Back
 June 26 Sarah, d. of John & Ellenor Croker
 June 26 Isabella, d. of John & Mary Fowtrell
 June 26 Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Blake
 J. Dix, Curate
 July 10 Lowen Thos., Base born of Thos. Lowen & Harriett Wiltshire
 July 10 Maria, d. of Charles & Mary Rule of the Hereford Militia
 Aug. 21 Clarissa Sophia, d. of Joseph & Jane Marshal
 Oct. 30 Ann, d. of Richd. & Ann Elliot, privately baptized & Recciv'd Feby. 19th.
 1804
 Nov. 14 John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hodges, of the Cornish Militia priv'y
 baptiz'd.*
 Dec. 18 John, s. of Richard & Ann Andrews, of the Glamorgansh. Militia
 Dec. 25 Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Stephens

1797.

- Jan. 8 Mary Ann, d. of Margaret Fekens, Base born
 Jan. 8 Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin
 Jan. 10 Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizth. James of ye Glamorgan Militia priv'y baptd.
 Feb. 19 Oliver, s. of John & Mary Parker
 Mar. 5 Thomas, s. of Thos. & Susannah Pilcher privately baptiz'd
 Mar. 12 Edward, s. of William & Ann Coffee
 Mar. 13 Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth James, privately baptized
 Mar. 19 Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor
 Mar. 26 Thomas, s. of Herbert & Elizabeth Rees of the Glamorgan Militia
 April 2 Mary Ann, d. of Nicholas & Gwinifred Sandry of ye Cornwall Militia
 April 9 Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Woodhouse
 April 16 Maria, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Cook
 April 30 Elizabeth Ann, d. of William & Lydia Head—privately baptized April
 16th—recd. into Church this day—30th.
 May 14 Charles, s. of James & Lucey Olive
 May 14 Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Paine
 May 28 Martha, d. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Nash
 June 25 Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Seguin
 July 23 John, s. of Stephen & Sarah Jordan
 Oct. 1 George, s. of James & Elizabeth Palmer of ye Hereford Militia
 Oct. 29 William, s. of James & Mary Montgomery of the Royal Artillery
 Oct. 29 Jane, d. of John & Hester Godden
 J. Dix, Curate
 Nov. 12 Elias, s. of Elias & Ann Hutchins

* Interlined.

- Dec. 10 Daniel John, Base born of Joannah Miles
 Dec. 13 Charles, s. of John & Frances Still Coleman was privately baptiz'd*
 J. Dix Curate*
 Dec. 25 John, s. of John & Jane Chatwin

1798.

- Jan. 7 William, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheeseman
 Feb. 4 Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Sandy
 Feb. 18 Frederick, s. of Thomas & Mary Chatwin
 Feb. 18 Catharine, d. of Margaret Seguin. B.B.
 April 1 Elizabeth, d. of Lydia Castle & John Hills. B.B.
 April 29 George Joseph, s. of George & Alice Eaton of the West Kent Militia
 April 29 Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Holdstock
 May 13 Charlotte, d. of John & Ellenor Croker
 May 20 Mary, d. of John & Mary Minter
 June 10 Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Cheeseman
 June 17 John, s. of John & Mary Brightwell—44th Regmt. Regulars
 June 17 George, s. of William & Elizabeth James, priv. bap.
 July 8 William, s. of George & Elizabeth Blake
 Aug. 5 Ann, d. of James & Mary Page
 Aug. 19 Sarah, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin
 Sept. 2 Henry, s. of Wm. & Mary Jackson, of the West Kent Militia
 Sept. 2 John, s. of William & Elizabeth Cook
 Sept. 2 George, s. of Thomas and Sarah Mills†
 Sept. 30 Susan, d. of Johnathan & Mary Bengé of ye West Kent Militia
 Oct. 21 George, s. of John & Hannah Baldwin, Gloucester Militia.
 Nov. 11 George, s. of John & Mary Bradley
 Nov. 12 Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Brett, p : bap : recd. into Ch : Decbr.
 2d, 1798.
 Nov. 25 James, s. of Wm. & Margaret Gibson priv. bap. Sep. 30th recd. into Ch.
 Novr. 25, 1798.
 Nov. 25 Ann, d. of Thos. & Ann Back

J. Dix, Curate

1799.

- Jan. 20 Edward, s. of Edwd. & Elizabeth Stevens, Montgomy. Militia
 Feb. 3 Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Marshal
 Feb. 17 Charlotte, d. of James & Lucy Olive
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Taylor
 Mar. 24 Thomas, s. of William & Ann Coffee
 Mar. 24 John, s. of John & Sophia Hodgson
 April 28 Mary Ann, d. of John & Mary Brabant‡
 May 26 Daniel, s. of Daniel & Mary Kingsland
 May 26 Charlotte, d. of Margaret Twyman, Base born
 June 16 James, s. of Wm. & Keziah Debner of ye Royal Artillery
 June 20 William, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Ovenden
 June 23 Susannah Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Andrews
 June 26 Edward Thomas, Posthumous son of Edward & Sarah Hills
 July 15 Mary Ann, d. of John & Ann Mynett, West Essex Militia
 July 21 Stephen, s. of Stephen & Sarah Jourdan

* Entered on the opposite page with the proper ref. marks, and signed.

† On the opposite page is the following note :—1798, N.B. James, son of James Vereyt & Sophia his wife was received into the Congregation this 23rd day of Septbr. 1798 at the Age of Thirteen years ; being born in the Parish of Bath-easton in Sommersetshire Septbr. 18, 1785, and privately baptized there, but not registred, as his Parents do fully affirm and declare.

J. Dix, Curate.

‡ Originally written Beybant.

J. Dix, Curate.

- July 21 Charles, s. of Robt. & Sarah Pegler, South Glotr. Mil. born in Scotland
 July 26 Sarah, d. of Maria Brown, privately baptiz'd, receiv'd into the Congregation
 Augst. 4th, 1799
 Sept. 15 Sarah, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Cook
 Sept. 22 Mary Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Boudle, West Essex Militia
 Oct. 2 James Gatter, s. of Sarah Wren, B. B.
 Nov. 10 Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Cox
 Nov. 10 Hester, d. of John & Sarah Stevens
 Nov. 10 William, s. of Charles & Eliz'th Earl, of the Royal Artillery
 Dec. 8 John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Mills
 Dec. 25 James, s. of John & Jane Chatwin
 J. Dix, Curate

1800.

- Jan. 5 Julia, Base-born d. of Maria Stokes by Thos. Munn, a Printer. N.B. this
 Child was born in ye Parish of St. Alphage, & belongs to the City of
 Cant'y
 Jan. 12 Thomas, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Prickett
 Jan. 12 Sarah, d. of Philip & Sarah Fuller ✓
 Jan. 19 Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Sandy
 Feb. 16 John, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth James
 Mar. 2 Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wheatly
 April 20 Thomas, s. of Wm. & Thomazine Hills, privately baptiz'd March 30th, recd.
 into ye Congregation April 20th
 April 27 George, s. of Thos. & Susannah Pilcher
 April 27 Mary Ann, d. of Joshua & Jane Hodsley ; a Soldier's Child
 Mary
 & } Twin daughters of George & Elizabeth Blake, privately baptiz'd
 Sarah)
 May 4
 June 8 Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Ann Backe
 June 8 Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Goodwin, priv. bapd. recd. July 6th*
 into Ch.
 June 22 Mary, d. of John & Ellenor Croker
 July 6 Henry, s. of Thomas & Mary Cheeseman
 July 13 Thomas, s. of Robt. & Sarah Constant, a Marine Soldier
 Aug. 31 Mary-Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Marshall
 Aug. 31 Richard Saunders, s. of Ann Marshall, Base born
 Sept. 30 James, s. of John & Ann Holdstock, priv. bapt'd. recd. Oct. 26, 1800
 Nov. 9 Mary Ann, d. of John & Sarah Pymm
 Nov. 23 Martha, d. of George & Hannah Harnden
 Dec. 18 John Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Abbott, privately baptiz'd, receiv'd
 into Church Jany. 6th, 1801
 Dec. 28 Sarah Caroline, d. of Thomas & Mary Andrews
 J. Dix, Curate

* So in the original.

Mariages in Saint Dunstanes synce
the beginnunge of the Raigne of our
most gracious and soveraigne Lady
Queene Elizabeth.

1560.

- Oct. 6 *Nicolvs Woode & Elyzabeth Spylle*
 Oct. 16 *Wyll'm Swanman & Alce Corthope*
 Oct. 19 *John Dusto' & Margeret Burry*
 Nov. 11 *John Strudwyke & Agnes Clarke*
 Jan. 16 *Thomas Tyrry & Jone Chytté de'*
 Jan. 29 *Harry Wott'n & Agnes May*

1561.

- April 21 Robert Leonard & Joane Kitchin*
 May 1 James Elliott & Julyan Grynne
 June 2 Symon Browne & Myldred Corrtopp
 ✓Sept. 22 ✓John Carpenter and Myldred Watson
 Nov. 29 Thomas Bilting & Elenor Pirkin

1562.

- May 2 George Ale & Elizabeth Elyson
 May 25 Rycherd Pattinson & Agnes May
 May 25 Henry Clerkson & Alice Hullett
 Sept. 28 Rycherd Dunstan & Cisley Tolton
 Nov. 10 Hughe Ryyuington and Joane Foster

1563.

- May 13 Garrett Gyrdes & Ellen Edwards
 June 17 Symon Slyther & Joane Paret
 Oct. 4 Walter Bedford and Plezance Stamporte
 Oct. 9 Rycherd Marshall and Myldred Bocking
 Jan. 29 John Curtis and Agnes Stridwicke

1564.

- April 10 Robert Helman & Jane Fraunces‡
 April 18 Anthony Haffenden & Joane Pascall
 May 6 Adryan Topper & Jane Hofnell
 June 19 James Brooke & Katheryne Smythe
 July 9 ✓Peter Christm[a]s and Myldred Fowler
 Aug. 28 John Grave & Joane Mansett
 Nov. 12 Peter Swallowe & Agnes White
 Feb. 14 John Pledge & Agnes Akers
 Mar. 6 Edward Ellin & Cisley Heyhow
 ✓Mar. 9 Nycholas Stridwicke & Margery Lewes

* In A. R. *Chychn.*

† In A. R. *Pryare.*

‡ See last note on page 2.

1565.

- July 8 Thomas Terrie & Joane Chamberlayne ✓
 Oct. 14 Edmonde Cooper & Margaret Chopping
 Nov. 4 Edward Stillman & Alice Hasting
 Nov. 8 Lawrence Brande & Joane Wicks

1566.

- June 14 Thomas Hill & Jane Thomas
 Nov. 18 Thomas Robertson & Agnes Terrie

1567.

- April 18 Henry Welch & Lettice Nycolls ✓
 June 14 Willm Baker & Alice Taylor
 June 14 Willm Swirwin* & Julyan Norton
 Oct. 11 John Foster & Mary Sales

1568.

- June 14 John West & Elizabeth Woodd
 Sept. 17 Stephen Lawrence & Margaret Aftercoorte
 Oct. 7 Sylvester Bond & Alice Goodland
 Jan. 23 Mychaell Deane & Dorothe Kenson

1569.

- June 6 John Sandie & Dorothe Mallison
 Aug. 29 Willm Byrde & Anne Wields
 Sept. 1 Willm Nutt & Betris Brainforth
 Jan. 19 Rycherd Sayword & Alice Bridget †
 Feb. 10 Roberte Myles & Clemence Gibbs ✓

1570.

- Sept. 18 *John Patysome and Emlyn Wishington*

1571.

- May 1 John Norton & Elizabeth Egerton
 Aug. 6 James Dabsonne & Anne Gylberd
 Sept. 8 Israell Chittenden † & Bridgitt Lewes
 Oct. 28 Edward Williams & Joane Aftercoorte

1572.

- May 5 John Perridge & Margaret Rucke —
 May 5 John Albie & Alice Wells ||
 May 5 George Knott & Alice Hope ✓
 May 8 John Sandie & Margaret Lawrance
 Sept. 25 Mychael Godphrie & Myldred Rooke
 Oct. 20 Edmonde Essexe & Agnes Elwin §

1573.

- April 25 John Barcke & Elizabeth Foster
 April 25 Adam Wades Swinsonne
 Aug. 16 Marcks Cooper & Joane
 Oct. 11 Thomas Sharpe & Joane Gason
 Jan. 1 William Cruxe & Elizabeth Stransham

* In A. R. *Wyrwyn.*† In A. R. *Byrde.*|| In A. R. *John Abbye & Ales Tye.*‡ In A. R. *Shetterden.*§ In A. R. *Elvery.*

1574.

- Oct. 13 William Kempe & Joane Terrie
 Oct. 23 John Coppin & Anne Essex
 Oct. 25 *John Trusser & Sylvester Tyrry*
 Oct. 27 George Lewes & Mary Foster
 Nov. 22 Sylvester Terrie & Joane Trusser ✓
 Nov. 22 John Clement & Elizabeth* Turner
 Nov. 22 Thobias *Vall* & Joane Jancocke
 Feb. 14 John Bright & Mary Mantle

1575.

- April 16 *Christofer Greane & Mary Dawsonn*
 April 18 *Edward Ide & Margaret Kennet*
 April 20 *John Coppyn & Anne Essex†*
 Nov. 10 George Knolden & Elam
 Feb. 7 Will'm Bennett & Joane Tanner
 Feb. 7 John Swanton & Widdow Dabson

1576.

- Aug. 9 Alexander Anger & *Myldred* Wilmott
 Sept. 29 John Egerton & Elizabeth Bligh
 Jan. 13 Rycherd Graye & Rebecca Steede

1577.

- ✓ May 6 Salomon Newland & Agnes Essex ✓
 May 12 Will'm *Woodys* & Margaret *Skray†*
 May 18 Will'm Woodie & Margaret Skray
 June 3 ✓ Symon Bryan & Margerie Osmond ✓
 July 17 Rycherd Knowlden & Elizabeth Cantize
 Aug. 16 John|| Lambe & Suzanna Dorrell —
 Sept. 24 Henry Wiggins & Mary Moorton
 Jan. 20 Nycholas Otwell§ & Agnes Kenwood

1578.

- April 21 *Thomas Burnet to Jhoane Tyrrye*
 May 15 Robert Robinson & Julyan Nightingale
 May 25 Robert Littlebroth & Margaret Hawkes
 Jan. 19**Will'm Moyses & Elizabeth Ashurst
 Nov. 6 Willm Gardener & Thomazin Stace
 Nov. 8 John Akers & Jane Hills †
 Aug. 31**Thomas Pillin†† & Ellen Cooke

1579.

- April 8 *Barthellmew Sandye to Jane Hellman††*
 ✓ May 17 Roger Venalls & Rachell Coxe
 May 29 Willm Tanner & Joane Lodge

1580.

- May 2 Lawrence Harte & Margaret Wootton
 Oct. 24 Rycherd Ashley & Mary Gooddier
 Nov. 14 Thomas Rooke & Thomazin Porridge
 Nov. 28 John Norgrove & Maryan Exapart

* In A. R. *Hellin* Turner. † See Oct. 23, 1574. ‡ See next entry. || In A. R. *Thomas*.
 § In A. R. *Botwell*. ** So in orig. †† In A. R. *Collyn*.

‡‡ The next return of marriages made to the Archdeacon only contains this: *Agustinus Turner et.*

1581.

- April 10 Thomas Lockier & Sybell Bicks
 Oct. 8 Thomas Baall & Margaret Owen ✓
 Nov. 27 John Philpott & Elizabeth Roper

1582.

- July 23 James Greame & Agnes Robinson
 Aug. 13 Thomas *Leowgreen* & Joane
 Oct. 14 Will'm Rennolds & Anne Adams
 Dec. 16 Willm Peele* & Elizabeth Chittenden

1583.

- May 1 Samuell Elbie & Margaret Carter
 June 17 Sampson Dod & Mary Cockson
 June 18 ✓ Henry Woollett & Alice Joanes
 July 7 Ralphe Lenwood and Sarah† Clyftone
 Sept. 7 John Sheperd & Julyan Ryall
 Jan. 19 Philipp Younge & Amet‡ Telliatt
 Jan. 21 James Fenton & Joane Sympson

1584.

- May 25 Grigory Clipson & Elizabeth Asheat§
 Aug. 14 Edmonde Joygne|| & Anne Chapman
 Aug. 17 Will'm Kennett & Alyce Kinge
 Nov. 28 Willm Mounte & Thomazin Gardener

1585.

- July 4 John Coles & Margaret Rennolds
 Jan. 17 Arthur Roocke & Elizabeth Porridge

1586.

- April 17 Rycherd** Humphrie & Alyce Porter
 June 13 John Sandie & Ameer Nyeue
 Oct. 13 Robert Taylor & Thomazin Boys
 Jan. 16 John Chilton & Margerie
 Feb. 6 John Doule & Joane Lenwood

1587.

- May 19 Rycherd Watson & Joane Coxie
 June 18 Thomas Clement & Myldred Hall
 Sept. 11 Nicholas Baule & Mary Ferman
 Oct. 11 Henry Hyll & Faight Hollond††
 Feb. 10 Nycholas Knott & Mary Brissenden
 Feb. 20 James Elliott & Jane Dymings

1588.

- May 26 Rycherd Ke'pster & Agnes Jellett
 June 2 Roger Bramley & Mary Dymings
 June 26 Thomas Pollen & Bennett Deale
 Jan. 22 Philipp Huggin & Elizabeth Bull

1589.

- May 10 John Allen & Amie Gyles

* In A. R. *Beele*. † In A. R. *Marye Cleftonne*. ‡ In A. R. *Amye*. § In A. R. *Ashcet*.
 || In A. R. *Joyne*. ** In A. R. *Wylliam*. †† In A. R. *Fayth Hollade*.

July 8 Thomas Greazwood & Thomazin Baker
 July 20 John Badcocke & Joane Beane
 Sept. 15 Nycholas Williams & Joane Compton
 Oct. 1 Thomas Brett & Afrie Brickett
 Oct. 24 ↘ John Smyth & Thomazin Ball

1590.

May 2 George Sare & Anne Cooke
 June 9 Thomas Crippling & Joane Crafte
 June 19 John Hilles & Amye Marleborow*
 July 28 Robert Norton & Alyce Palphrey
 July 28 ↘ George Man & Joane Forstall
 Feb. 4 Thomas Knapp & Grace Eve

1591.—No entries made.

1592.

April 27 Thomas Gardener & Benett Wright
 April 28 Daniell Clemence & Elizabeth Peach
 June 29 ↘ John Neale & Katheryne Man
 Sept. 3 Willm Marchall & Mary Brumley
 Oct. 23 Willm Humphrie & Margaret Hayward
 Oct. 28 ↘ Hughe Smithe & Elizabeth Sweetman
 Nov. 21 Rycherd Mounte & Alyce Kinge
 Nov. 30 ↘ John Pett & Elizabeth Arnould
 Jan. 15 ↘ John Curteis & Suzanna Smarte
 Feb. 10 Henry Coppin & Julyan Knowlden ✓
 Feb. 11 Thomas Vaunte & Rachell Eaton

1593.

April 22 Thomas Quillocke & Alyce Freend
 April 23 Thomas Looove & Catheryne Bartillmas
 May 13 William Harrison & Betteris Lewes
 July 16 Thomas Hudsonne & Dorothe Dandie
 Dec. 1 Thomas Tillie & Jane Turner
 Jan. 21 Joseph Adams & Mercy Tomson ✓
 Jan. 28 Thomas Haule & Rhoda Cranbroke

1594.

May 27 Thomas Freend & Amie† Newton
 June 3 Fraunces Hannington & Joane Streate
 July 13 John Charde & Suzanna Dymings
 Aug. 26 William Quested & John (*sic*) Shadford
 Feb. 11 ↘ Thomas Knight & Margaret Christm[a]s ✓
 Feb. 13 Rycherd Humphrie & Elyzabeth Gardener

1595.

May 4 Raphe Leonard & Mary Greene
 May 18 Philipp Hasku'e & Vrsula Vaughan
 June 30 John Pilcher & Joane Andrewe
 Aug. 17 Thomas Baylie & Elizabeth Wilkins
 Feb. 2 Thomas Rucke† & Sara Jonson
 Feb. 2 John Flecten & Margaret Adams
 Feb. 23 Edward Clemence and Margaret Hills
 Mar. 23 Thomas Tomson & Elyzabeth Olyver

* The bride's name entered by another hand.

† In A. R. *Freire & An'e.*‡ In A.R. *Knott.*

1596.

- April 26 John Hills & Anne Reeve
 June 6 Edward Bourne & Katheryne Marshall
 Dec. 31 Rycherd Ackworth & Julyan Martin
 Jan. 10 James Brathwett & Mary Kempe
 Jan. 10 John Kinge & Maryan Gylberd

1597.

- April 10 Thomas Carlell & Anne James
 May 24 John Pyvidge & Suzanna Taylor
 Sept. 8 John Salter & Mary Shawe
 Sept. 14* Robert Evans & Joane Halle
 Dec. 18 Christopher Nevyson & Elyzabeth Wormall
 Dec. 13† Tobias Flecten & Agnes Robinson
 Jan. 16 Edmonde Warrener & Thomazin Philpott
 Jan. 15† Hughe Marshall & Mary Ames

1598.

- June 11—John Pyckering & Joane Dunkin
 June 19 Rycherd Sharpe & Anne Moyse‡
 Sept. 27 Thomas Everinge and Elizebethe Swifte
 Oct. 5 John Bunney and Sara Laughesom
 Oct. 15§ William Lache & Joan Hilles

1599.||

- April 14 Antony Long** & Katherin Gaye
 April 20 Robert Liberton and Jane Cookeson
 May 20↓ Robert Sanderes & Syslie Leger
 June 4 ↘ Roger Smyth and Marie Maur††
 Aug. 5 John Badcoke & Mathye Peribee

Since the Feast Day of St. Mychell
 Tharchangell in ano : 1599 This booke
 Dulie kept by me John Cole, Then entring
 Vicar & Incumbent to St. Dunstanes.

1599 [continued].

- Oct. 14 John Leonard & Mary Johnson

1600.

- April 7 Bartholomew Rowell & Joane Mitchell
 Sept. 16 Water Mantill, Gent.†† & Katherine Turney
 Nov. 30 John Meete & Bridgitt Evans

1601.

- May 11 Thomas Finney & Agnes Williams

* In the orig. this date stands thus : "the iiijth day of xiiijth of September." † So in the orig.

‡ From this point the handwriting changes.

§ A note of visitation, begun October 11, is entered in the margin with the year 1589 instead of 1598.

|| From this date the year is placed in the margin.

** A. R. adds to the name *cowp*, to denote his occupation.

†† In A. R. *Maioir*.

‡‡ "Gent" written over.

- Sept. 24 Gyles Pye & Rachell Tresser
 Sept. 28 Will'm Androw & Joane Quested
 Oct. 26 Rycherd Hills & Agnes Carre
 Nov. 15 Jeremie Wells & Mildred Pashley
 Nov. 16 Rycherd Knowlesley & Alice Arris
 Nov. 23 Tymothie Mathews & Jone Tyte
 Nov. 26 Will'm Scarbarow & Agnes Barnard
 ✓ Dec. 14 John Saye & Elizabeth Rolfe
 Jan. 15 Solomon Fostall &
 Jan. 20 Will'm Church & Joane Savin

1602.

- ✓ June 10* John Bricks & Ellen Harris ✓
 Sept. 26 Thomas Winckfild & Joane Androwe
 ✓ Oct. 7 Rycherd Bartlett† & Alice Barton
 ✓ Nov. 11 Stephen Rolfe & Dorotheie Hubberd
 Feb. 18 John Goorley & Sibill Akers
 Mar. 10 Will'm Gillman & Mary Bullocke

1603.

- May 16 Edward Adrian & Jone Clement
 May 23 *George Baker & Elizabeth Clement*
 July 25 *John Kenett & Gillian Anderson*
 July 30 *John Sandie & Vose Jackson*
 n.d. *Leonard Fletcher & Susan Buckhurst*
 Nov. 13 John Cha'dler & Marie Tanner
 Nov. 16 John Barre & Jane Barroe‡
 Feb. 25 Will'm Sluice & Margaret Benett
 Feb. 28 Edward Tucknes & Mary Widditt

1604.

- July 6 Roger Hayward & Julian Gyles
 July 9§ Peter Smithe & Jone Gyles
 ✓ July 16 Abraham Rolfe & Elizabeth
 ✓ July 20 George Gafford and Agnes Fleete ✓
 Sept. 27 George Moore & Anne Selbie
 Sept. 28 Rycherd Vale & Jane Thomson

1605.

- April 9 Tho. Hittill & Jone Hills
 ✓ June 3 John Spragg & Eliza. Coppin
 ✓ Nov. 4 William Haule & Anne Higham ✓
 Jan. 16 Rycherd Dunkin & Suzan Hilles

1606.

- April 28 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Androwe
 May 5 Nycholas Kervell & Sarah Cheesman
 May 19 John Crookenden & Dorothy Knight

1607.||

- June 7** Robertus Lame & Elizabetha Humfry
 Sept. 21 Rodolfus Sluc' & Suzanna Sare
 Oct. 15 Franciscus Halle & Martha Badcock

* In the orig. : " the i.th daie of xth dai." † This name may have been altered : A. R. has *Barrett.* ‡ Interlined. § Originally written "xixth." || "Joh' Kingto' vicar 1607," written in the margin.
 ** The date as written is "Jnij 7 Julij."

1608.

- April 17 David Boen & Elizabetha Neve
 Aug. 7 Johannes Gill & Elizabetha Wood
 Nov. 27 Richardus Charfler & Beneta Clemens
 Feb. 6 Stephanus Buck & Elizabetha Saye ✓
 Feb. 8 Josephus Stacye & Sara Mychelborn

1609.

- May 7 Johannes Tote & Elizabetha Ruck
 Sept. 11 xxoferus Clemens et Elizabetha
 Nov. 26 Henrichus March et Elizabetha Cook

1610.

- April 9 Ambrosius Clemens & Mercie Stevens ✓
 May 31 Georgius Merewether & Katherina Young, vidua
 June 25 Gulihelmus Burton & Elizabetha Owen ✓
 Jan. 28 Johannes Newland & Marie Selard* ✓

1611.

- April 28 Johannes Grame & Elizabetha Ashford
 June 3 Richardus Swane & Margareta . . . mesh†
 Oct. 29 Danielis Dawson & Martha Badcock
 Oct. 31 Henricus Spratling & Sara Bing
 Nov. 2 Henrichus Parkes & Margareta Clemens
 Jan. 5 Gulihelmus Humfreeus & Rebecca Badcock
 Jan. 27‡ Elias Trusser & Hester Long

1612.

- Jan 26 Thomas Banister &

1613.

- April 12 Georgus Hewet & Jane§
 June 27 Ralfe Masters and Rebecca Archard, *both of the parish of St Dunstane*
 July 19 Gyles Pye of ye parish of Ospring & Rebecca Chamberlyne of the parish
of St Dunstane
 July 19 John Anderson & Susan Sluce, *both of the parish of St Dunstane*
 Aug. 1 John Ellys & Bennet Daniel, *both of the parish of St Dunstane*
 Oct. 24 Thomas Brill|| & Susanne Tanner
 Oct. 26 James Astyn** & Susanne Jarvise
 Nov. 28 John Wilson & Alice Cheasman
 Feb. 6 Zebulon Nasson & Francesse Matthewes

1614.

- May 3 Will'm Reeves & Joane Eliot
 May 26 Stephan Worsley & Elizabeth Parker
 June 27 John Crookenden & Margaret Greene
 July 25 George Flushar & Jane Barrey
 July 25 John Rooke & Mary Maytum
 Aug. 15 Zaccheus Rainolds & Mary Locke
 Aug. 18 George Cracknell & Margery Turner
 Sept. 15 Mr. John Thimble & Sara Ayleworth
 Oct. 6 Thomas Buttresse & Susanna Lake
 Nov. 27 William Nortlee & Sarah Badcocke

* In A. R. *Se.*

† No surname in A. R.

‡ So in orig.

§ John Kington's handwriting ceases here. He was buried on the 28 May following. || In A.R. *Drill.*

** Possibly the new Vicar, who wrote above his first entry (June 27) "Anno Dom : 1613—Mariages."

Feb. 7 John Wilson thelder and Ann Harrison

1615*.

April 17 \ Stephen Rofe and Mary Lee
 May 18 Elias Trusser and Elizabeth Anderson by virtue of a Licenc'† out of Mr.
 \ Nicholas Weston his officet
 May 18 Thomas Hayward and Mildred Clark, by virtue of a licenc' out of Mr.
 Nicholas Weston his office
 June 24 · William Chapman and Ann Joanes, the Widdow of Bartholomew Joanes'
 on St. John the Baptis' Day
 Nov. 20 \ Richard Knowsley and Suzan Dunkin, widdowe
 Jan. 5 Richard Bolt and Suzan Greene, by virtue of Licence
 Jan. 25 Richard Hall and Hope Braricke

1616.

April 1 James Stroud and Elizabeth Terry, vi facultatis
 \ April 28 Anthony Bouquett and Mary Wueree‡ alias Pyee', by virtue of a licence
 May 27 George Eve and Amye Hammon
 July 8§ John Does and Elizabeth Dann, widdowe
 Dec. 3 John Abeare and Ann Willis, widdowe, (vi facultatis Mr. Bungey)||
 Dec. 8 Hope Dann and Elizabeth Burton, widdowe (vi facul)
 Jan. 6 John Vidian and Bennet Ladd (vi facultatis)

1617.

June 16 Samuell Parker and Mary Price
 July 24 Thomas Wyat and Elizabeth Humfrey
 Jan. 26 John Sandye & Amy Eve

1618.

\ May 4 John Filmer and Mary Capps —
 \ June 29 Thomas Rofe and Elizabeth Price
 \ July 17 Stephen Dishlie and Joane Mathewes, vi facultatis
 \ July 20 \ John Martin and Elizabeth Vigene \
 \ July 20 Cornelius Hunt and Joane Eastman —
 Oct. 5 Edward Cornford & Elizabeth Mason
 Nov. 2 Mathew Butcher and Ann Feriman
 Nov. 8 Thomas Edmonds and Mary Badcocke
 Nov. 10 William Cleueland and Elizabeth Ogle, vi facultatis
 Nov. 22 \ Thomas Jhones and Suzan Doue
 Nov. 23 Ralfe Hope and Suzan Humfrey
 \ Jan. 21 John Cooke and Elizabeth Champney —
 Jan. 26 George Bragge and Joane Reason, vi facultatis

1619.

April 5 Richard Longe and Sarah Archard
 April 13 John Stapleton and Jane White
 April 13 Henery Doggerill and Elizabeth Moone, widdow, vi fac :
 April 18 \ Paul Leech and Jane Sanders
 April 18 John Carter and Aphrey Durant
 July 1 Edward Stillman and Suzan Claringboll
 July 11 John Doue and Margaret Thacker
 July 12 Jonathan Taylour and Rachell Sandye
 Oct. 11 Willjam Flood and Lydia Webb, vi facul :

* "James Penny Vicarius Anno Dom 1615" written in the margin.

† These words have had a pen drawn through them in this and the next entry.

‡ In A. R. *Wuere*.

§ Signed in the margin "James Tresser George Terry Churchwardens."
 || Vicar of Holy Cross, Cant., 1611-17.

- Oct. 18 George Pantry and Mary Mayney
 Oct. 31 Walter Benstead and Dorothe Caines*
 Jan. 5 Andrew Adams and Ann Stone, widdowe
 Jan. 16 Robert Mercy and Joane Rogers

1620.

- April 2 Gregory Knot and Ellen Kington, wid ✓
 June 14 Alexander Waler and Ruth Potten, vi facultatis
 Oct. 8 Sampson Hopkins and Martha Geffrey
 Oct. 8 Thomas Sandye and Suzan Braynes ✓
 Oct. 23 Theophilus Hayes and Mary Badcocke
 Nov. 16 Richard Holt and Katherine Bowman
 Nov. 30 William Taylour and Ann Greenet
 Dec. 14 Stephen Read and Margery Homewood, vi facultatis
 Jan. 25 Jonathan Taylor and Ann Jhones
 Feb. 20 John Haman and Mary Sainct
 Mar. 8 John Tayler and Mary Trusser

1621.

- April 29 Stephen Nethersoll and Joane Welldinge: vi fac. †
 May 10 Thomas Haynes and Susan Collisson, vi fac.
 May 13 William Young and Alice Clinton, wid., vi facultatis
 May 22 Robart Rye and Phebe Dan, vi facultatis
 June 4 Daniell Knot and Ellen Garner
 Oct. 28 George Turner and Katherine Poykinne
 Jan. 14 Thomas Sandye and Katherine Kevell, wid
 Feb. 7 John Spakeman and Frances Wennlocke
 Feb. 14 Thomas Knot and Joane Sawkins ✓

1622.

- July 2 John Oliuer and Isabel Harris, widdowe ✓
 July 28 John Isbell & Mary Chandlor, wid
 July 29 James Thompson & Katherine Whitpan
 Oct. 8 Thomas Chittenden & Margaret Highwood, vi facul.
 Feb. 5 John Does and Margery Sutton, vi fac. ✓

1623.

- April 21 John Fryer & Jane Stapleton, widdowe ✓
 June 29 Andrewe Hollenden & Mary Sandy
 July 6 William Beeke & Margaret Barker, widdowe
 Sept. 1 Richard Marden, wydower, and Mary Brunger, wyddowe
 Dec. 8 Peter Delanoy and Suretrust Williams, widdowe, vi facul.

1624.

- April 5 Edward Potten and Margery Streetinge, vi facultatis
 Oct. 3 John Sole and Hester Gale §
 Oct. 18 Thomas Markes de Feu'sham and Susan Tressar, vi facultatis
 Nov. 4 James Godden and Frances Rippley ✓
 Nov. 6 William Pullan and Ann Menvil, both of Bridge, vi facul.
 Feb. 28 John Vffington and Margaret Humfrey, vi facul.

1625.

- May 2 William Butcher and Margaret Crokenden
 May 31 John Does and Mary Sluce, vi facultatis

* In A. R. Keines.

† From this point the entries are made in double cols.

‡ Something erased here, and this entry written over.

§ An entry erased and this written over.

June 13 John Maynarde and Ann Cock
 Nov. 1 John Bourne and Mary Sheapy
 Nov. 1 John Berry and Sybill Strayne, vi facult
 Dec. 27 John Does and Katherine Turner, vi facultatis
 Jan. 15 Thomas Brill and Margaret Wells
 Jan. 15 John Potter and Mildred Marsh
 Jan. 17 Christopher Smith and Sarah Kingsfeild
 Jan. 22 Henery White and Joane Ewell, widdowe
 Feb. 21 Richard Stroud and Elizabeth Terry

1626.

April 17 George Booles and Sibill White
 April 20 John Sherley and Evah Huett
 April 23 Edward Tutneys and Amy Lord
 May 2 John Lun and Jane Johnson
 May 13 Thomas Hart and Rabedge Lamkin
 June 4 Paul Harris and Ann Gray, widdowe
 Sept. 14 John Rayner and Ann Senocke
 Sept. 17 Thomas Warner and Charity Rachell
 Nov. 14 Roger Knight and Ann Tresser, widdowe
 Nov. 20 Thomas Bullocke and Thomazine Gilbard

1627.

May 3 William Penyall and Elizabeth Elles
 May 20 Richard Claringbole and Jone Beeke
 July 22 Thomas Wyat and Katherine Bromble
 Aug. 15 John Rushbrooke and Ann Cocke, vi facultatis
 Aug. 16 Henry Fleete and Alice Atwells
 Sept. 20 Christopher Shawe and Susan Hope, wid.
 Oct. 16 Edward Cheshire and Mary Leeche
 Nov. 18 Thomas Joanes and Margaret Beak, wid.
 Jan. 21 James Northley and Rachel Eaton, vi fac :
 Jan. 27 John Wheathall and Susan Stillman
 Feb. 25 Nicholas Huggins and Alice Churchman, vi facultatis

1628.

July 13 John Anderson and Elizabeth Albestone
 Oct. 6 George Watson and Fayth Carter, vi facultatis
 Oct. 13 William Shatwater and Anne Gilford
 Nov. 10 John Goldidge & Elizabeth Witten
 Nov. 19 John Medherst & Elizabeth Somner, vi fa :
 Dec. 15 Robert Wells and Katherine Mercer, vi fa :
 Jan. 15 Raynold Bateman and Susan Robinson
 Jan. 22 Thomas Knot & Alce Chandler

1629.

May 12 John Johnson & Sisley Lushington, vi facultatis
 June 30 Robart Bridge and Margaret Terry, vi facultatis
 Aug. 9 Mathewe Eluary and Rachell Parker
 Sept. 21 Nicholas Tabott & Vrsula Owen
 Sept. 28 John Cockrill and Anne Maschall
 Oct. 13 Edward Penniall and Margaret Fledgden
 Nov. 22 William Bosworth & Margaret Clemence
 Jan. 18 Nicholas Sherley & Agnes Wolfe

1630.

July 1 Elias Trusser and Margaret Wreake
 Aug. 23 Robert Evans, iunior, and Elizabeth Rogers

- Oct. 7 Adrian Hannings & Margaret Cherrett
 Nov. 7 Richard Cordley and Mercy* Stephens
 an. 9 Thomas Wilkins and Cecilie Sprule, vi facultatis
 Feb. 10—James Wood and Elizabeth Brett, vi facultatis

1631.

- April 28 John Marden and Catherine Sladen, vi facultatis
 May 8 Paul Du Boys and Ellen Du Pree, vi facultatis
 June 8† William Cooke & Abigall Dier
 May 14 George Badcock & Mary Tatnall
 Oct. 3 James Ogle and Margaret George
 Oct. 24 Thomas Garner and Mary Lacye
 Nov. 3 Edward Hayward & Mildred Dale
 Nov. 24 John Newlande & Jone Johnson ↙

1632.

- April 12 John Mersh & Anna Curteis†
 May 27 William Turner and Rachell Terry, vi facultatis
 June 24 \ John Martin & Mary Adison, vi facultatis \
 June 27 Griffin Godwin & Elizabeth Menvill
 Oct. 25 Thomas Darbye & Elizabeth Reynolds, de Borden, vi facultatis
 Nov. 26 Joseph Garret and Mary Hayward

1633.

- July 29 George Pecten & Maudline Evans, wid.
 Aug. 4 William Bradbery and Ann Steene, wid.
 Aug. 18§ Anthonye Cole and Elizabeth Giles, vi facultatis
 Sept./10§ Thomas Culmer and Margaret Harris, vi facultatis ✓
 Oct. 4 Christopher Pike and Jone Shepard
 Oct. 7 Mathewe Robins and Mary Godden, vi facul. William Arch. ✓
 Oct. 14|| William Deane and Joane Stephens
 Oct. 27|| Repentance Bassett and Mary Collins
 Nov. 14 Richard Higgen's & Mildred Allen, vi facultatis
 Jan. 14 Daniell Inckpit and Judith Mead
 Jan. 19 Christopher Jones and Katherine Wills
 Feb. 18 ✓ James Lull and Frances Godden, vi facultatis ✓
 Mar. 17 William Wray and Mary Frye, vi facultatis
 Mar. 24 Daniell Brice & Mary Barker, vi facultatis

1634.

- April 8 John Peake and Sarah Burton, vi facultatis
 April 14 Francis Dale and Mary Sluce
 July 30 Edward Peniall & Martha Willowes, vi facultatis
 Nov. 2 William Bulkley and Sarah Wigmore, vi fac.
 Nov. 18 John Store and Mary Webb, wid.
 Nov. 27 George Spencer and Susan Wheatall
 Dec. 2 George Dy and Margaret Selden, widdowe, vi fac.
 Feb. 10 Thomas Lucas and Anne Allen, vi facultatis

1635.

- May 28 George Harman and Susan Ruglis, vi facultatis
 June 9 Reghnold Henman and Susan Evans, vi facultatis at Thanington**
 Nov. 20 Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Mynter of Liminge

* In A. R. *Mary*. † So in orig., but something seems to have been erased before this entry was made. It is not in A. R. ‡ In A. R. *Curleis* and in duplicate *Curleys*.

§ "D & C" written opposite.

|| "p." written opposite.

** "The 9 daye of June weare married Regnowle Henman of the parish of Whitstabbell and Swzana Euans of the parish of St. Dunstane by licence."—From the Thanington Reg. It is omitted from A.R.

Jan. 25 John Stronge and Margaret Pets —

1636.

May 9 Thomas Rofe and Francis Lee of Stanford, vi facultatis
 July 24 John Buttresse and Elizabeth Martin \\
 Dec. 8 Thomas Knowler and Elizabeth Hunt, vi fac.
 Feb. 2 Edward Hayward (A. R. *Haywood*) and Margaret Jones
 Feb. 13 John Clement and Margery Lansfeild, vi facultatis
 Mar. 18 John Temple and Jone Hardes, vi facultatis

1637.

April 11 Thomas Barrow and Sarah Lull, vi facultatis
 April ~~11~~ Stephen Seare, gent, & Mrs Elizabeth Peerse, virgin \\
 May 14 Thomas Flectun and Margaret Willis, vi fac.
 Aug. 23 John Petty & Elizabeth Finch, *widdowe*, vi facultatis
 Oct. 28 Rob't Lowicke and Mildred Smith, vi facultatis
 Nov. 19 George Martin and Jone Ashenden
 Jan. 25 William Cook and Alice Bateman, p. fac.
 Jan. 25 William Ewsden and Agnes Day, p. facul.

1638.

April 2 Thomas Sympson and Susan Dan, vi facultatis
 June 21 William Floud and Anne Phillops \\
 July 8 William Bud and Jone Sergison
 July 30 Richard Winfeild and Mary Collier, vi facultatis
 Sept. 6 Nicholas Talbot and Susan Bathesey
 Nov. 26 Thomas Yates and Joane Longlye
 Dec. 24 Thomas Sandye and Elizabeth Charlefley, *vi facultatis*

1639.

April 22 Robert Wright and Jone Williams
 Sept. 3 John Gunns and Elizabeth Boshinham, vi facul.
 Sept. 17 Absolon Hinchey and Jone Pettet both of St. Nicholas in Thanet, v.
 facultatis
 Sept. 19 Robert Taylor and Jane Harryson of Sellindge, p. fac.
 Oct. 6 Michael Browne and Parnell Jones
 Nov. 25 William Law & Elizabeth Adams of Rodmersham, vi fac.
 Feb. 27 Philip Butler and Elizabeth Lewen, vi facultatis*
 Feb. 30† Thomas Shotwater and Ann Simpson, vi facultatis
 Mar. 23 Edward Argoe and Mary Rich, vi facultatis

1640.

April 20 Robert Buck and Dorothe Crokenden \\
 Sept. 13 Isaac Barnes and Elizabeth Brooke
 Sept. 21 William Fulks and Elizabeth Colnelie, vi facultatis
 Oct. 1 Edward Hogbin and Martha Tresser
 Oct. 4 James Sprat and Mary Henniker, vi facultatis
 Oct. 5 James Mark and Ann Robertson ‡
 Oct. 15 Thomas Steed and Abigail Clark, vi facultatis
 Nov. 1 Thomas Archpole and Frances Sluce
 Nov. 2 William Tatnall and Margaret Stedman
 Nov. 26 Mathewe Carter and Mary Heard, widdowe
 Jan. 14 John Foad and Amye Rolfe.

* Something erased before this entry was made.

‡ In A. R. *Robinson*.

† So in orig., and in A. R.

1641.

- May 10 John Anderson and Susan Parker
 July 26 Edward Peyton of Ham, esq., & Katherine Terry, virgin, vi facultatis
 Nov. 24 Edward Ellis of Milksteed and Mary Hysted of the same parish
 Nov. 28 Henry Gregory and Margaret Robinson, vi facultatis
 Dec. 8 John Low and Elizabeth Quaife, vi facultatis

1642.

- July 31 Thomas Neate and Elizabeth Rofe, widdowe
 Sept. 4 James Braines and Elizabeth Harris ✓
 Sept. 26 Roger Soueraigne, bachelor, and Sarah Heys
 Oct. ~~8~~ John Rolfe and Elizabeth Tods, vi fa.
 Oct. 19 Henry Samon and Elizabeth Holliday, vi facultatis
 Oct. 31 Michael Couentry and Elizabeth Salisbury
 Jan. 5 George Evans, wid: & Mary Sea, widdowe, vi facultatis
 Jan. 17 John Hazelwood and Susan Sanders
 Jan. 22 John Butteress and Mary Kennet
 Feb. 7 Richard Olard and Ellen Grewer, vi fac.

1643.

- July ? John Chandler and Suzan Greene
 July ? John Rooke (?) and Elizabeth Ansell*
 July 27 Stephen Bayliffe and Barbara Ellis
 Aug. 30 John Sandy and Magdalene Wells, widdowe, vi facultatis
 Oct. 1 Edward Rolfe and Elizabeth Carter
 Oct. 22 Thomas Reed and Sibilla Darley
 Oct. 26 John Forwood and Mary Does of Sandwitch, vi facultatis
 Nov. 6 William Holyday and Tabitha Muskgrae
 Nov. 9 John Giles and Francis Heard
 Nov. 26 Robert Couper and Katherine Thompson, al's Vale
 Feb. 8 John Maxted and Elizabeth Ellis
 Feb. 22 Sampson Oliuer, widower, and Sarah Somersole, widowe, vi facultatis
 Mar. 26† John a Gace and Jane Russell of Northgate, vi facultatis

1644.

- May 20 John Greene, widower, and Mary Fuller
 July 4 William Waterodge, widower, and Katherine Spicer
 July 9 William Watmore and Elizabeth Ince, vi facultatis
 July 9 Edward Knot, bachelour, and Katherine Huntley, spinster
 July 29 John Lyon and Wealth Anne
 Aug. 7 Richard Scott of Adisham and Jone Wade of the same, vi facultatis
 Oct. 7 Henry Crokenden, bachelour, and Ellen Onyon
 Oct. 10 Thomas Coop' and Susan Spencer, widdow
 Oct. 13 William Taylor, widower, and Jone Brickenden, spinster
 Oct. 15 Thomas Richardson, gent., and Mrs. Katherine Rogers, wid.
 Jan. 22 Thomas Tatnoll of Douer and Jone Som'ers, widdowe
 John Adams, bach: and Katherine Dixon, wid, were maryed on the 23th ^{of Feb 1644} al's 23th of Jan 1644
 William Loyll, wid. and Jone Brice, wid. eodem die
 Mar. 3 and Hudson

1645.

- April 21 William Flood, widdower, and Mary Owen, widdow ✓
 May 5 Thomas Yarley, wid: and Ely Nicholas
 May 19 John Northley and Elyzabeth May, nouo modo

* "Debt 6d." written opposite.

† So in orig.

- June 19 William Johnson & Margaret Stone
 June 23 William Emptage of St. Peters and Ann Harnett of St. Laurance
 Thanett, n. modo
 June 23 Thomas Whitwood, widdower, & Jane Rid, widdow, no. modo
 June 24 Sylvester Ryes and Margaret Dunton, v.
 July 4 ✓ Thomas Jones, widdower, and ✓ Susan Badcocke, wid.
 July 21 George Haynes of Shepey, wid., & Susan Williams of the same, vir. v. m
 Aug. 11 ✓ Aaron Woodland and Alice Salmon, wid
 Sept. 11 Robert Streeting, bachelour, and Dorothy Cheesman, virg.
 Sept. 11 James Dun of Monk Horton, bach. & Elizabeth Turner of the same
 Oct. 15 ✓ Edward Aylding and Mary Godden ✓
 Oct. 20 Jacob Pooter and Elizabeth Huntley
 Dec. 29 Henry Brinckwater (?) widdower, & Mary Flood, widdow
 Jan. 5 Frances Perciuall and Ann Woodyer
 Feb. 2 ✓ Thomas Palmer and Bennet Wiat ✓
 Feb. 16 ✓ Andrewe Smith and Anne Blanchet
 Feb. 21 Simon Turner and Rebecca Goldhammar
 Mar. 9 Peter Sturges and Rebecca Lawrence
 Mar. 24 John Taylor, bachelour, and Elizabeth Chesson, virgin.

1646.

- April 6 Robert Tunbridge and Margaret Cheshire
 April 20 ✓ Joseph Prentice and Mary Baker, wid.
 April 19* George Tassell and Jone Hayward
 June 11 Richard Nicholas and Susan Hunt
 June 25 James Hofcot, bachelour, and Margaret Griffin, widdowe
 July 7 Tho: Jones, bachelour, and Jane Doue, virgin
 July 9 Edward Sancke and Margaret Sluce, spinster
 July 20 John Vintin, a prisoner, and Anne Moore
 July 23 ✓ William Baker, widdower, and Anne Hodges, wid :
 July 23 ✓ John Bush and Jone Epps, vi facultatis
 July 27 Mark Whitfield and Mary London
 Sept. 6 James Does of Milton, widdower, and Anne Deeth of the same parish,
 wid., vi fac.
 ✓ Nov. 22 Thomas Tomlin, gent, and ✓ Mary Romney, gent.
 Nov. 30 Charles and Susan
 Dec. 6 ✓ William Burt and Jane Newland ✓
 Dec. 24 John Bunce and Annie Soyer, maryed by Mr. Will: Jordan
 Dec. 26 ✓ John Ledger and Margaret Martin ✓
 Dec. 31 Edward Wotton and Elizabeth Barnes
 ✓ Jan. 5 Robert Sutton, gent, and Vrsula Short of Ickham ✓
 Feb. 24 John R'eue and Elizabeth Richards: these were either to be mar. or else
 com'itted to prison

1647.

- April 6 Thomas Smith and Anne West, widdow of Deale
 ? 8 Daniel Ham'on & Anne Rye†
 July 1 Jeremy Eldgar of Sandwitch, bachelour and Katherine Does of the same,
 virgin
 July 2 Stephen Meete of Cherington, bachelour, and Annis Marshall of
 Stodnell (?) virgin
 July 6 Benjamin Dove, wid:, and Elizabeth Tutneys, widdow
 July 12 William Handvile and Margaret Joncock, mar. out of Bridewell
 July 15 John Chandler, widdower, and Jone Bud, widdowe
 July 28 William Bellows, widdower, and Ann Hollden, wid.
 July 29 Richarde Rose and Alice Fourd

* So in orig.

† Interlined.

- Aug. 2 Thomas Squier of St Peters in Tha. ba. and Mary Curting of the same
 Aug. 4 John Moore of Elmedsted, bachelour, and Mary Drayson of the same
 Aug. 8 \ James Chittenden of St And. Cant, and Anne Jennings of the same, virg.
 Aug. 16 John Allen and Katherine Ramsey both of St Andrewes
 Sept. 5 Edward Atwood and Margery Pye
 Sept. 17 Roger Campion, widdower, and Aveliney Graythorne, widdow. I gaue
 her in mariage
 Oct. 2 \ John Smith of Feu'sham, bachelour, and Ann Sturges (?) of the same,
 virgin
 Oct. 14 James Le Fray and Margaret Pagden, both of All Sts. Cant.
 Dec. 2 \ Raynold Abram and Susan Knight, vir. /
 Jan. 3 Thomas Hinxhill and Bridget Morris
 Jan. 17 John Bacle and Anne Saffre, Wallones
 Jan. 25 John Leonard of Tha.;, widdower, and Mary Webb of St Dunsta'e, wid.
 Mar. 2 George Sice, bachelour, and Bennet Wheatland, virgin
 Mar. 16 Richard Carlton and Martha Furner

1648.

- Mar. 27 Adam Boldon, a souldier, and Margaret Sprag
 April 10 John Gunrye, widdower, and Jane Furnere, widdowe
 April 12 \ James Smith, widdower, and Jone Moyes, spinster
 April 13 Thomas Broke, widdower, and Elizabeth Adrin, spinster
 April 30 Thomas Peters and Anne Brian of St Margarets, Cant.
 May 15 Philip Melon, widdower, and Jane Newee, widd.
 June 2 Robert Murrell of London & Elizabeth Dod*
 June 22 \ Thomas Jones, widdower, and Mary Cleeter, widdowe
 June 29 \ Thomas Johnson of Hinxill, bachelour, and Marth Allord of Mersham,
 spinster
 July 11 Phillip Detree and Mary Terry
 July 11 Robert Matthew, bachelor, of Hearne, and Constant Wesson, vidua
 July 22 John Neuee, bachelour, and Jane Blondew, widdow
 July 24 George Savery, bachelour, and Mary Bowiar, wid. Strangers
 July 30 Matthew Pantry and Clare Mosse, widdowe
 Aug. 1 Stephen Hooker and Thomazine Courtop
 Aug. 20 Ralfe Sluce, widdower, and Grace Sandy, spinster
 Sept. 26 Bartholomewe Tutneys of Herne and Mary Waddle of Sturrey
 Oct. 3 Henry Pilcher and Elizabeth Hart of Elmsted
 Oct. 12 Michael Daniel and Sarah Ledger
 Oct. 27 Randolph Greenefield, bachelour, and Frances Rofe, widdowe
 Nov. 4 Henry Broad, bachelour, de Maidstone, & Rebecca Yates de Feu'sham,
 wid.
 Nov. 9 Peter La Ploy, bachelour, and Hester Parkin, widdowe
 Nov. 9 William King, bachelour, and Sibill Flusher, widdowe
 Dec. 7 John Ducket, souldier, and Vrsula Acies
 Dec. 7 Robert Manger, bach., and Susan Henman, widdow
 Dec. 31 Nicholas Cox and Mary Clinton, wid.
 Jan. 18 Charles Cadman and Margaret Wilkinson
 Feb. 20 \ Thomas Badcock and Elizabeth Martin
 Mar. 10 John Stipend and Mary Adams
 Mar. 15 John Menveild and Elizabeth Godwin
 Mar. 26† John Parker, bachelour, and Thomazine Freeman, widdow†

* Perhaps by another hand.

† So in orig.

‡ This is the last marriage entered in Vol. I of these Registers. Below this entry is written: "Search other marriages librum vade mecum fol 36 & 58."

Mariges in Saint Dunstans Since the Raigne of our most gracious Soueraigne Lord Chareles the Second.

1649.

- May 16 George Hill and Mary Wattson
 ? John Green & Elizabeth Smith, mared the 11 o my
 July 30 Abram Lewis & Mary Lyon
 Aug. 10 John Jondy & Patrunar Formo
 Aug. 27 James Stapleton, Bachildar & Mary Jone duili (?) mared Spinar mared
 Sept. 20 Robert Warren & Ellen Bundock of Cant.
 Nov. 20 Henary Treman & Ellen Wells
 Dec. 17 Squiar Beuerton of All Sts & Katharn Perry widd.
 Jan. 7 John Tomson of St. Mildrads and bent (? Bennet) Chiabs (?)
 Feb. 2 Thoms Copar & Susan Chanlar
 Feb. 22 Smauell Brigman & Katarin Lidbostardy
 Feb. 25 Thomas Snellar Judy Heard maed*
 ? John Williams of St. Larnce in Thannett & Eluaabeth†

1650.

- April 27 Thomas Hogben & Susan Mangar both of this parsh
 May 30 Robart Colman and Mary Gage
 July 14 Hope Dan of St Gorges and Elizabeth Millar of St Milldrads
 Aug. 20 Thomas Clengull (?) of Grany‡ and Elizabeth of the same
 Sept. 25§ Thoam Boudlear, Hackington, widdour, and Ann Hocley of Hernhill, widd.
 Sept. 15 John Tomsan of Arbdoun Elizbath Whitt of this parsh
 Nov. 4 William Tusoon of this parsh mared Elizabeth Hall of St. Petars Canterbury
 Dec. § 12 John Dudley of Bleen and Mary Hoskins of this parish
 Nov. 6 Petar Heney mared to Marget Oshew ✓
 Nov. 11 John Prise to Susana Brown
 Nov. 19 Thomas Arnge of Bleen & Marthar Hall of Brige
 Dec. 3 ✓ James Wills of this parsh and Mary Cuart of Petrs||

1652.

- Oct. 18 Richard Kidman of Seasalter, batchelor, and Ann Clerk of the same, spinster
 Nov. 23 Ralph Knott and Mary Albestone
 Jan. 13 Edward Cadward and Elizabeth Maxted
 Jan. 25 Richard Steed of Ickham and Mary Glouer of Littlebourne, spinster
 Jan. 26 Henry Ruffen of Quinbourow, gent, and Ann Phesant of Minster, widd.
 Mar. 13 Samuella Tillett of Great Chart, widdower, and Dorothe Mattocke of Hottfeild
 Mar. 21 Mathew and Ann both of Feuersham

1653.

- April 28 Richard Makeney of Billsington, widdower, and Elizabeth Horne of the same
 April 28 Thomas Hills, widdower, and Elizabeth Sturgis, widd,
 May 15 James Dury and Katherine Clements
 May 23 Henry Ponder, widdower, and Elizabeth Taddy, widdowe

* Married, of course. The writing and the spelling here are equal; both worthy of the time.

† No room in the line for more! ‡ Graveney, often pronounced Graney. § So in orig.
 I am inclined to think the last two entries belong to 1652, if so the whole of 1651 is missing; but 1650-51-52 may have been "jumbled up" together. The next page is filled with Baptisms, commencing in 1735; and on the next to that the Marriages are continued in a very good hand for a time.

- July 31 Thomas Hogben and Mary Pemble, spinster
 Sept. 4 Richard Fogg of Northbourne and Jone Kingsford of the same
 Sept. 16 Elias Baker and Jane Rogers
 Sept. 29 John Mason of Graueney and Jane Scott of Ospring
 Oct. 9 Abraham Snellar and Judeth De Lespaine
 Jan. 15 Thomas Besun, batchelour, and Mary Dale

1654.—[No entries : no space left.]

1655.

- Oct. 20 Robert Maxted of Selling and Sarah Northlett

1656.

- Mar. 3 William DAVIS and Sarah Oxenden

1657.

- April 6 William Denn of St. Andrew, Cant., and Margaret Fox of Christchurch
 Feb. 28 John Greene and Elizabeth Scoat

1658.

- April 21 John Munday & Francis Read*

1659 and 1660.—[No entries : no space left.]

1661.

- July 18 Richard Fewes and Martha Tattnam
 Oct. 6 Bartholomew Smith, widower, and Mary Gardner, widd.
 Jan. 22 William Moore and Jane Bosworth

1662.

- April 22 Richard Claringbole and Mary Needum,† vi facultatis
 June 19 Vmphrey Jones of *Holycrosse* and Susan Umphrey, *single woman, of St. Dunstane, spinster*
 June 30 Alexander Huit and Isbell Morris, *both of the parish of St. Dunstane*
 July 14 William Boyear and Katherine Flecton married att Harbledown‡
 Aug. 3 Henry Beard of Wingham and Jone Maxted of the same, *virgin, vi facultatis*
 Feb. 17 Mathew Fullagar of the parish of *Vpchurch, widower*, and Mary Beckett of *Hullston, widdowe*
 Mar. 2 John Rucke, of Boughton *vnder the Blean*, and Martha Johnson of Mersham, widdow, vi facultatis

1663.

- May 17 Edward Clerke and Mary Tattnam, *both of St. Dunstans*
 June 4 John Browne, gent', and Ann Trusser, gent', vi facultatis
 Mar. 29§ Joseph Henschman of the Cittie of London, of the pishe of St. Mary Bothaw, & Rebecca Cradwoocke of St. Dunstans
 June 8 John Rogers and Agnis Marsh, *both of the parish of St. Dunstans, vi facultatis on Whitson Mooneday*
 Sept. 1 Mathew Woodfall of St Margarets, Cant., and Dorothie Kingsford of *St. Dunstans*
 Feb. 18 Edward *Marshalle* and Elizabeth *Wise* of Duddington, vi facultatis

* Interlined.

† In A. R. *Needland*.

‡ There is no entry of this marriage in the Registers of Harbledown. It is omitted from A. R.

§ So in orig.

1664.

- April 12 Joshua Cullin of Hearnehill and Sarah Kingsland of *Cant.*, vi facultatis
 June 2 John Ady of Hastow, widdower, and Mary Roberts of Vpchurch, widd
 vi facult.
 July 10 Thomas Spencer, batchelor, and Mercy Badcocke, widd.
 Oct. 13 John Shrubsole and Elizabeth Juice of Boughton vnder the Bleane
 Nov. 6 ✓ Rudgley Walker and Jane Fryer
 Feb. 2 John Claringbole and Elizabeth Denall, widd., vi facultatis

1665.

- July 30 George Villars & Ann Lambe
 Aug. 31 John Greene and Annis Gillman
 Oct. 1 John Paine & Elizabeth Bayley
 ✓ Feb. 1 ✓ James Harris & Mary Elvey ✓

1666.

- May 7 Richard Knell & Mary Goldhatch
 July 23 John Wiluerden of Kenarton & Elizabeth Epps of Apledore
 Sept. 18 Thomas Barlinge of Sellinge & Elizabeth Browne of St. Dunstons, v.
facultatis
 Oct. 8 Israell Spencer & Elizabeth Cooper

1667.—[No entries: no space left.]

1668.

- ✓ July 7 Thomas Ockman of Saint Alfetes and *Mary Barram**

1669.

- June 8 Dave Woodrof an Mary Sturges†
 June 26 Thomas Morlane an Elizabeth Sharp‡
 Oct. 26 Thomas Woustone§ an Mary Wotton
 ? 28 Thomas Morfan an Elizabeth Share†

1670.

- ✓ Oct. 26 James Stapelton an Mary Wairs|| fvrst redg.
 Feb. 9 Fillvp Jarman an Francis Forstar
 Mar. 1 John Maxsted an Elezabeth Tastar

1671.

- Aug. 19** Gorge Smith an Ann Tastar
 July 26 Stephen Lason and Mary Johncock
 May 23 Henry Andreues & Elizabeth Bunce
 June 9 Andrew Whitfield & Frances Henman
 Sept. 25 George Billingsby & Debera Everit, *by licence*
 Oct. 18 Thomas White and Aris Chapman of the parish of Muncton in the Isle
 of Thanett
 Oct. 26 Richard Clarenbole and Mary Meacocke, being thrice askt
 Oct. 25 Vincent Rofe and Jone Aderson of this parish

1672.

- July 25 John Gibbon of Smarden and Susana Searles of Wyett††

* This is without year or month in the original.

† In A. R. *Mary Kingsmill.*

‡ In A. R. "Thomas *Murfan*, June 24." I suspect both entries refer to one marriage.

§ Perhaps Woultone, or Wouttone: not in A. R.

|| In A. R. *Mary Ward, by licence.*

** The dates run thus in the original.

†† In the margin "Entred below" written; but "below" is John *Gillow.*

- June 27 Henry Crokenden and Rachell Bromwell (?)
 June 25 John Gillow of Smarden and Susan Searles of Wye, by licence*
 Jan. 16 George Thurbarne of Hyth & Mary Benningfeild of Newington
 Jan. 19 Thomas Turble & Elizabeth Younge, by licence†

1674‡.

- Dec. 7 John Jhanson & Elizabeth Knight✓

1675.

- July 15 Roe' Cocks of Deale, *widower*, and Sarah Beane of Sandwich, *widd.*, by license

1676.

- April 16 Anthony Alchin of Maydstone & Elizabeth Roberts of Sutton Vallance
 April 25 Edward Blogg of Allsaynts and Allice Baylie of St. Dunstones
 Oct. 5|| Thomas Jenkinson of Holy Cross, Westgate, & Deberah Vidgeon of St Dunstans
 May 23 Jonas Cooke and Alfrey Gallant
 July 9 Ephraim Bedwell and Mary Moate, *widd.*

1677.

- July 23 ✓ Henry Reeve, *widd.*, of Bapchild and Honora Homan of Tenham married att St Dunstones
 Jan. 24 Josias Page & Anne Bayly✓

1679§.

- June 18 Thomas Bankes and Lucie Robinson of Sittingbourne

1680.

- June 7 John Palmar and Benet Buck✓ of St Dunstones
 Aug. 15 Edward Baker and Susane Wood
 Aug. 22 Richard Tayler and Ann Crookenden
 Sept. 30 ✓ Stuen Goulder and Elezabeth Hueson of Linton ✓
 Nov. 4 John Peirce of Chullock and Mary Diamond** of Norton
 Nov. 21 John Foster and Elezabeth Ryen

1681.

- Mar. 30 ✓ John Tipper and Debra Smith of St Dunstons
 April 19 Robert Maxted and Sara Buck, *widd.*, both of this parish ✓
 May 16 Jeremiah Rumfild of Leeds and Mary Collison of Medston
 May 17 ✓ Will: Court and Mary Hammon of the parish of Petham ✓
 June 12 Cristopher Castele of Whitestall and Margaret Halsnoad of St. Dunstones
 July 27 Phillipo English of Goodmersham and Elizabeth Brooker of Wey
 Jan. 1 William Lane of Rainham and Martha Foulle of Rainham

1682.

- June 6 ✓ Jeremey Briggs and Jane Pallmar both of this parish
 Sept. 3 Joseph White and Alice Dixon both of Bridge
 n.d. Henry Kinham of Ashford Was married here
 Dec. 7 Thomas Sylles of Wichling and Cathrin Spillet of Doddington

1683.

- April 9 Robart Bentley and Elzabeth Eless both of this parish.

* See preceding note. † "by Licence" written over. ‡ No entries for 1673: none in AR
 || Dates run thus in orig. § No entries in 1678: none in A.R. ** In A.R. *Dianon.*

Sept. 19 John Hogben of Hards and Dorathie Maplesden of Godmersham, with a lissance

Jan. 30 Thomas Knot and Abigail Palmer ✓

1695.

April 25 John Hobs and Jann Beer ✓

May 14 Abraham Parker of Linsted and Mary Clarke of Miltton neer Sittingborn

1696.

May 30 John Crasingham of Feversham and Elizabeth Ninn (Alis Stone) of Ashford, spinster, were married heere with a lissance by Mr. Blackly, May the 30th,* Minister of Hacington*

Sept. 13 Michael Angelier of ye p'ish of Holy Cross, Westgate, & Ann Bonnor of this p'ish

Dec. 27 Philip Lernoult of the p'ish of St Alfedg and Ann Roandeau of this p'ish

1697.

June 8 Jacob Garrison and Elizabeth Atkins, spinster, of Douer

June 22 ✓ Thomas Beere of Appledoore and Sarah Lambert of Douer, spinster

1698.

Aug. 15 Ralph Jefferson and Mary Spurrier of Est Church in the Isle of Sheppy, married by Mr. Euens.

Nov. 20 William Neeffe of the p'ish of Heckenton and Mary Miles of this p'ish

1699.

June 20 ✓ Isral Norman of St Pals and Mary Beere of this p'ish, by banns

Nov. 21 Samuel Jarman, labourer, and Ann Burfett, widdow, booth of this parish, by banns

Jan. 21 Thomas Squire, bricklayer, and Catherine King, booth of this parish, by banns

Jan. 28 Timothy Nossetur of St Andrews, Canterbury, braizier, and Susanna Cooke, spinster, of St Dunstons, by lycence

1700.

Feb. 6 James Mummery, lining weauer, and Ann Ellitt, spinster, booth of this parish, by banns

Sept. 19 Thomas Sympson, husbandman, of St Milldrids, and Elizabeth Keuill of this parish, by banns.

Ch. Kilburne, Curt.

Sept. 29 Thomas Cullen of Harbledown, husbandman, and Martha Stace, widow, of this parish, by banns

Oct. 14 Robert Rogers of Gustone, husbandman, and Ann Marsh of the same. spinster, by lycence

Nov. 10 ✓ Joseph Ferree, woolcomer, of All Saints, Cant., and Martha Fuce of St Dunstons, widdow, by banns.

Nov. 14 John Codham, husbandman, of Adisham, and Mary Brice of the same place, by lycence

1702†

Aug. 1. William Palmer of Northbourne, husbandman, and Susannah Amis of this p'ish, spinster, by lycence.

Aug. 6 Thomas Laning of Selling, maltstur, and Anne Hind, widow, of Holy Croce, Westgate, by lycence.

* These words were added by Ch : Kilburne.

† No marriages in 1701.

- Oct. 11 John Allen, *bachelдор*, labourer, and Mary Williams, spinster, both of this p'ish, by banns
 Jan. 15 Thomas Reeue, blacksmith, of Sellinge, a prisoner, and Elizabeth Hogbin of Lyminge, widow, by licence.

1703.

- May 23 John Williams, labourer, and Mary Adkins, spinster, both of this p'ish, by banns
 ✓ May 25 John Burreddg, labourer, and Margret Palmer, spinster, both of this p'ish, by banns
 May 25 Thomas Fagge, husbandman, *bachelдор*, of Nunington neer Hythe, and Mary Woodland, spinster, of Newington neer Hythe, by licence.
 Oct. 24 William Claringboul, silk weaver, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster.

1704.

- July 19 Isaac Hunt, husbandman, of Chilham, and Mary Oughton of Hardham, spinster, by licence
 ✓ Aug. 11 ✓ Thomas Whitehead, carpenter, of Elmsted, and Elizabeth Courtenay, spinster, of ye same, by licence
 Ch. Kilburne, Curt.
 Oct. 22 Benjamin Lott, maltstur, and Marth Hobday, spinster, both of this p'ish, by banns
 Oct. 26 David Fauster, a Marren, and Abbigail Knott, widow, of this p'ish, by banns
 Nov. 30 John Hobday, husbandman, and Sarah Burt, spinster, both of this p'ish, by banns
 Nov. 30 William White of ye p'ish of St. Alfedg. Cant: carpenter, and Elizabeth Baker of this p'ish, spinster, by banns

1705

- Sept. 9 Walter Morgan of Holy Crose, Westgate, blacksmith, and Mary Hall of this p'ish, spinster, by banns
 Nov. 30 Nathaneel Roberts, a caruer, and Susanah Deering, spinster, of this p'ish, by banns
 ✓ Dec. 21 William Knott, of Barham, cordwiner, and Aphre Brently of Kingston, spinster, by licence
 Jan. 20 William Paramore, husbandman, and Susanah Sharpe, spinster, both of Shephardwell, by licence.

1706.

- April 26 Joseph Wright, cordwiner, and Jane Couchman, spinster, both of Boughton under the Bleane, licence
 Sept. 30 Thomas Castle, husbandman, of Chartham, and Anne Perring, *spinster*, of this p'ish, by banns
 - Oct. 13 Thomas Hawker, cordwiner, and Elizabeth Paine, spinster, *both* of this p'ish, by banns
 Nov. 26 Edward Joshelling of Barham, husbandman, and Anne Mullet of the same, widow, by licence
 ✓ Mar. 6 John Sutton of St Mildred, sheephard, and Martha Cheevers, spinster, of this parish, by licence ✓

1707.

- Dec. 9 Henry Beane of the Presinks of Christ Church, Gent., and Rebecca Hadde of St. Mary Magdalen in the City of Canterbury, by licence
 Ch: Kilburne, Curt.

1708.

- May 2 Samuel Hall, cordwiner, of this parish, and Martha Bullock, spinster, of the parish of Witstable, by banns
 June 20 John Highsted, husbandman, of Thannington, and Sarah Badcock, spinster, of the same, by licence
 Nov. 10 John Delmaw, sawyer, and Elizabeth Cantwell, widow, both of this p'ish, by licence

1709.

- June 16 John Barreg' of Hastings, and Mary Waters of St. Mildred, Cant :, spinster, by licence
 June 26 ✓ William Veal of St Andrew, Cant :, and Benedickea Buck, spinster, of this p'ish, by banns
 Aug. 1 Richard Turner of Leeds, blacksmith, and Francis Medhurst of Hollingburn, spinster, by licence

1710.

- June 27 ✓ John Cooke, husbandman, and Francis Lee, spinster, both of this parish, by banns
 June 27 ✓ Valentine Ewil of Westbeer, husbandman, and Margret Beer of this p'ish, spinster, by banns

1711.

- April 13 John Clemment of Folkston, shipwright, and Sibelah Forward, wid : of St Ovids, London, by licence
 July 24 James Rigly, soulder (quartering in this p'ish) and Benedictre Veale of St George's, Cant : wid : by licence.

1712.

- Jan. 17 Henry Holmes, widdower, *a souldier in Canterburye,* and Frances Baker, *by licence in St Dunstanes Church aboute nine a cloke in the morning.*

1713.

[The marriage of William Buck and Mary Rondoe is entered under this year, but will be found under 1716: The *years* 1713, 1714, 1715 and 1716 are entered, but no marriages are recorded except that just referred to, which in A. R. appears in its proper place.]

1716.

✓ Mr. William Buck, a merchant in the City of London, was married w^t Mrs. Mary Rondoe in the parish of St Dunstance in this Church on the 5 of July in the year 1716 by licence. ✓

1717.

Nov. 14 Bengen Uerrell† of Sandwedge was mared to mis Sussouan Roundo on ye 14 of nouember 1717 in ye Curch of St Dunstons

1718.

Aug. 31 John musred of the parish of monten‡ and mary Tery of the parsh of St. marys in douer marred August the 31....1718

1719.

[No entries under this year: of A. R. only a fragment remains.]

* These words added by another hand.

† Over this name, but in another hand, "viz. Benjamin Verrier" is written. In A. R. for 1717 "Marrages None," is the "true extract." ‡ Perhaps Monkton is meant. In A. R. *mounten*.

1720.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Mooar and Elizabeth Hearytage both of this parsh
 Feb. 5 Aaron Sparks and Ann Deen, both of this parish

1721.

- July 24 On the twenty-fourth of July 1721 was John Goods & Elizabeth Johnston married after their ban's of marriag: was thre several lords day askt in the Church of St Dunstance & no objection made whe they were lodgers*
 Sept. 25 Matthew Renalls and Eue Allcraft, by banns

1722.

- May 1 Thomas Austen and Catren Simenes, by lisanes

1723.

- Sept. 30† John Bedwell and Sara Bregman, by banns
 April 11 ✓ John West and Elizabeth Scurfull, by banns
 May 16 Richard Dry and Mary Ilett
 May 18 Beniamen Lott and Jane Badcock
 Sept. 8 Samuell Fleetwood and Sara StichBorn, by banns
 Nov. 10 Joseph Whiston and Mary Hunt.

1724.

- July 7 John Fox and Estar Peillow, both of this parsh, by banns
 Aug. 17 Joseph Hedgcock of St Mildreds and Ann Resell, widar, of this parsh by banns
 Sept. 7 Laranes Mackedanell and Barbry Killpartrik, by benns
 Sept. 11 William Johncock and Marey Eluey, by licanes

1725.

- Mar. 28 John Holnes and Martha Arrad, by banes
 ✓ April 24 ✓ Henary Uile of St Andrews and Marey Marten of the Borough of Stapelgate, both in Canterbury
 Oct. 17 Robert Greenstreet & Mary Taylor, widow, both of Chartham
 Jan.—5—James Wood of Greennige and Martha Tomson, widow, of Bleen

1726.

- June 12 William White & Catharne Gamman both of this parsh, by banns
 June 17 Edmund Wateres aud Mary Hughes, bothe of Tenterden, by licanes ✓
 June 23 Stephane Hopwoodde, prizneare at Mr. ComberfooR†, and Saree Brooks of Herne, with licance
 Nov. 28 ✓ John Heath of the parsh of Shoardith and Mary Folkes of this parsh, by licanes
 Dec. 25 John Syyar and Mary Munis, by banns
 Jan. 9 John Turrel from Feuersham and Sara Archar from Elltam both mared by licanes

1727.

- July 19 John Harddey and Mary Morgan, both in this parsh, by licanes
 July 20 Moses Parks and Elizabeth Colenes, widow, both in this parsh, by banns
 Aug. 24 Thomas Steuens of Middlewith in ye County of Chester and Jane Asten, widow, of Ospreng in Kent, by licanes
 ✓ Aug. 30 ✓ James Godin and Sara Jull, widow, both in this parsh: banns ✓

* Entered by the Vicar, James Williamson.

† So in orig.

‡ Mr. Comberford was the Keeper of the Westgate gaol about this time.

- Nov. 11 John Wanstoll of Cholack and Mary Keckeit of Pluckley, by licanes
 Dec. 6 Hose Harlor and Margret young Both in this parsh Mareiged By Banns
 Dec. 25 Isaac Deuin and Elizabeth Smith, both in this parsh, by banns
 Feb. 19 James Souen of Lesden* in Shepey and Elizabeth Lekey of St James in
 Douer

1728.

- July 24 James Wood Belongen to The parsh of Greenege Was Married to Mary
 Matax of This parsh of St Dunstan
 Aug. 19 Edward Lightborne, A Solger in Brigder Clarke^s Regement, and Mary
 Lamate marride

1729.†

- May 29 John Currell & Eleanor Dovens
 Nov. 23 John Burt & Sibylla Ellis
 Nov. 23 Abraham Brassar & Martha Hobday
 Dec. 29 John Sneller & Elizabeth Austin

1730.

- Mar. 30 John Allen & Mary Anne‡ Badcock
 April 17 John Atwood & Mary Bazden
 April 20 John Chatbourne & Anne Mount
 May 18 William Castle & Dorothy Buck. ✓
 Aug. 8 John German & Martha Hudson
 Sept. 14 Thomas Baxter & Eliz. Maclean
 Oct. 17 John Pilcher & Sarah Penfield
 Oct. 22 Enoch Austray & Susanna Sawyer
 Oct. 22 William Cullen & Susanna Percivæl
 Oct. 26 John Walton & Martha Goodchild
 Oct. 28 William Fox & Martha Ladd
 Nov. 2 James Arnold & Anne Pilcher
 Feb. 22 Richard Wraith & Eliz. Bæer

1731.

- May 27 William Fagg & Mary Hind
 July 5 Thomas Pettit & Eliz. Matthews
 July 18 Edward Hogsflesh & Anne Harlow
 Oct. 2 Timothy Buck & Mary Gardiner
 Oct. 14 Richard Bavington & Mary Kennet
 Jan. 11 John Cadman & Susanna George
 Feb. 3 Thomas Richards & Judith Lott

1732.

- July 4 Robert Kilbey & Elizabeth Lott
 Aug. 17 John Goodwin & Mary Sawyer
 Aug. 22 George Stephenson & Hannah Cloute
 Sept. 10 John Draper & Agnes Holland
 Sept. 10 Solomon Draper & Artuly Stanley
 Oct. 26 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Wooderer
 Dec. 31 Laurence Knott & Mary Stokes

1733.

- Mar. 26 William Blazen & Mary Withett
 Mar. 31 William Hills & Elizabeth Green

* Leysdown.

† Stephen Hobday, the Vicar, took the book here, and wrote "Marriages."

‡ Anne written over Mary, the "a" in Mary being crossed out.

- April 19 Gabriel Seguire & Jane Moncrife
 Oct. 6 John Egerton & Jane Luckhurst
 Oct. 25 Thomas Martin & Mary Cuthbert
 Oct. 29 Nicholas George & Margaret Harlow
 Nov. 2 Henry Twyman & Anne Castle

St. Hobday, Vr.

1734.

- May 21 William Heath & Mary Rye
 June 19 Philip Sprat & Mary Taylor
 July 6 Isaac Coleman & Eliz. Clement
 Oct. 3 William Laurence & Mary Peters
 Oct. 6 Thomas Dring & Eliz. Pillon
 Dec. 29 Horton Drayton & Eliz. Wallis

1735.

- Mar. 27 Paul Sacket & Mary Gilbert
 June 19 Theophilus Simmonds & Sarah Wallis
 Sept. 27 William Dunk & Mary Parker
 Sept. 29 John Pope & Afra Ventiman
 Dec. 8 Philip Ford & Everel Bishop

1736.

- June 11 Thomas Bear & Susanna Kipps
 Aug. 9 Isaac Bennye & Mary Smallwood
 Oct. 4 John Epps & Mary Austray
 Nov. 5 Charles Miller & Mary White
 Nov. 15 John Howel & Mary Oughton
 Feb. 10 Ralph Knight & Frances Connell
 Feb. 15 John Dixon & Anne Page
 Feb. 21 William Cullen & Susanna Staples

1737.

- April 11 Paston Lumley & Abigail Marsh
 May 8 John Maxstead & Susanna Austray
 Sept. 20 Richard Giftard & Mary Paramor
 Dec. 22 Thomas Stanner & Rosamond Wotton

1738.

- Oct. 2 William Crosby & Anne White
 Nov. 26 James Horsley & Jane Outfield
 Mar. 1 Thomas Marden & Eliz. Hammond
 Mar. 6 John Grange & Mary Cullen

1739.

- April 23 Christopher Simpson & Abigail Pottoo
 May 1 Abraham Brassar & Mary Knot
 May 21 Thomas Hobs & Mary Walker
 Aug. 10 James Moor & Elizabeth Letter
 Oct. 1 Stephen Bowle & Mary Ratcliff
 Oct. 3 William Barret & Anne Pearce

St. Hobday, Vicr.

- Dec. 16 Thomas Smith & Anne Horsley
 Feb. 10 Henry Burt & Sarah Hobday
 Feb. 22 John Mecormeack & Judith Lott

1740.

- July 3 Richard Ratcliff & Mary Spinner
 Oct. 8 John Wells & Mary Russel
 Jan. 23 James Fletcher & Susan Tanner

1741.

- April 5 John Litherland & Sarah Carr*
 April 19 James Penn & Elizabeth How
 April 26 Richard Clement & Elizabeth Vpton
 May 25 Richard Rich & Mary Tong
 June 5 Andrew Farrier & Margaret Carr
 June 14 Richard Chambers & Elizabeth Holmes
 Aug. 23 William Castle & Elizabeth Ward
 Sept. 22 Robert Uverden & Sarah Morgan
 Jan. 31 John Denham & Binder Lawson—
 Feb. 28 Benjamin Sallows & Elizabeth Duncombe

1742.

- May 10 James West & Mary Gill
 Aug. 26 Thomas Gill and Elizabeth Austen
 Oct. 1 John Horsely & Mary Outfield

1743.

- April 4 Charles Miller & Elizabeth Fox
 April 9 Philip Hughes & Anne Mugwell
 June 13 William Mutton & Alice Emptage
 Aug. 23 Thomas Henman & Mary Cooke†
 Oct. 31 Henry Dessen & Mary Archer, by banns
 Jan. 14 Richard Woodlow and Mary Venner, by banns
 Jan. 31 Thomas Smith, a soldier, and Sarah Dombtrain, by banns
 Mar. 1 William Munday and Jane Hobday of Elmstead, by license

1744.

- April 29 Samuel Gilbee and Anne Marsh of Foikstone, by license
 Sept. 2 James Horsley and Elizabeth Gore, by banns
 Oct. 6 Thomas Herrod of Canterbury, batchelor, and Catherine Head of All Saints, spinster, by license
 Nov. 20 John Skinner, a soldier, and Elisabeth Lawrence of this parish, by banns
 Jan. 24 Richard Oliver Dorrington, a soldier, and Elisabeth Claringbull‡ of this parish, by banns
 Jan. 24 James Kanes, a soldier, and Jane Nickells of this parish, by banns
 Jan. 29 John Knight, batchelor, and Mary Henman, widow, both of this parish, by license
 Jan. 31 Samuel Brown of Dover, batchelor, and Anne Tomlinson of this parish, by license
 Jan. 31 Abel Gard of Canterbury, batchelor, and Mary King of this parish, by license
 Feb. 24 William§ Leesh of Alkham, batchelor, and Sarah Castle of Wootton, widow, by license

1745.

- April 3 John Jervest|| and Elisabeth Castle both of this parish, by banns
 May 6 Benjamin Cross, a soldier, and Jane Coffee of this parish, by banns ✓

* Interlined.

† This is the last marriage registered by Stephen Hobday, and it is the last entered in the second volume of these Registers. Rather more than a third of the page is left blank, and the next leaf entirely so. The fourth volume was opened by the new Vicar, Isaac Johnson. From this date to Feb. 16, 1754, the Marriages were entered in duplicate, vols. 3 and 4 : I have used vol. 4.

‡ Vol. 3, Claringbold.

§ Vol. 3, Robert William.

|| Vol. 3, Gervaise.

- July 30 Richard Marshall and Jane Tublain both of this parish, by banns
 ✓ Sept. 17 Thomas Ladd and Catharine Hodges both of this parish, by banns
 Dec. 30 John Knocker of Dover, batchelor, and Susanna Dupont* of this parish
 spinster, by license (Vol. 3, Dupont)
 Feb. 6 William Clout of Ulcombe, batchelor, and Mary Ady of Sheldwich
 spinster, by license

1746.

- April 11 John Archer of Newington next Sittingbourne, batchelor, and Anne Kin
 of Wormshill, spinster, by license
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 May 20 Silvester Incell, batchelor, and Mary Fitts, spinster, both of this parish, b
 license
 May 29 Joseph Dent of St. James's in Dover, batchelor, and Susanna Cotterell o
 Gt. Alhallows, Barking, in London, spinster, by license
 June 22 ✓ John Hams and Elisabeth Marchant both of this parish, by banns
 ✓ Aug. 4 Stephen Baker and Margaret Wellard both of this parish, by banns
 Oct. 19 Richard Fassam and Elisabeth Arnold both of this parish, by banns
 Dec. 25 Thomas Bellamy and Elisabeth Burges both of this parish, by banns
 Mar. 4 ✓ John Jones, a soldier, and ✓ Anne Shanes of this parish, by license.

1747.

- ✓ June 14 ✓ Francis Martin and Susanna Keasy both of this parish, by banns †
 Aug. 15 William Homersham and Mary Clinch both of this parish, by banns
 Aug. 30 Edward Burroughs, a soldier, and Sarah Saddan of this parish, by banns
 Sept. 13 William Blackman of St. Stephens and Anne Pilcher of this parish, by
 license
 Sept. 22 George Birchet and Sarah Dorrell both of Chartham, by license
 Oct. 13 Henry Church of Eastry and Elisabeth Pegden of Barfriston, by license.

1748.

- Mar. 28 Robert Bird and Margaret Conow, by license
 Sept. 25 John Coffee and Martha Holiday, by license
 Sept. 30 John Andrews and Elisabeth Dorrell, by license
 Nov. 29 ✓ Morgan Jenkins and Sarah Fox, by license —
 Jan. 23 John Evans and Mary Crapper both of this parish, by banns
 Mar. 5 Joshua Shearing ‡ and Elisabeth Clarke both of this parish, by banns
 Mar. 15 William Grant and Mary Hall, by license

1749.

- April 30 John Coves and Susan Moughton, by license
 Oct. 30 George Parsons and Mary White, by banns
 Jan. 7 Archibald Tuttup and Barbara Ripper, by license

1750.

- May 28 James Atkins of Ld. Rothes's Dragoons and Margery Quince of St
 Laurence in Thanet, by license
 I. Johnson, vicar
 June 18 Richard Carrell, widower, and Jane Peirce, spinster, both of St. Peters in
 Thanet, by license
 July 3 John Price, batchelor, and Sarah Bushell, spinster, by license
 July 15 Samuel Bennee and Mary Johnson both of this parish, by banns
 Oct. 21 James Johncock and Frances Allen both of this parish, by banns
 Feb. 12 Richard Gaskin of Linsted, widower, and Elisabeth Elvy of Newnham,
 spinster, by license

* Dupont was written first, but the *r* has been altered, apparently by a later hand, into *n*.
 † Vol. 3, Lodgers in this parish. ‡ Vol. 3, adds "a soldier."

1751.

- Aug. 20 William Aislable and Anne Smith both of this parish, by banns
 Sept. 26 Richard Fassam and Judith Dillow both of this parish, by banns
 Oct. 21 Stephen Taylor and Mary Dandy both of this parish, by banns
 Nov. 13 John Curd and Frances Christian, by license
 Dec. 25 Edward Wyldes of the parish of Hollingbourne, and Elisabeth Wiles of this parish, by banns

1752.

- Mar. 29 Henry Smith and Susanna Barr both of this parish. by banns
 April 27 Thomas Epps and Mary Laws, by license
 Aug. 30 George Sills and Elisabeth Crippen, by license
 Oct. 15 John Drury and Ann Cousins both of this parish, by banns
 Oct. 25 Edward Clark and Elisabeth Penkine, by license
 Nov. 26 Henry Noox and Thomasine Wilkinson, by banns

1753.

- Feb. 25 John Hamage and Elisabeth Parks both of this parish, by banns
 April 30 John Williams and M (vol. 3, Elizabeth Hollier)
 July 5 Benjamin Lot and Anne Wildish both of this parish by banns
 Sept. 2 Henry Elgar and Mary Devine both of this parish, by banns
 Dec. 8 Thomas Allen and Elisabeth Dantin both of this parish, by banns

1754.

- Feb. 16 John Trowell and Susanna Cullen, by license
 I. Johnson, Vicar*
 Aug. 12 William Humphrey, widower, and Anne Sayner, spinster†
 Sept. 17 Augustin Atwood, batchelor, and Mary Eastman, widow. License ✓

1755.

- Jan. 22 William Warner, batchelor, and Sarah Nethersole of Wickhambreux, widow. License
 Mar. 31 John Smith and Sarah Brice
 Oct. 3 Francis Stephens and Elizabeth Murray
 Oct. 3 John Birch and Anne Saunders
 Nov. 2 Richard Archer and Sophia Barrett †
 Nov. 6 Richard Drury, batchelor, and Mary Sheafe, spinster
 Nov. 9 John Parks and Elizabeth Cantwell
 Nov. 27 John Pilcher and Abigail Parker
 Dec. 22 Abraham Bizou of St Mary Northgate, and Elizabeth Herod

1756.

- Jan. 21 Richard Ratcliffe and Elizabeth Moore
 Jan. 28 John Ludgater of Rainham, widower, and Anne Redman, spinster. License
 April 22 William Burroughs, a soldier of Col. Honeywood's Regiment of Foot, and Esther Arnold
 April 29 Thomas Davis, a soldier of Colonel Honeywood's Regiment of Foot, and Elizabeth Ratcliffe
 Nov. 28 Matthew Cozens and Frances Waters
 Dec. 7 John Gray and Elizabeth Steward
 Dec. 8 William Pillen, widower, and Mary Johnson, maiden. License

The marriage entries in the third and fourth volumes end here; those which follow are copied from the fifth volume, which is "A Register-Book for Marriages—conformable to an Act of the Twenty Sixth of King George II. . . for the better preventing of clandestine Marriages."
 I omit the words "of this parish." When one or both of the parties came from another parish the fact will be duly recorded. I also omit the word "Banns," but I retain "Licence."

1757.

- Aug. 13 Samuel Austen of Harbledown, and Elizabeth Browning
 ✓ Oct. 25 William Sparks and Susanna Foreman
 Nov. 8 Thomas Halay, Sergeant of Marines, of St. Mary's in Dover, and Jar
 Ripper, spinster. Licence

1758.

- Jan. 5 John Kember, batchelor, and Ann Cooper, of Shoulden, spinste
 Licence
 ✓ Feb. 7 Thomas Ellsey and Sarah Foreman
 Oct. 13 Anthony Torfet and Mary Pepper
 Oct. 13 George James of Blean and Elizabeth Cornelius
 Nov. 16 Thomas Daws of Alls.ts in this City, and Sarah Hall
 Dec. 18 Samuel Mackleen and Anne Robinson

1759.

- July 20 ✓ Alexander Jones and ✓ Mary Clarke. License
 ✓ Sept. 23 James Wilkins, Corporal of the 36th Regiment of Foot now in Brompton
 Camp, batchelor, and Sarah Spooner, spinster. Licence

1760.

- Mar. 18 Alexander Wier, a soldier of Genl. Barringtons Regiment of Foot, and
 Eleanor Ripper. License
 April 9 Robert Petard, a soldier, and Ann Cooper
 July 10 ✓ Robert Strouts of Holy Cross, Westgate, widower, and Mary Penn.
 spinster. Licence
 Aug. 7 Henry Bean of St Mary Bredman, batchelor, and Dorothy Johncock,
 spinster. License

1761.

- ✓ May 16 William Hart, widower, and ✓ Hannah Jennings, spinster, of Holy Cross,
 Westgate. License
 Aug. 3 Robert White of Whitstable, and Margaret Blaxland
 Oct. 11 James Johnson of Selling, and Margaret Ancell
 Nov. 1 Thomas Nicholson of St George in Canterbury, and Catharine Ripper

1762.

- Mar. 23 Richard Hart, a soldier of Colonel Trapaud's Regiment of Foot, and Mary
 Rye, widow

1763.

- ✓ May 10 John Friday of Harbledown, and Mary Foreman
 June 8 John Ougless, a Marine, and Anne Lott. Licence
 June 27 Isaac Terry of Holy Cross, Westgate, in Canterbury, and Jane Hayley
 July 13 William Crane, batchelor, and Elizabeth Amsted, widow. Licence.

1764.

- Jan. 5 Thomas Browning, batchelor, and Abigail Briley, widow. License
 Oct. 29 Francis Rayner and Mary Fox
 Nov. 18 John Whitaker and Elizabeth Danton

1765.

- ✓ Mar. 28 William Fittal and Mary Kilbe
 July 29 George Stephenson and Jane Reick
 July 29 James Hobday and Susannah Bolden

- Oct. 12 John Parker of Chartham, and Sarah Hopkins
 Oct. 15 Henry Keem of Sturry, batchelor, and Elizh. Wood, spinster
 Oct. 17 John Fordred of Stouting, and Hannah Foreman
 Nov. 21 John Hardress, batchelor, and Mary Bevershee
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Mutten and Sarah Archer

1766.

- Jan. 13 Spencer Tilbe and Anne Fuller. License
 Mar. 31 Robert White of Thanington, and Mary Linton
 July 1 John Murch and Rachel Murray
 July 6 Samuel Gummer, batchelor, and Elizabeth Homersham, spinster. Licence
 Oct. 14 Charles Lowe and Frances Fox
 Dec. 25 Charles Mate and Judith Wood

1767.

- Feb. 9 Alexander Anderson, widower, and Elizabeth Weston, widow
 Nov. 29 William Postle and Mary Tipper.

1768.

- Mar. 7 Thomas Laurence and Amey Rye
 June 21 Edward Carter of Chatham, and Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 11 Nathaniel Harrison of Holy Cross, Westgate, batchelor, and Sarah Grant, spinster. Licence
 Oct. 24 John Noaks of Chatham, and Jane Prebble
 Oct. 30 Joseph Sanders, widower, and Mary Coalman
 Dec. 25 Thomas Rouse of St Paul, Canterbury, and Elizabeth Goodman

1769.

- Jan. 1 William Bayley, widower, and Sarah Hobday
 Jan. 10 William Dunkes and Mary Chapman of Stalesfield.
 Feb. 1 Michael Hards and Ann Cornelius
 April 9 William Fox of Bossenden, an extra parochial place, and Margaret Grig
 May 16 John Shield of Limehouse in Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Tickner, widow. Licence
 May 27 Thomas Wiles of Ickham, and Catherine Freeman

1770.

- Feb. 11 John Seguin, widower, and Catherine Nicholson, widow. Licence
 Mar. 27 John Halbet of Holy Cross, Canterbury, widower, and Sarah Castle, widow. Licence
 May 23 Thomas Manser, batchelor, and Sarah Miles of Bethersden, spinster. Licence
 Oct. 1 John Wood and Elizabeth Wright

1771.

- April 8 James Horsly and Margaret Hawkins of St Michael, Harbledown
 June 25 Miller Mennell of St Peter, and Mary Pout
 Oct. 10 John Gibson of St Alphege in the City of Canterbury, and Ann Osborne
 Oct. 20 Thomas Smith of Holy Cross, Westgate, widower, and Hannah Crippen, spinster. Licence
 Nov. 11 Henry Quested and Mary Wood

1772.

- Feb. 3 John Dixon of Lyminge in Kent, and Ann Shooler
 Feb. 20 James Campling, of St Margaret, Westminster, in the Diocese of London, and Mary Tayler, a minor. By licence with consent of parents.

- Mar. 2 ✓ John Evernden and Mary Clenn of Stalesfield in Kent
 April 9 Thomas Fenner of St Mildred, Canterbury, batchelor, and Jane Duthoi
 spinster. By licence and with consent of parents.
 May 10 ✓ Thomas Alchin of St Peter in Canterbury, and Ann Saunders
 July 9 Thomas Clatharo of St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, and Mary Colema
 July 14 Matthew Mate and Susan Mate*
 Nov. 1 Robert Williams and Elizabeth Clement
 Dec. 30 John Andrews and Elizabeth Tickney of Chislet

1773.

- Jan. 30 ✓ Richard Hodges of Boughton under Blean, and Martha Culver of the
 Hundred of Westgate (an extra-parochial place).
 Sept. 2 William Potwain of Whitstaple in Kent, and Sarah Homersham
 Oct. 19 Thomas Baker and Ann Dandy

1774.

- Aug 14 John Shornden and Mary Woolfly

1775.

- Jan. 10 John Philpott and Elizabeth Russel of St Margaret in Canterbury
 April 25 Benjamin Batt of Chatham in the Diocese of Rochester, and Mary
 Hutching
 April 30 Patrick Morton, batchelor, and Maria Holt, widow. Licence.
 May 6 Richard Shootwaters and Susannah Taylor
 May 21 John Conner of St Mary Bredman in Canterbury, and Mary Clark
 June 2 John Forbus of St Mildred in Canterbury, and Hester Burrows. Licence
 June 3 Isaac Wood of St Mary Northgate, Canterbury, and Ann Hobbs. Licence
 Aug. 8 Thomas Stroud, widower, and Elizabeth Kilbey, spinster. Licence.
 Nov. 12 Thomas Clements and Sarah Brown
 Dec. 4 William Germain and Elizabeth Cook
 Dec. 5 William Pollington and Jane Rayner of Crundale in Kent.

1776.

- Jan. 22 Joseph Saddleton, batchelor, and Elizabeth Ayling, of St Andrew, Can-
 terbury, spinster. Licence
 Feb. 7 Jesse Beusden and Jane Bradley of Hackington, otherwise St Stephen, in
 this county
 Mar. 23 Gregory Culling of Monkton in Kent, and Mary Taylor
 May 26 John Longley of St Alphage in Canterbury, and Hester Rye
 Aug. 5 John Amos† and Mary Knott
 Aug. 18 Thomas Hopkins, widower, and Frances Tomlyn, spinster. Licence
 Oct. 15 John Wickenden, batchelor, and Frances Luckett, spinster. Licence
 Oct. 27 Burch Blackman and Sarah Laurance—
 Oct. 28 Charles Turmaine and Mary Sague‡

1777.

- Feb. 11 Thomas Hammond and Sarah Turner of Throwley
 Feb. 17 ✓ Edward Rouse of St Mildred in Canterbury, and Margaret Sagez
 Mar. 6 Thomas Wiltshire, widower, and Elizabeth Hughes, widow. Licence
 Sept. 7 John Parker and Mary Dorrington
 Nov. 6 John Wood, batchelor, and Elizabeth Ellis, spinster. Licence.
 Nov. 12 John Garland and Sarah Fagg of Elham

1778.

- July 28 John Attwood and Susannah Macknell

* Both signed their names *niette*. But Charles Mate, married Dec. 25, 1766, and a witness to this marriage, signed his name *Mate*. † He signed the book "John Ameys."

‡ One of the witnesses signed "Petter Saguez."

- Sept. 7 ✓ Thomas Smith and Susannah Sparkes
 Oct. 14 ✓ Edward Harris of Whitstaple, and Sarah Dorrington ✓
 Oct. 18 John Carey and Elizabeth Andrews
 Oct. 30 ✓ Andrew Man and Sarah Smith ✓
 Dec. 6 Philip Payton and Mary Qusted

1779.

- Mar. 14 Benjamin Mutton and Mary Dellonoy
 June 13 ✓ Stephen Marsh and Jane Dorrington

1780.

- Jan. 10 James Landsdown and Sarah Butcher*
 Feb. 2 John Anning and Elizabeth Seweard
 April 8 William Pilcher and Anne Anderson
 Aug. 29 William Moore and Susannah White of Petham. Licence
 Dec. 17 Edward Culver and Charlotte Coller

1781.

- Jan. 20 Peter Atwell and Rebecca Perkins of the Hundred of Westgate, extra parochial
 Feb. 4 Samuel Butler of St Mildreds, Canterbury, and Susanna Johnson
 Feb. 19 Thomas Pegden and Elizabeth Holness of Chilham
 Mar. 19 John Turner and Sarah Williamson
 April 19 Stephen Jolley of St Alphage, and Elizabeth Rose
 June 24 Thomas Pysing, batchelor, and Mary Hopkins, spinster. Licence
 Dec. 9 John Fisher of St Andrews, Canterbury, and Mary Kidder

1782.

- Mar. 31 Isaac Stone and Mary Atcheler
 April 26 Gurdelstone Rolfe of Chatham in Kent, batchelor, and Sarah Russell, spinster. Licence
 May 21 William Collins, batchelor, and Mary Longbotham, spinster. Licence from his Grace ye Archbishop of Canterbury
 July 8 Benjamin Wanstall of Patnixbourn, and Sarah Pet
 Oct. 21 William Gill and Elizabeth Atwell

1783.

- Feb. 3 Manly Williams and Mary Bolden
 June 14 John Williams and Rachel Cornelius
 Oct. 23 George Knight of Cliff in the Diocese of Rochester, batchelor, and Ann Charlton of St Dunstan. Licence ✓
 Dec. 24 John Terry of Brookland, batchelor, and Elizabeth Bayley of St Dunstan, spinster. Licence
 Dec. 25 William Marsh and Elizabeth Burchett

1784.

- April 18 John Viney and Elizabeth Elcey
 July 27 Richard Reynolds of St. Andrew, and Ann Hart
 Aug. 3 John Stone, Jun., and Catherine Goodchild
 Sept. 4 John Hammond of Holy Cross, Westgate, widower, and Elizabeth Jarman, widow. Licence
 Nov. 9 John Fuller and Ruthe Robert

1785.

- Jan. 20 ✓ George Pound of St Mary in Dover, batchelor, and Sarah ✓ Kingsford, spinster. Licence
 April 20 Edward Coffee, batchelor, and Martha Seaman, spinster. Licence
 April 25 Henry Gee, batchelor, and Ann Rouse, widow
 June 27 William James and Elizabeth Austen

* A space left vacant between this entry and the next.

- Oct. 7 William French, batchelor, and Susanna Cornelius, spinster. Licence.
 Nov. 12 Stephen Parker and Sarah Knight
 Nov. 28 John Tharp of Sturry, widower, and Elizabeth Ottaway, widow. Licence

1786.

- Jan. 22 John Stains and Ann Robert of St Mary Bredman, Canterbury
 Feb. 23 John Leigh of St Margaret, Canterbury, and Elizabeth Homersham
 July 31 James Gammon and Elizabeth Hills

1787.

- Aug. 5 William Smith and Mary Williams, widow

1788.

- Feb. 5 Thomas Cheeseman of Blean, and Mary Laurence
 Mar. 11 William Munk of St Mildred, Canterbury, batchelor, and Ann Tilb
 spinster. Licence
 May 6 Thomas Engeham of St Mildred, widower, and Abigail Tevelaine, widow
 June 9 John Porter, batchelor, and Hannah Cornwall of Sturry, spinster. Licence
 June 25 James Kingsford *alias* Knowler, batchelor, and Susannah Pearpoint of
 Wingham, spinster. Licence
 July 13 John Elgar, batchelor, and Ann Gilham of St. Cosmus Blean, spinster
 July 16 George Smith of St Mary Northgate, batchelor, and Mary Wiltshire
 spinster. Licence
 Oct. 28 William Hall, batchelor, and Mary Cobb, spinster
 Dec. 4 Thomas Bayley, widower, and Elizabeth Gill, widow

1789.

- Feb. 16 Richard Brice of St Lawrence in Thanet, batchelor, and Sarah Saunders
 widow. Licence*
 Oct. 28 Henry Tucker of the Middle Temple, London, a batchelor, and Sarah
 Smith, spinster. Licence
 Nov. 3 John Austen, batchelor, and Hannah Rake, spinster
 Nov. 19 William Taylor of Habledown (*sic*), batchelor, and Frances Low, widow
 Licence

1790.

- Jan. 31 Edward James, batchelor, and Elizabeth Firminger of St Nicholas, Roches-
 ter, spinster

1791.

- Feb. 20 George Drury of Petham, and Susannah Williams
 Mar. 24 William Bristow of St Andrews, Canterbury, widower, and Mary Anna
 Colegate, spinster. Licence.
 May 9 William Smith, batchelor, and Sarah Gardner-Willshire, spinster
 June 13 William Sawkins, batchelor, and Albinia Rolfe of Upper Hardres.
 Oct. 3 Edward Thornton of St Alphage, widower, and Mary Snook, widow
 Nov. 5 Thomas Taylor, batchelor, and Elizabeth Castle, spinster
 Nov. 28 Henry Parker, batchelor, and Sarah Fox of Sea Salter, spinster

1792.

- Jan. 1 John Gayton, bachelor, of the Old Artillery Ground in the Liberty of
 the Tower of London, and Hester Ann Hills, spinster. Licence
 Jan. 22 William Coffee, batchelor, and Ann Wickenden, spinster
 Feb. 27 John Stone of St Stephen's, Hackington, batchelor, and Margaret Partis,
 spinster
 Mar. 5 Robert White, batchelor, and Rebeckah Andrews, spinster
 Oct. 27 John Fowtrell of Norton, batchelor, and Mary Ingleton, widow

* This is the last marriage entered in the fifth volume of these Registers. The sixth volume is similar to the fifth.

- Nov. 8 John Minter of St Andrew in Canterbury, batchelor, and Mary Duryer, spinster. Licence
 Nov. 20 Joseph Kendall, batchelor, and Ann Anchor, spinster
 Dec. 9 Richard Seaman, batchelor, and Mary Read, spinster.

1793.

- Jan. 15 William Cook, batchelor, and Elizabeth Martin, spinster. Licence
 May 26 John Whitfield, widower, and Catherine Watkins, spinster
 July 15 James Olive, batchelor, and Lucy Austen, spinster
 Aug. 12 Abraham Gray, widower, and Susannah Harnden, widow
 Aug. 17 William Attwood, batchelor, and Sarah Taylor, spinster
 Sept. 17 Thomas Back, batchelor, and Ann Elven, spinster
 Sept. 30 Robert Homersham, batchelor, and Jane Durrant, spinster.
 Nov. 7 Robert Furley of St Alphage, Canterbury, batchelor, and Jane Seguin, spinster. Licence
 Nov. 11 John Wiltshier, bachelor, and Elizabeth Castle of St Paul's near Canterbury, spinster. Licence

1794.

- Feb. 18 John Impett, batchelor, and Amy Marsh, spinster
 Mar. 2 George Cheeseman of St Stephen's, and Sarah Steel.
 May 4 Richard Vaughns, batchelor & of the Sussex Militia, and Sarah Wollet, spinster
 May 12 William Meachem of this parish, & of the Sussex Militia, batchelor, & Frances Westcomb, spinster
 May 17 Richard Burrow, bachelor, and Elizabeth Steed, widow
 Dec. 1 James Hill, batchelor, and Martha Blackman, spinster —

1795.

- May 30 Richard Pool of this parish, of the Royal Artillery, and Letitia Harvey
 July 17 John Downing of this parish, bachelor, in the Royal Artillery, and Mary Webb, spinster.
 Sept. 14 John Churchill of this parish, & of the South Hants Militia, bachelor, and Lydia Atkins, spinster
 Nov. 2 Edmund Burley, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bentley, widow

1796.

- Jan. 16 Edward Thointon, batchelor, and Sarah Stone, spinster
 Jan. 19 John Jarman of St Peters, Thanet, and Sarah Hills
 Feb. 1 William Cooper of this parish, of the Somerset Militia, batchelor, and Sarah Sabine of St Alphage. Licence
 April 12 Thomas Taylor, batchelor, and Ann Hardress, spinster.
 Oct. 30 James Palmer of this parish, & of the Hereford Militia, and Elizabeth Goodhall
 Nov. 7 William Minchin of this parish, bachelor, of y^e Montgomery Militia, and Mary Holmes, spinster
 Nov. 12 Thomas Fisher of Holy Cross, Westgate, and Elizabeth Lawrence
 Nov. 29 George Warburton, bachelor, of this parish, in Captain Lees Troop in the First Royal Dragoons, and Catherine Carter, spinster —

1797.

- April 9 William Hills of St Peters in Thanet, batchelor, and Sarah Court, spinster
 April 14 William Thomas of this parish, of the Glamorgansh. Militia, batchelor, and Margaret Lewis, widow
 July 2 Joseph Hinton, bachelor, of this parish, of 1st Regt. Dragoons, and Sarah Snook, spinster
 Aug. 13 John Godden, batchelor, and Hester Homersham, spinster
 Aug. 29 William Quiney of this parish, & of the Oxford Light Dragoons, bachelor, and Ann Pilcher, spinster
 Oct. 4 John Chatwin, widower, and Jane Banks, widow

- Dec. 5 John Hodgson of St. Peter, Canty., widower, and Sophia Wood, spinster
Licence
 Dec. 21 Thomas Sandy, batchelor, and Sarah Martin, widow. Licence
 Dec. 29 Robert Sparham of this parish, bachelor, of the West Kent Militia
and Ann Akehurst, spinster

1798.

- Feb. 12 Richard Hodnott, batchelor, and Ann Maria Perrott, spinster
 Mar. 8 William Strowd of this parish, of ye West Kent Militia, bachelor, and
Elizabeth Bradford, spinster
 Mar. 24 Thomas Sladden of the Vill of Sarr, bachelor, and Mary Moys, spinster
Licence
 June 20 George Sole of this parish, of ye 44th Regt. Light Infantry, bachelo
and Jane Wells, spinster
 June 28 James Farrant of this parish, of ye West Kent Militia, bachelor, and
Jemmima Roberts, spinster
 July 1 Edward Shaw of this parish, 7th Light Dragoons, bachelor, and Sarah
Rollins, spinster
 Sept. 3 Simon Brown of this parish, widower, and of the West Kent Militia, and Ann
Bowman, spinster. Licence
 Sept. 11 James Richards, batchelor, and Ann Cleveland of St Mary's parish,
Sandwich, spinster
 Nov. 25 William Billyeald, batchelor, and Ann Edmonds, spinster
 Nov. 25 John Bucknell, batchelor, and Barbara Iggleden, spinster
 Nov. 30 William Gaskoing of St Mary Northgate, batchelor, and Mary Ann
Feakins, spinster. Licence
 Dec. 17 William James of this parish, of the East Suffolk Militia, batchelor, and
Elizabeth Pryer, spinster
 Dec. 31 Benjamin Swan, batchelor, and Sarah Kisby of Norton, spinster

1799.

- Feb. 18 John Harmer of this parish, & of ye Sussex Militia, batchelor, and Patient
Morfey, spinster
 April 9 Austen Ewell of Chislett, batchelor, and Jane Lawrence, spinster.
Licence
 April 21 Samuel Bishop of St Pauls, Canty., batchelor, and Sarah Wright, spinster
 June 11 Richard Oakenfull, batchelor, and Elizabeth Chandler, spinster
 July 22 Wm. Mackdonnell Macloud of this parish, batchelor, East York Ml. and
Mary Bellen, spinster
 Oct. 5 Philip Ayers, batchelor, and Elizabeth Kennard Brown, spinster
 Nov. 24 Joseph Wheatly, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hambrook, spinster

1800.

- Jan. 28 Carpenter Cheeseman, bachelor, and Alice Hodges, spinster
 Mar. 10 James Williams of this parish, 15 Regt. Light Dragoons, bachelor, and
Ann Wellen, spinster
 April 26 John Mills of this parish, of the 40th* Regt. Foot, bachelor, and Hester
Williams, spinster
 May 5 John Fish of this parish, 15th L. Dragoons, bachelor, and Ann Davis,
spinster
 May 7 Henry Cavill, 15th Lt. Dragoons, of this parish, bachelor, and Sarah
Ballard, spinster
 May 10 Henry Stuppel, bachelor, and Amy Poole, widow
 June 4 John Winterbottom of this parish, 20th Regt. Foot, bachelor, and Elenor
Taylor, spinster
 Aug. 4 John Norley of Bishopsbourne, batchelor, and Frances Norley, spinster
 Sept. 1 John Ferris, bachelor, and Caroline Davis, spinster
 Nov. 3 John Lamax of this parish, bachelor, of ye Royal Waggon Train, and
Charlotte Fisher, spinster

* The figure 4 is doubtful.

Burials in Sainct Dunstanes Synce the Beginninge of the Raigne of Our Most Gracious and Soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth.

1559.

Oct. 9 Joane Attwood
Oct. 28 Willm Maye
Jan. 4 Elizabeth Cooke
Feb. 26 John Farrer
Mar. 11 John Panton
Mar. 16 Joane Austen

1560.

April 22 Rycherd Fletcher
April 26 Rycherd Trusser
June 3 Joane Eliott
June 15 Margery Farrett
July 11 Katheryne Castle
July 20 Maryan Bancke
Aug. 4 Will'm Roberts
Aug. 28 Anne Terrie
Aug. 30 Thomas Birrie
Nov. 21 Christofer Wallis* *sten'et*
Feb. 7 Elizabeth, A Straunger†
Feb. 11 Agnes Leonard

1561.

April 29 Rycherd Stafford—A. R. *Stam-*
forde
May 5 Rycherd Blake
Sept. 25 Henry Ryall
Nov. 4 Bridgitt Nyghtingale
Nov. 12 Henry Brooke
Nov. 26 Joane Brooke
Jan. 6 Alyce Pattinson
Feb. 2 Joane Eliott
Feb. 21 Joane Eaton

1562.

Mar. 31 Rycherd Hills
May 3 Rycherd Fagg
May 26 Jane Hellman
June 1 Margaret Dudston
June 15 Peter Mansett

Aug. 17 Christofer Humfrie
Aug. 20 Rycherd Bell
Oct. 15 Agnes Fagg
Nov. 1 Alyce Jackson
Nov. 2 Gylberd Lee✓

1563.

✗April 17 John Strudwicke
May 7 George Gorram
May 8 Jane Lacye
May 13 Mary Warrener
July 20 Mary Terry
July 27 Agnes Wotton
Sept. 8 Maudelin Bedfoord
Sept. 18 John Bennett
Oct. 9 John Lacie
Oct. 24 John Panton
Jan. 29 William Lawson, *prysoner* —
Feb. 27 Joane Kynge

1564.

April 28 Margaret Blackborne
April 29 Katheryne Symson
April 30 Jane Leonard
May 1 Margaret Bennett
May 15 Elynor Harbor
June 1 Rycherd Chamberleyne
June 2 Thomazin Syncase
June 8 Clement Twittam
June 20 ~~Andrewe White~~
June 28 ✓ Thomas Adee—A. R. *Ede*
June 29 Amie Nethersole
July 2 Moyses Welles
July 9 Mary Dudstone
July 10 Joane Terrie, &
Martha Pattinson
July 11 *John Dodsonne*
July 15 John Dudstone
July 16 Agnes Terrie, &
Joane Chittenden

* This is the first burial in A. R.

† In A. R. Elyzabeth *Sten'et*.

July 17 Joane Dudstone &
Thomas Elliott
July 25 Sarah Pattinson, &
Mary Edwards
July 28 Mary Complyn
July 30 James Paramour
Aug. 3 Elyzabeth Elwine
Aug. 8 Edward Nott
Aug. 18 Ellis Maye
Aug. 20 Mary Ansley
Aug. 24 Margaret Sherland
Aug. 27 Thomas Sandie
Aug. 29 Willm Dreaner
Aug. 30 Gylbert Towe &
Nycholas Pomfrett
Sept. 3 Ellen Ofill
Sept. 4 Robert Benjamin
Sept. 11 Suzanna Mason
Sept. 12 Will'm Halle
Sept. 19 John Pomfrett
Sept. 28 Agnes Brooke
Oct. 3 George Hellman
Oct. 10 Rycherd Dunstone
Oct. 16 Thomazin Brooke
Oct. 26 Gyles Mason
Nov. 16 Walter Egerton
Dec. 25 Joane Hills
Jan. 21 Rycherd Browne
Feb. 14 Rycherd Elyne
Feb. 14 *Nycolas Clyue*
Mar. 10 Robert Morris, a p'soner

1565.

April 14 Margaret Kevell
April 30* Alyce Buddle
April 29 Parole Mason
April 30 Rychard Elyne
Sept. 9 Suzanna Rowell
Sept. 19 Mary Ramiste
Oct. 14 Margaret Whyte
Dec. 22 Alyce Gryne
Dec. 31 John Halle—A. R. *Hoker*
Jan. 13 Thomas Hellman
Jan. 20 John Watson
Feb. 5 Joane Sympson
Feb. 19 Elyzabeth Ashe
Mar. 12 Grace Pratt, alias Willson
Mar. 12 *was buried Atkyns†*

1566.

April 1 John Atkins
May 1 John Nycholls ✓
May 3 John Fagg
May 22 Margaret Wood
May 29 John Barwicke, a p'soner
June 10 Agnes Robynson

* So in the original.

† See the next entry.

June 20 Agnes Twittam
Aug. 2 Katheryne Porridge
Aug. 12 Peter Adams
Oct. 15 Humfrye Seelies
Oct. 23 Salomon Leonard
Oct. 24 Margaret Blackamoore
Nov. 12 Idden Ramyse
Dec. 18 Margaret Kevell
Dec. 26 Samuel
Mar. 23 Willm Dunstone
Mar. 29 Leonard Jefferie †
May 8 Mary Warrener
June 1 Joane Egerton
June 17 Willm Laffin
July 12 Henry Rowell
July 13 Joane Hill
July 21 Cisley Weste
Aug. 20 Elizabeth Egerton
Oct. 19 Thomas Thromme—A. R.
Frinne
Feb. 1 Robert Hellman

1567.

Jan. 15 *Robert Helmane*
Jan. 23 *Elyzabethe Chrystmas*
July 3 John, a Mynstrell

1568.

Mar. 29 *Rychard Jarman*
April 11 *John Fowler*
April 12 *John Potter*
April 16 *Thomas More*
May 22 *Crystopher Cortope*
June. 1 *John Skotte*
July 19 *Nycholas Lewes*
July 29 *Leonard Lewes, s. of Nycholas
Lewes*
Sept. 2 *A'nes Francys*
Nov. 4 *Myldred Kevell d. of Lawrens
Kevell*
Jan. 18. *Joane Bedevin—A. R. Beden
the prysoner of the Jaylle*
Feb. 4 ✓ *John Fowler s. of ✓ Nycholas
Fowler*
Mar. 23 *Dorothie Sare, d. of John Sare*

1569.

April 4 Agnes Nutt, *wyfe of Wylliam*
June 2 Margaret Pattinson
June 19 Thomazin Sommer
June 29 Robert Tanner
July 3 Edward Knotts
July 4 Bennett Ward
July 15 Katherine Gossam
Aug. 30 Dorothie Blacke

‡ Year omitted : dates run as below.

Sept. 22 Joane Peter
 Oct. 25* Joane Wight
 Oct. 13 Thomas Carelell
 Oct. 14 Margaret Warrener
 Dec. 4 Christian Dreyner
 Jan. 1 George Androw
 Feb. 8 Mary Wiolds

1570.

April 26 Edward Blu'dell †
 April 26 Thomas Grun'te
 April 29 Jasper Eue
 May 4 Margerye Blundell
 May 23 Joane Hewes
 May 28 Joane Cruce
 May 31 A'nes Sander
 June 21 Elyzabeth Godffray
 June 29 Joane Burnet
 July 3 John, being by art a mynstrell,
 but his other name vnknowe'
 to th inhabytants of the
 p'ishe
 July 20 Alyce Mylse
 July 23 Thomas Nokes—A. R. *Noxe*
 Aug. 14 Wilim Packman
 Sept. 1 Agnes Joseph
 Sept. 5 Margaret Packman
 Sept. 17 Margaret Watson
 Nov. 12 Rycherd Vintner—A. R. *Wynter*
 Nov. 19 Stephen Lawrance
 Nov. 28 John Fisher—A. R. *Foster*
 Dec. 15 Lettice Nycolls ✓
 Dec. 17 A northerne woman, Vn-
 known †
 Jan. 6 John Taylor
 Jan. 6 Joane Knoxe
 Jan. 9 Joane Nokes
 Jan. 17 Katheryne Warrener
 Feb. 21 Sara Marelin—A. R. *Stace*
Marlyn

1571.

May 16 Rycherd Stevens
 July 20 Joane Bynge
 Aug. 26 Clement, his Daughter—A. R.
Joane Clement
 Oct. 10 Joane Greene
 Dec. 18 Joane Berrye
 Dec. 27 John Bailie
 Jan. 5 Margaret Porridge

Jan. 9 Anne Bryght
 Jan. 30 Thomas Streter
 Feb. 1 Martin Elbrye—A. R. *Elbright*
 Feb. 21 John, a Stranger §
 Feb. 26 Dorothe Sandie
 Mar. 15 John Atwood
 Mar. 21 Mychaell Karrett—A. R. *Car-*
retts sonne

1572.

April 16 Thomas Sare
 June 21 Margaret Mussing—A. R.
Massingberd
 Sept. 25 Susan Kytchin
 Sept. 25 Suzanna, d of Egertons widdo
 Oct. 11 John Jonson—A. R. *Gawsonne*
 Nov. 25 John Williams
 Feb. 12 Bartholomew Sandie

1573.

Mar. 30 Thomas Dobinson
 Mar. 30 Alyce Twittam
 Mar. 31 John Greene
 April 20 Joane Davie
 April 29 Elenor Reynould
 May 17 Margaret Tinsley
 June 13 John Boothe
 June 17 Mathew Lodge
 June 21 Margaret Nutt
 Sept. 17 Alyce Berrie
 Nov. 20 John Forrest ||
 Nov. 23 Grace Foster
 Jan. 14 Thomas Sharpe
 Feb. 5 Alyce Robinson
 Feb. 28 Willm Dale, a p'soner
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Croocher
 Mar. 3 Margaret Adams

1574.

Mar. 27 Moyses Baker
 April 17 John Tanner
 April 18 Thomas Terrie
 April 20 John Steward, a p'soner
 May 16 *John Lewes, s. of Nicolas Lewes*
 July 4 Agnes Clement
 July 17 John Pleger
 July 20 Grace Nutt
 Aug. 27 Robert Boothe
 Oct. 1 Anthony Moswell
 Oct. 7 Willm Hills

* So in original.

† In the margin "*vycar*" is written, but I find no such name in the list of Vicars. A note in a modern hand at the head of this Return reads: "This appears to comprize likewise that of 1569/0 but they are in general very inaccurately copied up to this time."

‡ In A. R. *A certayne poore woman who dyed in the Pytts of John Poredge, her name vnkknown to all the inhabytants in the p'ishe.*

§ In A. R. "*Theare dyed a stranger in the house of Thomas Sare, whose name more then John were knowe nott.*"
 || Interlined.

Oct. 11 Den'is Jancocke
 Oct. 14 Henry Dyer
 Oct. 27 Alyce Wydoor
 Nov. 7 Henry Wotton
 Nov. 8 Fraunces Pryce
 Nov. 9 Mary Culpepper
 Nov. 18 Willm Daye
 Nov. 19 Margaret Day
 Nov. 20 Sylvester Kitchin
 Nov. 22 *John Broock*
 Nov. 23 *Thomas Lye*
 Nov. 27 Hester Eckson. A. R. *Exenden*
 Dec. 5 Will'm Evenden. A. R. *Exenden*
 Dec. 5 Clemence Myles
 Dec. 6 Andrew Pleger
 Dec. 7 Grace Barre
 Dec. 13 Peter Daye
 Dec. 13 Sara Buddle
 Jan. 7 *Christofer Mytchin*
 Jan. 8 *Grace Mytchin*
 Jan. 11 *Elyzabeth Fox*
 Jan. 13 *Thomas Vmfrey*
 Jan. 13 *Anes Greane*
 Jan. 19 *Sarra Chilton*
 Jan. 23 *Anes Chilton*
 Feb. 12 *Anes Hellman*
 Feb. 12 *James Ellys*
 Feb. 13 *Henry Chilton*
 Mar. 22 *Mylles Lambert*

1575.

Mar. 26 *Susan Leanwoode*
 April 7 *Joane Shroubsole*
 April 8 *Rachell Carpenter*
 April 19 *Anes Stillman*
 May 24 Anne Lenwood
 July 25 Fraunces Lenwood
 Aug. 10 John Petersonne
 Aug. 12 Ellen Dwealing
 Aug. 13 Alyce
 Aug. 15 Mary Dabson
 Aug. 16 James Dabson
 Aug. 18 Margery Peterson
 Aug. 24 ✓ *Joane Fowler*
 Aug. 24 *Thomas Tanner*
 Aug. 28 Rycherd Knocke
 Aug. 28 Augustine Adams
 Aug. 28 Joane Pryor
 Aug. 29 Mary Adams
 Aug. 30 Agnes Morgayne
 Aug. 30 Henry Stransham
 Aug. 31 Edmundesse
 Sept. 4 Cornelius Morgayne
 Sept. 4 Mary Elbright

Sept. 10 John Nutt
 Sept. 11 Vrsula Nutt
 Sept. 14 ✓ Nycholas Fowler
 Sept. 16 Elyzabeth Pryor
 Sept. 18 John Reede
 Sept. 21 Peter Adam
 Sept. 24 Joane Knowlinge
 Oct. 6 Christofer Tanner
 Oct. 9 Lawrence Pattinson
 Oct. 14 Elizabeth Tanner
 Nov. 10 Robert Chambers
 Jan. 1 John Tanner, maior
 Jan. 2 Thomas Tomson
 Jan. 8 John Tanner, minor
 Jan. 13 Rycherd Tomson
 Mar. 12 Isbell Seller
 Mar. 17 Joane Terrie, widow
 Mar. 18 Denis Webb*

1576.

Oct. 19 Winfry Bocher
 Oct. 20 John Tyllett
 Nov. 22 Robert Baker
 Nov. 30 Alyce Tanner
 Dec. 8 *An Bedford*
 Jan. 31 *Will'm Myles*
 Feb. 3 *Mother Tanner*
 Mar. 3 Thomas Jonson
 Mar. 7 Margery Tanner
 Mar. 8 Anne Bogett
 Mar. 12 Joane Swanton. A. R. *Mother Swanton*

1577.

May 12 Edward Halle
 June 30 John Royden
 Sept. 12 George Hills
 Oct. 16 ✓ Mychaell Flittenden—A. R. *Chittenden* ✓
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Egerton
 Nov. 30 John Nightingale
 Dec. 7 George Lewes
 Dec. 12 A straunger from Porridges
 Feb. 26 Den'is Devyson
 Mar. 8 Agnes Greenleaf

1578.

Mar. 29 Rycherd Patifer. A. R. *P'tisonne*
 Mar. 29 Mary Bennett
 Sept. 8 Rycherd Saywell
 Oct. 21 John Hill—A. R. *Hilles*
 Oct. 31 John Robynson
 Oct. 31 Robert Rowse

* This and the eighteen names which precede it are entered on a separate sheet, which has been stitched to the leaf. It is blank on one side, except that it bears the signatures of David Platt and his ch : wardens.

Jan. 3 Thomas Wastell—A.R. *Wasteet*
 Jan. 4 Anne Morris—A. R. *More*

1579.

July 5 *Maria Coocke*
 July 11 *Ric'us Wast*
 July 24 *Joh'es Whyting*
 Sept. 2 *Agneta Johan'es*
 Sept. 5 *Joh'es Peare*
 Sept. 12 *Margareta Harbar*
 Sept. 24 *He'ricus Ramsey*
 Sept. 24 *Wyll'us Yonge*
 Oct. 31 *Ric'us Eves*
 Nov. 5 *Alicia Kennett*
 Nov. 23 *Ric'us Bix*
 Dec. 31 *Margareta Day*
 Jan. 5 *Joh'es Kemp*
 Jan. 2* *Agneta Griffin*
 Feb. 23 *Nicholaus Stevens*

1580.

April 19 *Nicholaus Bovit†*
 May 2 Thomas Webster
 July 31 Dorothe Bullocke
 July 31 Alyce Cason
 Sept. 19 Thomas Rycherds
 Dec. 7 Joane, d. of Tho. Jordane
 Jan. 10 Rycherd Egerton
 Mar. 6 Margery Skeap

1581.

April 10 Agnes Streater
 May 21 Margaret, d. of Jo: Akers
 May 27 John Anderson
 June 2 Alyce Christian
 June 4 Thomas Bournett
 July 23 Margery, wief of Wm. Renolds
 Nov. 21 A Baker
 Nov. 27 Stephen, s. of Ry. Knowlden
 Jan. 9 Thomas Jones
 Feb. 12 John Bonace
 Feb. 15 The s. of Tho. Baker

1582.

Mar. 27 John, s. of Law. Harte
 Mar. 30 Mary, d. of Jo. Carpenter†
 April 14† John Hauell†
 April 16 Mary, d. of Jo. Carpenter†
 April 6† John Hauell†
 July 22 John Trusser
 July 31 Joane Barke
 Aug. 9 Peter Leonard—A. R. *Robarde*
 Aug. 20 Margaret, wief of Tho. Ball
 Sept. 6 Elizabeth, wief of Jo. Philpott

Sept. 7 The wief of John Whiting§
 Sept. 13 Dyna, d. of Tho. Harber
 Sept. 13 Margery Pope
 Sept. 16 John Porridge
 Nov. 29 Will'm Botcher
 Nov. 29 Thomas Foster
 Dec. 8 Thomas Myller
 Dec. 13 James Mortymer
 Jan. 10 Thomas, s. of Hen. Coppin
 Jan. 11 John, s. xper Greene
 Jan. 22 s. of Henry Coppin||
 Jan. 23 Mary, wief of Jo. Skcryven (*sic*)
 Jan. 30 Collins—Not in A. R.
 Mar. 3 Jacob Okee
 Mar. 5 Robert Lyttlebrother
 Mar. 8 Margery, d. of Wm. Nycholas
 Mar. 11 Alyce Clyston—A. R. *Cleftun*
 Mar. 21 John Egerton
 Mar. 21 Margaret, wief of Jo. Knowles
 —A. R. *Johan*
 Mar. 24 Margaret, wief of Jo. Foster

1583.

April 3 Thomas, s. of Tho. Baker
 April 4 Anne, wief of Jo. Trusser—
 A. R. *Agnys*
 April 11 John Blackborne
 May 10 Mary Hubberd
 May 11 Margaret Porridge
 May 15 Thomas Pitts
 May 20 Jane, wief of Tho. Pitts
 Aug. 16 Thomas Lockett
 Aug. 22† Agnes Bonace
 Aug. 22† Agnes Bonace
 Aug. 28 Elyzabeth Fagg
 Sept. 15 Will'm Nutt
 Sept. 27 John, s. of Wm. Tomlin
 Sept. 29 Margaret, wife of Wm. Tomlin
 Oct. 6 Christian Claringboule
 Oct. 10 Willm Fowle†
 Oct. 13 Anthony Sewell
 Oct. 13 Peter Lenwood
 Oct. 15 Margery, wief of Wm. Fowle†
 Oct. 15 John Ludforde
 Oct. 19 Dorothe, d. of Tho. Hall
 Oct. 27 Elizabeth Stafford
 Oct. 28 Maudelin Telliatt
 Oct. 29 Peter Lenwood
 Oct. 29 John Coppin, his wief
 Oct. 30 Anthony Sewell
 Oct. 30 John Sewell
 Nov. 4 Ellen Bynge
 Nov. 5 Leonard Sewell
 Nov. 20 Dorothe Hall
 Nov. 22 Lawrence Telliatt

* So in A. R. † This return is signed 'Edwardu' Warde. ibid Vicariu'." ‡ So in original.
 § Entered in the margin. || In A. R. only one Coppin—Thomas—and no date,

Nov. 24 Rebecca Hopper
Dec. 2 Margaret Laffin
Dec. 14 Joane Botcher
Dec. 22 Robert Capis

1584.

April 26 Robert Woorte
May 20 Thomazin Rooke
May 23 Sir Welles. A. R. *Saray*
June 24 Samuëll Lowden—A. R. *Lan-*
donn
Sept. 3 Walter, s. of Jo. Philpott
Oct. 13 Thomas Stransham, Gent.
Oct. 16 Thomas Jones
Oct. 17 Margery; Not in A.R.
Oct. 24 Alyce Rogers
Dec. 22 George Lewes
Dec. 22 John Bynge
Feb. 27 Anne, wife of Tho. Harber
Mar. 1 Margaret, wife of Jo. Sandie
Mar. 10 Israel Chittenden
Mar. 23 Will'm Hope

1585.

April 4 Rycherd Venall
May 20 Mark Dym'ings
May 20 Elizabeth Ambrose
June 4 Will'm Culpepper, Gent
Oct. 25 Anne Reynolds
Nov. 24 Willm Botcher
Feb. 26 Robert Berrie

1586.

June 13 James, s. of Fran' Taylor
June 16 Robert Lenwood
Aug. 7 Mary, wief of xpfer Masdue
Aug. 19 Hughe Lockett
Aug. 22 Will'm Sharpe

1587.

May 26 John Olyver
June 24 Esdras Newton
Nov. 7 Grace, wief of Nicho. Knott
Nov. 11 Rachell; Not in A. R.
Dec. 21 Rose Dym'ings
Jan. 13 Mercye Wismoor
Jan. 15 John Reeve
Jan. 16 Joane Chambers
Jan. 16 Nycholas Lewes, his wief

1588.

May 16 Nycholas Strudwicke
June 23 Elizabeth Rooke
June 24 Elizabeth Harding
June 26 Thomas, s. of Wm. Harding
Oct. 1 Alys Pashley

Oct. 25 Walter Complin—A. R. *Compe*
Nov. 3 Thomas Baker
Jan. 19 Thomas Allen

1589.

May 30 Agnes Pattinson
June 11 Phillip Chambers
July 28 Will'm Ovenden
Sept. 17 Elizabeth, wief of Wm. Androv

1590.

April 5 Margaret, *wyfe of John Wright*
May 7 John Hills, his wief
May 30 John Foster, *houshouldar*
May 31 Abraham, s. of Da. Evans
Aug. 16 Rycherd Pordage
Sept. 20 Roger Gryffin
Sept. 30 Mo. Bynge—In A. R. *Johan*
Bing, wydowe
Sept. 30 Elizabeth Pashley
Mar. 9 Lawrence Kauell
Mar. 20 Christofer Ambrose

1591.

Oct. 22 Willm Cooke, *househoulder*
Nov. 3 Wynfride Wright, *househoulder,*
Wilfreid
Nov. 6 Anne Cooke, *widow*
Dec. 3 Maryan Greene, *puella*
Dec. 10 Mary Greenleaf
Dec. 11 Katheryne Smithe, *infans*
Dec. 15 Elizabeth Fryer, *infans*
Dec. 23 Noah Eaton, *houshoulder*
Feb. 8 John Snode—A. R. *Snowed,*
laborer
Feb. 9 Noah Newton, *puer*
Feb. 15 Henry Newton, *puer*
Feb. 17 Robert, a poore Souldiar
Feb. 20 Will'm Bullocke, *houshoulder*
Mar. 1 Joane Jancocke—A. R. *Ane,*
infanc.
Mar. 5 Alyce Humphry, *nvpt*

1592.

Jane 20 Joane Clemence, *houshoulder,*
sed mendic
July 2 Henry Kinge, *houshouldar, et*
medic
July 20 James Tomlin, *Tomkyne, a pry-*
soner of the Castell
July 31 Drake Fryer, *infanc*
Aug. 5 Margaret Byrd, *infanc*
Aug. 15 Stephen Bull, *a prison' in the*
Castle
Sept. 17 George Knowlden, *houshoulder*
et medic
Sept. 19 Rycherd Smarte, *houshoulder*

1593.

April 20 Joane Williams, *wiff of Nicholas*
 July 7 Nycholas Lynfford, *infant*
 July 10 Margaret Curtesse, *ancilla, a
 servant*
 Aug. 3 Thomas Harris, *a prysoner*
 Aug. 13 Jacobyne Rowell, *wiff of Bar-
 tholemew*
 Aug. 17 Thomas Arthur, *housholder*
 Aug. 19 Will'm Ovenden, *a prisoner*
 Aug. 21 Katheryne Cole, *a servant*
 Aug. 23 Roger Barnes, *servant*
 Aug. 29 Joane Arthur, *a child*
 Sept. 1 Rycherd Mylnes, *a p'soner*
 Sept. 6 Elizabeth Arthur, *a child*
 Sept. 7 Willm Arthur, *a child*
 Sept. 11 Christofer Ambrose, *housholder*
 Sept. 13 Vrsula Arthur, *wiff of Thomas*
 Sept. 14 Daniell Arthur, *a child*
 Oct. 3* Raphe Haskew, *a child*
 Oct. 1 Margaret Vaughan, *widow*
 Nov. 26 George Haskew, *a boy*
 Dec. 17 Joane Evans, *a child*
 Dec. 28 John Porter, *a housholder*
 Mar. 6 Joane Quested, *a wife*
 Mar. 8 Joane Elliatt

1594.

Feb. 28 James Trusser, *a child*
 Aug. 11 Godfrye Harris, *a child*
 Nov. 2 Christofer Greene
 Dec. 12 Willm Ralphe
 Jan. 6 Robert Taylor
 Jan. 11 Elizabeth Barnard
 Jan. 14 Katheryne Lewes
 Jan. 16 Thomas Ralphe
 Jan. 18 Nycholas Ralphe
 Jan. 24 Joane Haskew
 Jan. 24 Gardener
 Feb. 5 Peter Philpott
 Feb. 7 Hester Bartilmew
 Mar. 8 Symon Philpott

1595.

May 26 John Harte
 July 5 Margaret Andrewe
 July 15 Lawrence Lawrence
 Aug. 7 Dorothee Carley
 Sept. 22 Fraunces Taylor
 Sept. 22 Margaret Crokett
 Sept. 25 Stephana Knott
 Sept. 26 Agnes Taylor
 Oct. 4 Thomas Taylor
 Oct. 6 John Taylor
 Oct. 11 James Dreyton
 Oct. 11 Frauncis Taylor
 Oct. 20 Joane Croket

Nov. 2 Mary Greene
 Nov. 8 Alyce Yeaken
 Nov. 9 Suzanna Charde
 Nov. 10 Willm Knott
 Nov. 12 Rycherd Alsopp
 Nov. 13 John Halle
 Nov. 17 Isidora Lyddiar
 Dec. 17 Mary Hughes
 Dec. 22 Rycherd Norwodd, *a p'soner*
 Jan. 1 Jane Harris
 Jan. 2 Jane Bartilmew
 Jan. 3 Rycherd Hills, *puer*
 Jan. 11 John Younge, *a p'soner*
 Jan. 10† Rycherd Kempstar, *puer*
 Jan. 15 John Kempstar
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Ovenden, *maid*
 Jan. 18 Idden Kempstar, *maid*
 Jan. 19 Amee, *wief of Jo. Hills, vxor*
 Jan. 19 Ellen Kempstar, *maid*
 Jan. 21 Katheryne Eve, *maid*
 Jan. 28 Will'm Christofer, *prison'r*
 Jan. 28 Mary Fausbie, *maid*
 Feb. 1 Symon Greenstrete, *puer*
 Feb. 25 Mathias Ball, *puer*
 Feb. 26 Pawle Balle, *puer*
 Feb. 27 Margerie Fausbie, *vxor*
 Feb. 27 Joane Fearche, *maid*
 Mar. 4 Will'm Harris, *householder*
 Mar. 8 Pernell Twaytes, *vxor*
 Mar. 8 George Jackson, *puer*
 Mar. 8 Mary Ovenden, *maid*
 Mar. 10 Thomas Balle, *housholder*
 Mar. 20 Arthur Fausbie, *puer*
 Mar. 20 Sisley Philpot, *maid*

1596.

Mar. 31 Joane Ham's, *vxor*
 April 3 Joane Coomes, *vxor*
 April 6 Rycherd Sym'es, *puer*
 April 6 Agnes Taylor, *vxor*
 April 13 Charles Coomes, *housholder*
 April 22 Mary Willson, *maid*
 April 23 John Taylor, *puer*
 May 1 Anne Taylor, *maid*
 May 11 Rycherd Trusser, *housholder*
 June 1 Will'm Quested, *puer*
 Dec. 7 David Evans, *housholder*
 Mar. 22 Margery Marley, *alias Stace,
 widowe*

1597.

May 18 Stephen Wells, *housholder*
 May 27 Anne, *wief of Step. Wells*
 June 15 Bennett Evans, *infans*
 July 26 Haskew
 Aug. 26 Dorothy Arthur, *ancilla*
 Aug. 26 Agnes Crookes, *ancilla*

* So in the original.

† So in the original; but first written "xj."

Sept. 2 Mary Balle, *ancilla*
 Sept. 11 Noah Balle, *the cherle of the*
v'D/s. puer (?)
 Nov. 28 Anne Mychel borne
 Feb. 26 Thomas Roper, Gent.
 Feb. 28 Joane Smythe

1598.

Mar. 30 Elizabeth Louye
 April 5* Julyan Cooockson
 May 25† Roger Cooockson
 May 5 Suzanna, d. of George Sare
 May 18 Nycholas Williams
 June 1 George Sare
 Aug. 4 James Elliatt
 Aug. 30 Anne Williames
 Sept. 21† Anne Ludford

Oct. 12† Alce Pannell
 Jan. 13§ Alce Humffrey
 Jan. 16|| Alce Jackson
 Feb. 21 George Jacson
 Feb. 22 William Symes
 Mar. 2|| Nicholas Ovenden
 Mar. 18 Joan the wiff of John Kevell
 Mar. 24 *Thomas Sandie*

1599.

April 16† An'e Buchurste
 April 6 Elizabeth Harnet
 May 16 Richard Elize
 June 8 William Haffendn
 June 12 Jane Badcoke
 June 24 Roger Clement
 July 7 Margaret Evanes**
 Aug. 31 *Elin Trusser*

Synce the Feast day of St Mychel tharchangell in
 An'o Dni 1599 this Booke Duelie kept by me
 John Cole then entring Vicar & Incumbent to
 St Dunstanes.

1599.

Oct. 19 Katheryne, wief of John Cole,
 Vicar
 Nov. 30 Mary Pecker
 Dec. 12 Margaret Eve
 Mar. 12 Suzanna Careley

1600.

Aprill 7 Thomas Cooper
 April 28 Mathye Badcocke
 April 30 Greenett†
 May 18 Alice Kevell
 May 24 Rycherd Barnard
 June 6 Widdowe Ovenden
 July 12 Thomas Whitinge
 Aug. 13 Mary White
 Sept. 18 *Widow Clement, widow*
 Sept. 24 *Ould Mr. John Man*
 Sept. 24 Mrs. Warde—A. R. *Widow*
Ward

Sept. 29 Anne Holton
 Oct. 3 Mary Stidir
 Oct. 22 Mary Flecten
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Ellis
 Dec. 8 Margaret Marley
 Dec. 19 Thomas Harris
 Feb. 11 Maye, p'soner

1601.

Mar. 24† Mary Lewes
 May 1 William Qusted
 Sept. 20 William Savin
 Oct. 6 Margaret Archer
 Oct. 16 *Alice Barre*
 Jan. 28 Agnes Wilson
 Feb. 28 Suzan Scott
 Mar. 7 Moses Johnson, *housholder*

1602.

April 16 Jane Lyberton

* In the margin "if ther be a nother Louie here place it."

† So in the original.

‡ Between these the marrige of John Brumly was inserted and then *wiped* out. In the margin "Visitatio inchoata vjio die mensis octobris."

§ "1598" written in the margin opposite.

|| "1599" written in the margin opposite.

** Here follow the burials of George Chambers, Novr. 8, 1613, and Michael, s. of John Beke, Novr. 19, 1613. A pen has been drawn through both entries: they were inserted in their proper place by the same hand, but instead of "Michaell s. of John," is is "Michaell, s. of Nicolas" Beake. The remainder of the page is blank.

†† Entered between the lines, but a pen has been drawn lightly through the entry. It is not in A. R.

May 1 William Lyberton
 June 18 Joane Coppin
 June 19 Rycherd Haukè, *a stranger*
 July 2 William Androwe, *housholder*
 July 10 Joane Sharpe*
 Sept. 3 Edward Rucke
 Sept. 7 Sara Rolfe
 Sept. 29 Jane Taylor—A. R. *Jhonson*
 Oct. 3 Alice Perribee
 Oct. 19 Willm Evans
 Oct. 20 >Ellinor Man, widow—A. R.
Ellen
 Oct. 23 Grace Dandie
 Oct. 23 Agnes Harris ✓
 Dec. 4 John Sage—A. R. *Saye*
 Dec. 10 Eve Churche
 Dec. 25 Henry Coppin —
 Jan. 20 Bennett Hubberd
 Jan. 28 † Thomas Harris—A. R. *John* ✓
 Jan. 25 Lawrence Kevell
 Mar. 1 Rycherd Maynie

1603.

April 15 Alice White
 May 16 Ame Sandie
 July 30 John Johnson
 Sept. 28 Stephen Rolfe
 Oct. 1 John Knott
 Oct. 22 Elizabeth Knott
 Oct. 24 Richerd Goorley
 Oct. 28 Sara Knott
 Dec. 12 Stephen Leeche
 Feb. 11 Thomas Hannington
 Feb. 12 Thomas Looove
 Mar. 6 Rycherd Kempstar
 Mar. 9 Sibill Goorley
 Mar. 20 Nycholas Lewes

1604.

April 1 Thomas Gunter
 April 15 Mary Leonard
 May 20 Thomas Gammon
 June 5 Thomas Thomson
 June 12 Thomas Maynie
 July 7 Thomas Hall
 July 10 Margaret Ellis
 Aug. 4 Sara Clement
 Aug. 10 Mary Wallis
 Aug. 20 Elizabeth Kinge
 Sept. 9 Thomas Sluice
 Sept. 28 Alexander Laughin
 Feb. 17 Mathew Maynie

1605.

May 6 Abraham Jefferie

May 6 Sarah Jefferie
 May 10 Isaac Jefferie
 May 12 Will'm Marlowe
 June 10 Alice Marlowe
 June 12 Martha Maynie †
 June 13 Humfrye Royle
 June 13 Jeremie Welles
 July 2 John Sluice
 July 7 Rycherd Humfrie
 Sept. 7 Mary Maynie
 Oct. 11 Henry Humfrie
 Oct. 28 Gyles Greene
 Nov. 9 William Maynie
 Nov. 11 A Stranger buried
 Dec. 16 Margaret Badcocke
 Dec. 24 James Sharpe
 Jan. 25 A prisoner
 Feb. 26 Thom's Taylor
 Mar. 9 Peter Knight ✓

1606.

Mar. 25 Frauncis Thomson
 May 4 Robert Bullock
 July 10 Lucye Roper
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth Sluice
 Sept. 18 Elizabeth Humfrie
 Sept. 19 † Joane Norwood
 Sept. 20 Thomas, a stranger
 Oct. 3 Joane Badcock
 Oct. 13 Reynauld Badcock
 Oct. 16 † Peter Knight ✓
 Oct. 16 John Badcock
 Nov. 25 Lettice Kevell
 Feb. 19 Stephen Woodley
 Feb. 21 Thomazin Hilles
 Feb. 21 Henry Badcock

1607.

April 28 Joh. Bary, filius Johannis §
 May 14 Susanna Sharp, vidua
 July 3 Mildreda, vxor Thomæ
 Clement
 July 4 Filius Rogeris Hulett
 Aug. 24 Sara Wyeat, filia Gulihelmi
 Aug. 27 Raffe Holte
 Aug. 29 Johannes Archer, filius Johannis
 Sept. || 3 Georgius Harenet, filius
 Georgii
 Oct. 11 Nicolas, vidua
 Nov. 21 Elizabetha Flecton, filia Jo-
 hannis
 Nov. 23 Gulihelmus Ruck
 Dec. 16 Carle, vidua
 Dec. 28 Johannes Leonard
 Jan. 25 Maria Sare

* Entered between the lines. † So in the original.
 § In the margin "Johannes Kingto" incipit.

‡ Entered between the lines : not in A.R.
 || "Ootobris" written below.

Feb. 7 Rachel Beek, filia Johannis
 Feb. 16 Johannes Chambers
 Feb. 19 Johannes Crokenden, filius
 Johannis

1608.

May 15 Margareta Holt, vidua
 May 28 Raynoldus Badcok
 May 30 Nicholas Kenett—A. R. *Knott*
 June 20 Johannes Tomlen, a prisoner,
 ex carcere
 June 28 Stuppe', a prisoner,
 ex carcere
 July 4 Gillian Coppin, vidua
 July 6 Larentius Hart, ex carcere
 Aug. 21 Rodolphus Johnson
 Aug. 30 Puella, filia Maria Mani, non
 bapti
 Sept. 3 Thomas Rogers, filius Edward
 Oct. 7 Henricus Newstreet, carce-
 ratus
 Dec. 2 Abraham*, servus cinilis*
 Dec. 18 Jacobus Holton
 Mar. 11, sepulta

1609.

Mar. 25 Anna Widdet, filia Samuelis
 April 1 Richardus Dunken
 April 11 Gulihelmus Abell
 April 15 Thomas Humfrie, filius Guli-
 helmi
 April 17 Sara Bing, filia Gulihelmi
 April 21 Johannes Curtis
 May 12 Henricus King, filius Guli-
 helmi
 May 14 Johanna Forle, filia Vria (?)
 June 10 Rychard Badcok sepultus
 July 2 Frier filia
 July 14 Elizabetha Trusser, vxor Jo-
 hannis
 July 26 Margareta Clement
 Aug. 7 Abraham Jones, filius Isaac
 Aug. 8 Philipus Haskew
 Aug. 13 Gulihelmus Kempe
 Aug. 21 Sara Jones, filia Isaac
 Aug. 23 Gulihelmus Jones, filius Isaac
 Aug. 23 Thomas Remy (?), filius Jo-
 hannis
 Aug. 25 Walic', vxor
 Aug. 30 Andreanus Emlein
 Sept. 4 Johannes Colban
 Sept. 10 Alicia Foster sepulta
 Sept. 12 Knappe (?), filia Thomæ
 Sept. 14 David Boen
 Sept. 21 Johannes Harwod, carceratus
 Sept. 22 Rogerus Venall

Sept. 22 Clemens, filius Danieli
 Sept. 30 Rodolphus Siuc'
 Oct. 2 Geruasus Tinley, carceratus
 Oct. 2 Sara Jones, filia Johannis
 Oct. 3 Sara Jones, vxor Johannis
 Nov. † 5 Elizabetha Chambers, vidua
 Oct. † 25 Borma' sepultus
 Nov. 23 Mildred Anderson, filia Jo-
 hannis, de Nackington
 Bridwell
 Dec. 2 Rychardus Smith. carceratus
 Dec. 9 Rowell, sepultus
 Dec. 15 Gulihelmus Humfre
 Jan. 1 Gulihelmus Church
 Jan. 8 Mariana Byng
 Jan. 25 Editha Godfrey, vxor Thomæ
 Mar. 15 Margareta Broks, filia Jo-
 hannis

1610. †

April 5 Maria Knot, vidua
 May 11 Edwardus Bibbi, carceratus
 May 19 Johanna Leonard, filia Jo-
 hannis
 June 8 Johannes Dixson, carceratus
 June 9 Thomas Willson
 June 11 Agneta Howell, vidua
 June 13 Vrsula § Hoskins, vidua—A. R.
Johanna
 June 14 Tristranus Walker, carceratus
 June 18 Johannes King, carceratus
 June 26 Rodolphus Knoles, carceratus
 July 2 Johannes King, filius Thomæ,
 ex carcere
 Aug. 20 Johannes Brooks
 Sept. 6 Susanna Weles, filia Jeremiæ
 Oct. 28 Stephanus Trusser, filius Jo-
 hannis
 Nov. 1 Cicele, filia Thomæ Wallice
 Nov. 6 Elizabetha, filia Gulihelmi Bing

1611.

May 3 Sara Michell
 May 4 Cole, vxor Johannis
 June 21 Edmundus Braines, filius Jo-
 hannis
 July 20 Petrus Eles, carceratus
 Aug. 27 Matheus Gaman (?) *Coman* (?)
 Aug. 27 Anna Johnson, filia Thomæ
 Sept. 21 Margareta Major, filia Guli-
 helmi
 Sept. 21 Vrsulea Newland, filia
 Sept. 30 Gulihelmus Bing
 Oct. 6 Georgius May
 Oct. 10 Thomas Clemens, filius Am-
 brosii

* Written over blank space after Abraham.

† This date is placed opposite Jan. 25 in the orig.

† So in the original.

§ Vrsula written by another hand.

Oct. 17 Petrus Danyell
 Nov. 4 Christoferus Evans, filius Thomæ
 Nov. 5 Pyckkell sepulta
 Nov. 27 Stephanus Brydell
 Nov. 27 Thomas Bing, filius Gulihelmi
 Nov. 29 Manie sepulta
 Dec. 16 Humfreeus Grene (?)^{*}
 Jan. 7 Shatwater sepultus
 Jan. 12 Maria Crokenden, filia Johannis
 Jan. 26 Johannes Atwell, filius Elizei^{*}
 Mar. 16 Gulihelmus Bowcerus
 Mar. 17 Edwardus Fleet, filius Thomæ

1612.

May 23 Richardus Andrewes
 May 25 Grace Knap, vxor Thomæ
 June 19 Thomas Knap
 June 25 Vidua Sou
 June 30 Agnis Elice
 July 13 Vidua Banam—A. R. *Bonnam*
 Sept. 4 Rychardus Bell
 Sept. 5 Richardus Brunggare
 Sept. 11 Joh' Ellice
 Sept. 15 Thomas Powell
 Sept. 28 Robertus Spathurst
 Oct. 1 Barrie..... Johannis, sepultus
 Dec. 14 Hannah Trusser, filia Evæ
 Dec. 31 Richardus Hamiler, filius Johannis
 Jan. 8 Dorothea Stone
 Jan. 10 David Evans, filius Roberti
 Feb. 20 Rebecca Sprag, filia
 Mar. 5 Edwardus Mathew, filius Edwardi
 Mar. 6 Maria Bene, filia Thomæ

1613.

Mar. 30 Alice Willes, filia
 April 7 Jacobus Wyddet, filius Samuelis
 April 17 Johannes Orchard, of the parish abovesaid.
 May 28 Johannes Kinton, vicarius, sepult—A.R. *Vicar of the said parish of St. Dunstane.*
 May 30 Sara Norrington, filia John Norrington, defuncti
 May 31 Guilielmus Chambers, filius Johannis Chambers, defuncti, of *St. Dunstane*
~~Mildred Pashley~~
 Aug. 8 Nicolas ye base borne s. of Mildred Pashley

Sept. 5 Nicolas Berry being of a nother parish was buried here—
 A. R. of *St. Mary Bredman*
 Sept. 21 *Annis Wylles, d. of John Wylles*
 Sept. 24 Mary Tylly, d. of Richard Tilly
 Sept. 29 Grace Tylly, d. of Richard Tilly
 Oct. 13 Elizabeth Wilson, wife of John Wilson
 Oct. 23 Michaell, s. of Robert Evans
 Oct. 31 Alice, widowe of Nicolas Astyn
 Nov. 19† Michaell, s. of Nicolas Beake
 Nov. 8 George Chambers of the parish of Harble-down, *buried in ye parishe of St Dunstans*
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Foord
 Feb. 21 Robert Jancocke
 Feb. 24 John Barrey
 Feb. 25 Annise, widowe of John Ellet
 Mar. 1 John of Ospringe (a poore boy dying out of Bridewell)
 Mar. 7 Mildred, widowe of Peter Christmasse
 Mar. 13 John Smith
 Mar. 22 James, s. of Richard Trussar
 Mar. 23 John & Edward, the children of John Barrey

1614.

April 11 Dorothee, wife of John Crockenden
 April 13 Israell, s. of Edward Benion
 April 14 Julian, widow of Roger Heywood
 April 27 Agnes, wife of John Mummar
 May 6 Anne, d. of Christopher Hawks
 May 13 ✓ Henry Waker, a prisoner out of the Gaole
 July 26 Ester, wife of Elias Trussar
 Sept. 15 The sonne of John Newton, vnbaptized
 Sept. 20 Dorothee, wife of Stephan Rofe
 Oct. 3 The sonne of Robert Evans, still borne
 Oct. 12 Richard, s. of John Chambers
 Oct. 16 Leonard Terry
 Nov. 1 Elizabeth, widowe of Moses Johnson
 Nov. 4 The child of James Astyn, still borne
 Feb. 13 Richard Mayney
 Mar. 21 Bartholmewe Jones
 Mar. 23 Joane Mempasse, d. of Richard Mempasse

* A. R. Filius *Johannis*.

† So in the original.

1615*.

- April 26 The childe of William Bridges of Holborne in the subvrbs of London, still borne
- May 1 Good-wife Acres, the wife sometime of John Acres
- May 3 Penelope Bridges, wife of William Bridges of Holborne abouesaid
- May 9 \ John Martin, s. of Daniel Martin
- May 11 Mary Rucke, d. of Adam Ruck
- June 7 Mrs. Dorothe Worthington, Mrs. Ropers waiting gent'-woman
- June 30 William Tyler
- July 12 The childe of Robart Evans, still borne
- July 30 Margaret, wife of Robart Evans
- Aug. 29 Mary, d. of John Sprag
- Sept. 27 Edward, s. of John Eps, being a stranger
- Oct. 16 Elizabeth, wife sometime of John Chambers
- Oct. 31 John Pywidge, the Apprentize of Thomas Warner
- Nov. 4 Thomas Baylison†
- Nov. 8 Ellen Jhones, d. of Isaac Jhones†
- Nov. 27 Elizabeth Chambers, d. of John Chambers
- Dec. 19 Mary, d. of Richard Knatsbold§
- Dec. 20 Richard Mempasse, a mettall man by occupation§
- Dec. 24 Frances, || s. of Mr. John May, gent.
- Dec 25. Frances, d. of Richard Knatsbold
- Dec. 29 Annis Scarborough, a widdowe
[Signed at foot by the Vicar and Ch: wardens.]
- Jan. 2 Edward, s. of Thomas Collwell being borne (as the Register book bareth record) his parent being co'mitted to Bridwell or to the house of correction
- Jan. 7Ruggle,** widdowe and prysoner in the Jayle, was buried out of the same.
- Jan. 11 John Greene

- Jan. 27 Anthony s. of William Sluc
- Jan. 28 Michael Dann, sometimes l of Bridwell or the house of correction
- Jan. 31 The d. of John Braynes, s borne
- Feb. 4 Thomas Gittens, servant Christopher Norris
- Feb. 18 John Sprag, s. of John Sprag
- Feb. 26 Alice, base borne d. of Pasti (A. R. *Priscilla*) Royden
- Feb. 27 John Acres
- Mar. 8 The child†† of Elias Tressar
- Mar. 14 James, s. of Stephen Rolt
Vnp.

1616.

- April 9 Susan, d. of Ambrose Clemen
- May 12 Henery Sluce. *Vnp.*
- May 24 John Coul. *Vnp.*
- July 9 Mary, d. of Ambrose Clemen
- July 17 Mary, d. of Edward Royden
- Aug. 6 John Orchard, s. of James (A R. *John*) Orchard
- Aug. 13 Alice Raynolds, widdowe
- Aug. 15 Elizabeth, d. of John Gilham
Vnp.
- Aug. 19 Katherine, widdowe of John Jancocke
- Aug. 20 Joane, d. of William Chesheire
- Sept. 15 The child of John Tad, vn-baptized
- Sept. 26 Martha, d. of Elias Tressar
- Oct. 18 The base-borne and still borne child of Mary Greene and Henry Pemble
- Oct. 25 Mary, d. of Hugh Brunger
- Nov. 25 Dorothe, wife of John Beake.
Vnp.
- Feb. 14 Mary, wife of Robert Hamidge
- Feb. 15 John, s. of Henry Sparks
- Feb. 20 The ladye Katherine Ropear wife to Sr. William Roepear

1617.

- Mar. 31 Sarah, d. of Stephen Rofe
- April 2 The still borne child of Elias Tressar
- May 16 Margaret, d. of William Humfrey
- May 23 Mary, wife of John Rooke
- June 14 William Harrison
- June 16 Elizabeth Rogers, widdowe

* In the margin: "James Penny, Vicarius. Anno Dom. 1615. William Paine & James Tressar Churchwardens. † In the margin: vnpaid xvijjd. ‡ In the margin: vnpaid xijd.

§ In the margin: vnpaid. || In A. R. *Franke*. ** In A. R. "*Ruggle a Jayle bird.*"

†† The words "Richard the some of" were written below, but a pen has been drawn through them

July 7 the wife of William Paine
 July 27 Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Mathewes
 Sept. 22 The still borne d. of John Crockenden*
 Oct. 10 The still borne child of Daniel Ruck
 Oct. 21 ✓ Ellen, d. of Thomas Warner
 Oct. 21 ✓ Joyse Sanders, wid. of Bartholomew Sanders of Deale
 Nov. 10 George Eue
 Dec. 9 Margaret, d. of Henry Spratling, gent.
 Dec. 24 Minkey Young, borne at Chillingham and a prisoner in Bridwell
 Dec. 26 John Willsan
 Jan. 3 Alice Rofe
 Jan. 8 Ann Johnson
 Jan. 12† Christopher Lyving
 Feb. 4 James, s. of John Baker
 Feb. 7 John, s. of George Sare
 Feb. 7 ✓ Israel, s. of Daniel Martyn
 Mar. 4 Henery Walder
 Mar. 15 The child of Thomas Wyat

1618.

April 8 Richard, s. of Edward, (A. R. *Richard*) Tuckney
 April 8 William Couchman, a prisoner
 April 26 Daniel Bell, prisoner
 May 17 Elsabeth, wife of Thomas Linkyorne, † gent *or Lincolne*
 July 11 Thomas Geffrey, a seruant sometimeto John Chambers
 July 16 Gillian, d. of Joyce Baker
 Sept. 8 Sibill, wife of Mathew Butcher
 Nov. 10 Joane, d. of Henery Spratling, gent.
 Nov. 22 Katherine Bowman, wid.
 Dec. 6 The still borne male of Elias Tressar
 Dec. 11 ✓ Michael, s. of John Ellis
 Dec. 22 Thomas, s. of Robart Swayne
 Jan. 1 John, s. of William Humfrey
 Jan. 12 Sarah, d. of Stephen Bucke ✓
 Feb. 12 Thomas Lincolne, gent §
 Feb. 27 James and John, the two twynns of Tho. Robinson
 Mar. 4 John Wilds, a prisoner

Mar. 14 John Braynes
 Mar. 22 Margaret, d. of Christopher Greene

1619.

April 12 Edmond Mathewes
 April 13 John, s. of John Sprag
 May 16 Edward|| Mathewes, *father to the abovesaid Edmond.*
 July 18 Richard, s. of Henery Spark's
 July 21 John, s. of William Cheshire**
 Aug. 18 Richard, s. of Richard Wynfeild††
 Aug. 21 The widdowe of Frances Henley—A. R. *Hendley*
 Sept. 23 ✓ Marian, wife of Richard Philips ✓
 Oct. 8 Jane, wife of George Flusher
 Oct. 12 The female child of William Sluce
 Oct. 16 Martha, d. of Robart Swayne
 Oct. 18 John Sandye, senior
 Oct. 28 Richard, s. of Cornelius Hunt
 Nov. 14 The child of Tho. Beach
 Nov. 14 Ann, wife of James Orchard
 Dec. 5 Ann Dann, widdowe
 Dec. 11 Joane, d. of Samuel Baldocke
 Dec. 30 John Sharpe
 Feb. 2 Daniel Eps, housholder

1620.

April 3 John Rofe
 May 2 Jane Bruton, Daniel Ruckes seruant††
 May 9 John Stapleton
 May 10 Edith, d. of Daniel Dawson, Junior
 May 23 Rachel, wife of Jonathan Taylor
 May 24 Alce, wife of John Jackson
 June 5 Daniel Dawson the elder §§
 July 19 The still borne child of Elias Tressar
 Aug. 15 ✓ Mercy, d. of Edward Bingham, alias Benion
 Sept. 1 Alce, d. of Thomas Brill
 Sept. 1 James, s. of Christopher Greene
 Sept. 22 ✓ Christopher Chittenden ✓
 Oct. 30 The still borne male of Cornelius Hunt
 Nov. 12 Ellen, d. of Thomas Robinson

* At the foot of this leaf "looke the 3 leaf following" is written. The next two pages are occupied by memoranda which will be found copied at the end of the Introduction.

† An illegible word in the margin.

‡ A. R. *Lincolne.*

§ Two baptismal entries here: the error was discovered and they were made in their proper place.

|| "Edmond" originally written.

** "Oweth" in the margin.

†† The upper portion of the next leaf is occupied with memoranda, which will be found at the end of the Introduction.

‡‡ A. R. *A mayd seruant.*

§§ Entered between the columns in the orig., but not in A. R.

Jan. 8	Daniel Dawson, Junior	Oct. 29	The still borne child of Jane Rye
Feb. 1	Isabell, wife of John Oliver	Nov. 19	John Sampson out of Bridewell
Feb. 9	The still borne male of Dunstane Higgens*	Nov. 20	John Mercer, a prisoner
	1621.	Dec. 1	Joane, wife of Thomas Sharpe
✓ June 10	Anne, d. of Thomas Ward-	Dec. 3	An other prisoner out of gaole
June 17	Edward, s. of Zabulon Ashenden	Dec. 6	Elizabeth, wife of John Does
✓ July 21	Alce, d. of Stephen Bück	Dec. 9	John, s. of Bartholomewe Smith
July 23	<i>John Chandler</i> , senior	Dec. 13	Mary, the base borne of Margaret Sayer
July 28	Grace, wife of Robart Sprag— A. R. <i>Sprat</i>	Dec. 13	✓ Rachael, d. of Bartholomewe Smith
Sept. 28	The still borne child of Elias Tressar	Dec. 13	Robert Swayne, housholder, Elizabeth his wife, and their still borne male †
Oct. 3	Sarah, wife of Thomas Knot	Jan. 2	Stephen Tybball, a lunatique out of Bridewell
Oct. 7	Thomas, s. of James Stanford	Jan. 2	William Lord, a prisoner
Oct. 14	John, s. of John Carr	Jan. 11	Annis, d. Robert Swayne
Oct. 26	Elizabeth Walder, wid.	Jan. 16	Mary Leonard, wydowe
Nov. 5	Suzan, wife of Thomas Sandye	Jan. 20	Paul Coole, housholder
Nov. 14	Margaret, d. of John Crokenden	Jan. 20	George Baker, a prisoner
Dec. 4	Ellen, d. of John Ellis	Feb. 6	Michael, s. of John Pembroke
Dec. 12	William Mason, a stranger	Feb. 7	Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius Hunt
✓ Jan. 2	✓ The still borne female of Daniel Martine	Feb. 9	Thomazine, wife of John Pembroke
Jan. 15	George Michellford, a stranger of Bridwell		1623.
Feb. 6	John Northcocke, a stranger of Bridwell	May 24	Ann Kempsteed, widowe and housholder
Feb. 19	The still borne male of John Sandye	June 13	Robert Mathewes, housholder
	1622.	June 29	Robert Fisher, a prisoner
✓ April 8	Thomas, s. of Daniel Ruck, yeoman	July 8	Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Clemence
April 24	Richard Russell, gent, a stranger	✓ July 16	✓ Henery, s. of Will'm Proud, gent
April 27	Richard, s. of Richard Wood of Holie Crosset †	July 29	Henery, s. of John Doue
✓ June 15	Thomas, s. Daniel Rucke ✓	Aug. 12	The still borne male of John Sandy
July 1	The s. of John Carr, vnbaptized	Sept. 21	John, s. of John Harris ✓
July 4	The daughter of William Northley, vnbaptized	Oct. 18	George, s. of John Chandler
Aug. 15	John, s. of Zabulon Ashenden	Oct. 20	A prisoner out of Geole
Aug. 24	Mary, d. of John Doue	Nov. 3	Richard Vale
Oct. 6	Silvester, wife of James Tressar	Nov. 19	John Morris, a prisoner
Oct. 9	Luce Greene, widdowe	Dec. 8	The still borne female of Elias Tresser
Oct. 19	Margaret, d. John Johnson	Feb. 2	Martha, d. of Dunstane Higgens
Oct. 22	Raph, s. of Raph Hope	Feb. 10	The still borne child of Richard Baker
Oct. 28	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robynson	Feb. 20	Mary Gillman, wife of Thomas
		Mar. 12	Ann, d. of Gyles Pye

* More than half the next page is filled with memoranda, copies of which will be found at the end of the Introduction.

† Vol. I of these Registers ends here, several leaves having been lost before the book was re-bound. The entries which follow up to the end of August, 1641, are taken from the Archdeacon's Records.

‡ Entered in the margin.

1624.

- April 17 Margt. wife of Edward Royden,
gent.
April 26 The still borne female of
Beniamen Doue
May 28 James, s. of Theophilus Hayes
June 8 John, s. of Ambrose Clemence
July 16 Edward, s. of Richard Rider
Sept. 11 Mabella, d. of John Russell,
gent.

1625.

- Mar. 25 John, the base borne of Joane
Dishley
Mar. 25 Clayre, d. of George Pantrey
April 7 Erasmus Boswell
April 11 William Beak, houshoulder
May 29 Richard, s. of John Carr
July 14 Elizabeth, d. of John Osborne*
July 14 Joane, wife of John Buttresse
July 25 Bridget, widdowe of Tho:
Willmaretand
Aug. 7 Alce, wife of John Wilson
Aug. 10 Frances, d. of Thomas Arledge
Aug. 11 William Thwayts, gent., &
Ann his wife
Aug. 11 William, s. of Stephen Buck ✓
Aug. 12 George Turner, houshoulder
Aug. 13 Ellenor Clifford of the Padock,
widdowe
Aug. 19 Mildred, wife of Eliah Attawell
Aug. 19 Sarah, d. of John Wilson
Aug. 19 Thomas, s. of Ambrose
Clemence
Aug. 19 Henry Barham
Aug. 20 Thomas Thwayts, gent. and
houshoulder
Aug. 20 Margery, wife of Thomas
Arledge
Aug. 21 Elizabeth, d. of John Wilson
Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of Thomas
Arledge
Aug. 22 Margaret, d. of Thos. Brill
Aug. 23 John Rofe
Aug. 24 Elizabeth, d. of Tho: Brill
Aug. 24 Joane, d. of Thomas Arledge
Aug. 24 Annis, d. of John Tadd
Aug. 25 Margaret, wife of Henery White
Aug. 26 Christopher, s. of John Tadd
Aug. 26 John, s. of John Sandy
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Bull at the Padock
Aug. 27 John, s. of John Sprag
Aug. 28 Ann Braynes, seruant to
George Man, gent.
Aug. 29 William Sluce, houshoulder
Sept. 1 Hannah, d. of John Tresser
Sept. 4 Dorothy, d. of Thomas Brill

- Sept. 4 Joseph Oram, seruant to
Tho: Brill
Sept. 5 Richard. s. of Tho: Brill
Sept. 7 John, s. of John Tadd
Sept. 9 Richard, s. of John Tadd
Sept. 9 John Tadd, houshoulder
Sept. 9 Abigall, d. of Tho: Brill
Sept. 11 Susan, wife of Tho: Brill
Sept. 11 William Sluce the younger
Sept. 12 Susan, d. of John Sprag
Sept. 16 Mary, d. of Andrew Hollenden
Sept. 16 William, s. of John Sprage
Sept. 17 Jane Hall, widdowe
Sept. 17 Mary, wife of John Does
Sept. 18 Jackwell, s. of John Sprag
Sept. 18 Ann, d. of widdowe Dawson
Sept. 20 Thomas, s. of William Sluce
Sept. 23 Annis, d. of William Sluce
Sept. 24 John Tresser, houshoulder
Sept. 29 Ann Dadd, seruant to John
Carr†
Oct. 1 Martha, widdowe of Daniel
Dawson
Oct. 3 Thomas, s. of Edward
Mathewes
Oct. 6 Katherine Mathewes, widdowe
Oct. 11 Annis, d. of Joane Dishley
Oct. 12 John Hobson, taylour
Oct. 31 Rose Sandy, widdowe
Nov. 4 Susan, wife of Richard
Knowelsley
Nov. 5 John Ellis, labourer
Nov. 19 John, s. of Samuell Baldock
Nov. 19 John, s. of John Tad
Nov. 19 Richard Knowelsley, labourer
Nov. 23 Daniel, s. of Richard Rider
Nov. 23 Elizabeth, wife of John
Robinson
Nov. 24 John, s. of Richard Rider
Dec. 4 John, s. of Ralfe Hope
Dec. 10 Mary, wife of Edward Tutneys
Dec. 17 Margaret, wife of Edward
Bingham
Dec. 25 Priscilla Royden, d. of Edward
Royden
Jan. 6 William, s. of Edward Bingham
Jan. 7 Margaret, d. of Ed: Bingham
Jan. 14 Amy, d. of Stephen Buck ✓
Feb. 1 Ann, d. of Edward Bingham
Feb. 8 William, s. of William Taylor
Feb. 26 James Tresser, widdower
Mar. 12 John Sandy, labourer
Mar. 14 Elizabeth, wife of Peter Forde

1626.

- April 1 ✓ Elizabeth, wife of Thomas
Warner

* "Plague" written in the margin opposite.

† In the margin "56 buryalls [in six months] wherof bur. of the plague 51.

April 6 John, s. of Jonathan Taylor
 April 9 Susan, wife of Isaac Jones
 April 12 Ann, wife of James Peny, Vicar
 of St Dunstane
 June 5 Joane, wife of Henry White
 June 26 John, s. John Car
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth, wife of Elias Tresser
 Aug. 30 The still borne female of
 Andrewe Hollenden
 Oct. 29 Elizabeth Humfrey, widdowe
 Nov. 5 Ann, d. of Ralfe Hope
 Nov. 8 The still borne man child of
 Suzan Robinson
 Dec. 6 Bennet, the wife old Garner
 Jan. 12 Edward Stillman
 Feb. 8 Richard Winfeild
 Feb. 17 Elizabeth Atkins
 Mar. 10 Sarah, d. of William Taylor

1627.

April 21 Susan, wife of Thomas Jones
 May 4 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas
 Wyat
 May 19 Isabell Oliuer, widdowe
 May 19 Elizabeth, wife of Elias Tresser
 May 21 Bennet, d. of Elias Tresser
 May 24 Isaac, a vagrant, and by trade
 a mason
 May 27 Joane Gittens
 June 6 Jane Vale, widdowe
 June 18 William Mount
 July 9 John, s. of Andrewe Adams
 July 18 Paul and Thomas, sonnes of
 John Wilson
 Aug. 7 Judith d. of Thomas Goaring
 Sept. 13 John Abby
 Sept. 30 Richard Mersh, a poore va-
 grant
 Oct. 1 Ambrose Clemence, s. of Am-
 brose Clemence
 Oct. 6 Alce, d. of Ralfe Hope, de-
 ceased
 Oct. 30 Ann, d. of John Harris
 Nov. 10 Mary Ospring, widdowe
 Nov. 13 Mary, d. of Walter Bensteed
 Nov. 19 Mary, wife of Richard Marden
 Dec. 2 Peter Ford, a baker
 Dec. 15 Margaret, d. of John Pike
 Jan. 26 Mary, d. of Bridget Winfeild
 Feb. 25 The still borne child of
 Thomas Ellwood

1628.

May 1 Sarah Stacye, widdowe
 May 16 The male child of Christopher
 Shane

June 23 Joane, wife of Thomas Knot
 July 15 Thomas, s. of Martha Dawson
 Aug. 11 Sir Wiliam Roop[er], Knight.
 Aug. 11 Richard, s. of John Spakeman
 Aug. 20 Bridget, wife of Thomas
 Wilson
 Sept. 8 Margaret, wife of John Huf-
 fington
 Sept. 26 Mary Whitlocke
 Oct. 11 The still borne childe of
 Edward Cheshire
 Oct. 15 Mary, wife of Edward Cheshire
 Oct. 19 Tomzine, wife of Frances
 Ripley
 Oct. 26 Margaret, d. of John Huf-
 fington
 Nov. 29 Charitye, d. of William Shea-
 pard
 Dec. 15 William Steene
 Dec. 28 Mercy, d. of William Steene
 Dec. 30 T[omzine] wife of Stephen
 Bassocke
 Jan. 1 Mary, wife of John Barret
 Jan. 17 The male child of Jone Browne
 in Bridwell
 Jan. 20 Margaret & Dorothe, d's of
 John Thwayts, gent.
 Feb. 1 Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Jones
 Feb. 6 William Leech
 Feb. 11 Joane, wife of William Cheshire
 Feb. 17* Daniel, s. of John Clerke
 Feb. 11 Henry, s. of Walter Gilford
 Mar. 10 Elias, s. of Thomas Robinson
 Mar. 19 The still borne female of
 Israell Spencer
 Mar. 22 John, s. of Henry Beggall

1629.

April 28 William, s. of John Coale
 May 9 Mary, d. of Thomas Feild
 June 22 Jone, wife of George Man-
 gent.
 July 1 Anne, wife of William Shot-
 water
 Aug. 6 William, s. of John Wheatall
 Aug. 21 The still-borne child of
 William Northley
 Sept. ? William Hust, a travelling man
 Sept. 13 Richard, s. of William Steene
 Oct. 6 Thomas, s. of Thomas Jones
 Oct. 7 The still borne male child of
 Tho: Goaring
 Oct. 26 Mary, wife of Walter Gilford
 Oct. 28 Daniel, s. of Thomas Jones
 Oct. 30 Israel, s. of John Carr
 Nov. 5 Anna, d. of John Carr
 Nov. 17 John Goaring, a smith

* So in A. R.

Nov. 23 William Reue, housholder
 Dec. 10 Jone, d. Thomas Lull
 Jan. 8 The still borne child of
 Anthony Flower
 Jan. 9 Jane, wife of Elias Tresser
 Jan. 10 The male child of Anthony
 Flower
 Jan. 12 Robt., s. of Robt. Turner,
 iunior
 Feb. 14 William, s. of John Chambers
 Feb. 17 Edward Tutneys, housholder
 Mar. 16 John Ofeild, a soldier
 Mar. 16 Susan, d. of Henry White,
 iunior

1630.

May 13 William, s. of Simon King
 June 8 A French man whose name
 was not knowne.
 June 9 Henry Mace, housholder
 July 15 Anne, daughter of John Clerke
 Aug. 1 Alce, wife of Thomas Garner
 Sept. 13 Amy Tutneys, widdowe
 Oct. 24 The d. of John Clun'e
 Nov. 1 Henry Forbrace bur. on All-
 Sts. Day
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth, d. of John Spake-
 man
 Dec. 27 Georg Piper, a prisoner
 Dec. 29 Henry White, Senior
 Jan. 6 Henry Bayley
 Jan. 9 The still borne male of Richard
 Cordley
 Jan. 18 Isaac, s. of John Sneller
 Jan. 23 Mary, d. of John Pike
 Mar. 1 Alce Allen, widdowe
 Mar. 6 William Raye, a smith

1631.

Mar. 25 Robert, s. of Thomas Lull
 Mar. 30 Henry, s. of Henry Sluce
 April 7 Thomas Whitfeild, yeoman
 April 23 Edward Broomman, a poore
 prisoner
 May 2 Thomas Harding, a lunatique
 June 10 Katherine, widdowe of James
 Flower
 July 12 John Ellis, a black smith
 July 14 Mary Coop'
 July 17 Noah, s. of Anthony Flower, a
 stranger
 Aug. 1 Mary, d. of Thomas Archer
 Sept. 14 Israel, s. of John Car
 Sept. 16 Alce, d. of John Fryer
 Oct. 23 William Pantrey
 Dec. 14 Alce Mount, widdowe
 Dec. 15 Hester, d. of Andrew Hollan-
 den

Dec. 22 Christian Cowper, widdowe
 Jan. 14 John Streeter, a prisoner in
 the geole
 Jan. 24 John, s. of Peter, a stranger
 Jan. 22 The still borne child of Zabu-
 lon Ashenden
 Feb. 28 Henry Graines, a prisoner
 Mar. 9 John Graines, a prisoner
 Mar. 13 Stephen Haines, a prisoner

1632.

May 4 John Fillmor
 Aug. 16 Margaret, wife of Henry White
 Aug. 21 Thomazine, wife of Joseph
 Sarret
 Aug. 30 Richard Tilly, a cowp'
 Sept. 9 Susan, wife of Peter Loud was
 bur. with her still-borne
 child
 Oct. 8 Mary, d. of John Tresser. de-
 ceased
 Oct. 18 Sarah, wife of Henry Sprack-
 ling, gent.
 Oct. 28 Richard Baker, housholder
 Nov. 11 Henry, s. of Bartholomewe
 Smith
 Nov. 13 Mary Flower, a stranger
 Nov. 21 Mary, d. of John Clerke
 Nov. 24 Jacques De Tayleur, a stranger
 Nov. 28 John Cole, housholder
 Dec. 9 Susan Warham, widdowe
 Jan. 31 Henry Garner
 Feb. 17 John Tyler, housholder
 Feb. 23 Thomas, s. of Christopher
 Greene
 Mar. 10 The sonne of John Orchard,
 vnbaptized

1633.

April 4 John, s. of Richard Charlesley
 May 14 Elizabeth, the wife of Henry
 Bagnoll
 June 6 Ann, wife of Thomas Fryer
 June 15 Margaret, wife of Edward
 Penyall
 July 3 Susan, wife of William Granot
 July 24 The still borne male of John
 Fillmor
 July 27 John Wheatall, a poore man
 July 30 John Abeere, a poore man
 Aug. 14 Christopher Masday, of Can-
 terbury, gent.
 Aug. 26 Mary, d. of Theophilus Hayes
 Sept. 3 Thomas, s. of Theophilus
 Hayes
 Sept. 20 William, s. of Mary Hayes
 Oct. 29 The still borne child of John
 Heard

Oct. 30 John, s. of John Pike
 Oct. 30 William, s. of Thomas Brill
 Nov. 16 Thomas Fryer
 Jan. 20 The still borne & the base
 borne of Amy Tilly
 Jan. 21 Amy Tilly, d. of Richard Tilly,
 deceased
 Jan. 26 Elizabeth, wife of James Wood
 Jan. 28 William, s. of William Fittell
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth Roph, virgin
 Feb. 17 Stephen Bateman
 Mar. 9 Margaret Bridges, wife of
 Robert Bridges

1634.

June 12 Gregory Harde, an old bache-
 lour
 July 12 Mary, d. of William Spayne
 Aug. 1 Thomas Garner, a poore old
 man
 Aug. 6 Elizabeth Russell, wife of John
 Russell, gent.
 Sept. 11 Susan, d. of John Sneller,
 deceased
 Oct. 2 Mary, wife of John Lull
 Oct. 23 John Taylor
 Oct. 30 Robert Shelding
 Oct. 17* John Wittaker, a poore prisoner
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth, d. of William Taylor
 Nov. 26 Stephen Smith, a poore pri-
 soner
 ✓ Nov. 30 ✓ William Jennings, a poore pri-
 soner
 Sept.* 1 William, s. of William Taylor
 Dec. 4 Susan Betts, a poore prisoner
 Dec. 4 George Evans, s. of Robert
 Evans
 Dec. 8 Mary, d. of William Bennet
 Dec. 9 Robert Longman, a poore pri-
 soner
 Dec. 26 John, s. of Francis Dale
 Dec. 26 Mary, d. of Thomas Brill
 Dec. 28 William Humfrey, labourer
 Jan. 5 Catherine Cottenden, a pri-
 soner
 Feb. 2 The still borne male of Arthur
 Spaine
 Feb. 4 Cornelius, s. of Theophilus
 Hayes
 Feb. 18 William Paine, a poore man
 Mar. 1 ✓ Catherine, wife of Thomas Ellis
 Mar. 11 The still borne child of Thomas
 Hill
 Mar. 22 Ann, d. of Thomas Neate

1635.

April 8 ✓ Robert, s. of Thomas Warner

* So in A. R.

† September in A. R. No doubt December was meant.

June 7 Sarah, d. of William Whitfeild
 June 30 Bennet Rogers, widdowe
 July 6 Susan, d. of Peter Epsley
 July 29 Mary, d. of Thomas Woodruffe
 Sept. 16 Margaret, d. of Thomas Brill
 Oct. 11 Mary Taylor, a poore widdowe
 Oct. 30 Mildred, wife of Edward Hay-
 ward
 Nov. 7 The still borne child of Henry
 and Elizabeth Stimpson
 Dec. 8 The still borne female of John
 and Jone Sergison
 Dec. 16 Frances, wife of John Spake-
 man
 Jan. 15 Hamon Phillops ✓
 Feb. 11 William Coop', of the Place
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth Mace, wid. ✓
 Feb. 23 Zabulon Ashenden
 Feb. 24 Robt., s. of Godfrey and Jone
 Lamb
 Mar. 14 ✓ Ann, the base borne female of
 Susan Sanders

1636.

Mar. 27 George, s. of John and Mary
 Taylor
 Mar. 27 Bridget Hooell
 April 21 ✓ George Man, gent. ✓
 May 15 Mary, wife of Christopher
 Norris
 June 2 Edward Gilford, householder
 June 8 Elizabeth Deres
 June 8 Jane, d. of Isbrand Loue
 June 24 Thomas, s. of Thomas Brill
 July 3 John, s. of Walter Rob'ts
 July 4 Ann, d. of Richard Henley,
 gent.
 July 15 ✓ Mary, d. of Bartho. and Sarah
 Smith
 Aug. 2 Julian, wife of Isbrand Loue
 Aug. 24 Mildred, d. of Thomas and
 Katherine Wiatt
 Sept. 1 Sarah, d. of Thomas and Mar-
 garet Brill
 Sept. 5 Katherine, wife of Thomas
 Wyat
 Sept. 8 Thomas Wyat
 Sept. 12 William Theobald, houshoulder
 Sept. 25 Ann Abeare, widdowe
 Oct. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus
 Hayes
 Oct. 7 John Sergison, a poore man
 Oct. 14 William and Augustine, the 2
 sonnes of Augustine Spaine
 Oct. 16 Samuel Baldock, houshoulder
 Oct. 18 Thomas, s. of Augustine Spaine

Oct. 31	Richard Charlesley, housholder	Sept. 5	Robert, s. of Walter Roberts
Nov. 3	Mary, wife of Augustine Spaine	Sept. 12	Phillis, d. of John Philmore
Nov. 17	Anne, d. of Paul Harres ✓	Sept. 13	Timothy, s. of John Ellis
Dec. 4	Henry, s. of Augustine Spaine	Sept. 18	William, the base borne of Susan Mace
Dec. 23	Thomas Rolph, a poore man	Sept. 18	William, s. of William Bradbury
Jan. 5	Wynnifride, d. of Thomas Ellis	Sept. 19	Sibbell, d. of William Spaine
Feb. 1	Anne, d. of Peter Epsley	Oct. 12	Katherine, wife of Thomas Sandye
Feb. 14	Robert Evanes the younger, housholder	Oct. 16	Timothy Mathewes
Feb. 19	Richard Knight, a poore seruant	Oct. 17	Elizabeth, d. of John Tressar, deceased
Feb. 19	John Buttresse, a poore man	Oct. 25	William Cook, housholder
Mar. 10	Roger Knight, housholder	Nov. 6	John, s. of John Carlile
Mar. 15	The still-borne child of William and Anne Bourne	Nov. 19	Henry, s. of Edward Cheshire
Mar. 22	Margaret, wife of Thomas Jones	Nov. 22	John, a poore wayfaring man
	1637.	Jan. 11	John, s. of Simon Johnson
Mar. 27	Thomas, s. of John Palmer	Jan. 22	Susan, d. of Thomas Overall
April 24	The male-child of John and Jone Holdey, vnbaptized	Jan. 27	John, s. of John Heard
Aug. 7	Gowin Smith, a cutler, a wayfaring man	Jan. 28	Hester, wife of William Sandye
Aug. 12	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Susan Cheshire	Feb. 6	Peter, s. of Samuell Wood
Sept. 8	Hester, d. of Mr. William Jordan, p'son of St. Paul, Cant.	Feb. 21	John, s. of George Spencer
Sept. 12	The sonne of John Beemes of Christ-church	Mar. 5	William Younge
Sept. 20	Anne, d. of Arnold Terry of Feuersham	Mar. 14	Rachel, wife of George Terry
Oct. 8	John, s. of William Rawlidge	Mar. 21	Dauid, s. of Dauid Malier
Oct. 8	Thomas, s. of Thomas Knot	Mar. 24	Jone, d. of John Andrewe
Oct. 25	George, s. of Henry Bather		1639.
Nov. 3	Patience Stokes	Mar. 25	Joyce, wife of John Hazelwood
Dec. 7	Jone, wife of Henry Bather	April 25	Thomas, s. of Henry White
Dec. 28	Jone Barber, a poore seruant	April 28	John Sprag, a poore labouring man
Dec. 28	Thomas Coting, a poore prisoner	May 7	Elizabeth Sprag, widdowe
Jan. 24	John Flecktun'e	May 8	Walter, s. of Walter Roberts
Jan. 25	Margaret, wife of William Younge	July 1	Elizabeth, d. of Joyce Baker, deceased
Jan. 29	Thomazine Norris, seruant to William Younge	July 19	Bennet Charlesley, widdowe
Feb. 25	Susan, d. of Samuel Betts	July 24	Dorothy, d. of John Ellis
	1638.	Oct. 22	John, s. of Thomas Pamer* ✓
Mar. 26	Jone Leech, widdowe	Nov. 3	Thomas Lull, a poore man
April 13	Thomas Philloppe	Nov. 7	Sarah, d. of Thomas Warner
June 7	Elizabeth, d. of John Heard	Nov. 7	Mildred, wife of John Bucke, the smith ✓
June 21	Jone, d. of John Flecktun'e, deceased	Nov. 18	Anne, wife of John Palmer
Sept. 2	Mercy, d. of Ambrose Clements	Nov. 19	Jane, wife of William Shatwater
Sept. 2	Anne, wife of Edward Cheshire	Nov. 27	Jone Mathewes, widdowe
Sept. 5	William, s. of Henry White	Nov. 2†	John Fryer, a poore man
		Nov. 4	James Taylor, a parish boy
		Jan. 29	Christopher Norris of St. Mildred
		Feb. 5	Anne, wife of Jonathan Taylor
		Feb. 23	Jone, d. of William Northley
		Mar. 1	Thomas, s. of John Greene
		Mar. 8	Isabel, wife of John Rayney
		Mar. 15	William, s. of Robert Evanes, iunior, deceased

* There is a duplicate of this return ; I have used both. † ? Dec.

1640.

Mar. 27 Robert, s. of John Clunne
 April 2 Edward, s. of Thomas Brill
 April 2 Anne Clerke, d. of John Clerk
 May 9 Thomas, s. of John Chambers
 May 26 John, s. of William Bycraft
 June 1 Thomas, s. of Thomas Harris
 June 21 Mary, d. of Godfrey Lambe
 June 30 Elizabeth, wife of John Anderson
 July 20 John, s. of John Beer
 Aug. 3 John, s. of Thomas Sandye
 Aug. 23 The still borne male of Thomas and Anne Shatwater
 Sept. 17 Samuell Spooner, a prisoner
 Sept. 20 John Heard, coller-maker
 Oct. 13 John, s. of William Robinson
 Oct. 16 Richard, s. of Theophilus Hayes
 Oct. 16 Margaret, d. of William Robinson
 Nov. 2 Mary Harris, a poore parish maid
 Nov. 3 Elizabeth, d. of Theophilus Hayes
 Nov. 17 Henry, s. of Theophilus Hayes
 Nov. 25 Peter Cheshire, a poore man

Jan. 3 John Harding, a smith
 Jan. 11 Thomas Sandy
 Jan. 20 Daniel Martin
 Jan. 22 Peter Walker, a poore man
 Feb. 12 The still borne male of John Clun'e
 Mar. 10 Ellenor Knot, widdowe
 Mar. 23 William Jancocke, a stranger

1641.

April 6 Sarah, wife of John Lee
 April 9 Anne, d. of William Bourne
 May 2 Sarah, wife of John Clark
 June 7 Jane, d. of John Carlile
 June 25 John, s. of Raynold Henman
 June 30 William Beech of Thanet
 July 2 Mildred Welles, widdowe
 July 19 Thomazine, d. of Peter Cheshire
 July 21 Elias Attawell, housholder
 July 29 Anthony, s. of Edward Moore
 Aug. 5 Josaphat, s. of Christopher Ferrier
 Aug. 10 John Tressar, housholder
 Aug. 16 Margaret, wife of Thomas Johnson
 Aug. 31 Thomas May, a prisoner*
 * * * *

Burialls in St. Dunstaens since the Raigne of our most gracious Soueraigne Lord Charles the Second.

1651.

Dec. 5 Jane, d. of John and Margaret Musserett
 Dec. 12 Robert, s. of Robert and Mary Knowles
 Dec. 25 Edmund Bland
 Dec. 30 William Drury, a prisoner
 Dec. 30 The stilborne male of Edward and Margaret Sancte
 Jan. 2 Frances Darlinge
 Jan. 22 John Thompson, a brother of St. Nicholas in Harbledowne

May 28 John, s. of Joseph and Alice Roberts, gent.
 May 29 Margaret, d. of Stephen Rofe
 Aug. 5 Ann, the wife of William Bradbury
 Aug. 6 Thomas Wallis
 Sept. 9 Edward, s. of Thomas and Mary Blight
 Oct. 9 Michael, s. of George and Jone Badcocke
 Oct. 14 John, s. of Thomas and Bennett Palmer
 Oct. 26 Elizabeth, d. of widd. Wallis
 Nov. 14 George Badcocke
 Feb. 22 William Cooke, kild by casualtie

1652.

April 24 James, s. of James and Elizabeth Northlett

* This return was presented to the Archdeacon at Michaelmas, 1641. It is signed by James Peny, Vicar, and the Churchwardens. The next return was presented at Michaelmas, 1662, and is also signed by "Jacobus Peny, Sti Dunstani, Vicarius." He was buried January 23, 1662. Through the twenty-one troublous years (1641-1662) no returns were made, so that between August 31, 1641, and December 5, 1651, all the burial entries are lost, the Register, as previously explained, being imperfect from April 27, 1622, to December 5, 1651, when vol. 2 was begun.

1653.

Mar. 31 John, s. of Christopher Greene
 April 20 Elizabeth, wife of John Northlett
 April 23 William Bradbury
 May 11 Edward Cheshur
 May 23 Thomas Brill
 May 24 Dorothy, wife of Thomas Hogben
 May 30 John Fortherett, a taylor
 Aug. 17 Edward, s. of John and Alice Fuller
 Aug. 20 John Croffts
 Sept. 26 Elizabeth, d. of John & Jone Hobday
 Nov. 17 Richard, s. of Richard Cheesman
 Dec. 9 Katherine, the widd. of John Does
 Dec. 27, the wife of John Streater
 Dec. 29 Giles, s. of Robert Pownall
 Jan. 21 Elizabeth Beuans, born in Shropshire, bur.
 Feb. 17 William, s. of Thomas and Bennett Palmer
 Feb. 17 Widd. Peirce
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth, wife of John Smith
 Mar. 20 Mary, wife of Ralfe Knott

1654.

Mar. 30 Laurence Robinson
 June 5 Adam Beldon
 July 5 Mary, d. of Thomas & Bennett Palmer
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth, wife of William Robinson
 Oct. 8 James, s. of William Browne
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Younge, widd., and Sarah Daus, widd.
 Dec. 13 William, s. of John and Margaret Musserett
 Feb. 4 Walter Winkefeld
 Mar. 10 Thomas Edmonds of Feuer-sham

1655.

Mar. 25 Mary Browne
 April 10 Mary, widd. of Stephen Rolfe
 Aug. 24 William Spaine, wagoner
 Oct. 5 William Beckles of Harbledown
 Oct. 25 Dorothy, d. of John & Dorothy Clunbur
 Nov. 6 John Streater of Westgate Court
 Nov. 15 Margaret Thomas, a prisoner

Dec. 7 Capt: John Neale
 Feb. 19 Adrian, s. of Henry & Margaret Flecton
 Mar. 15 Reynold, s. of George Badcocke

1656.

Mar. 28 The child of Andrew and Ann Smith, vnbapt.
 May 3 William Mockett, a prisoner
 Sept. 9 Mary Snellar, widd.
 Nov. 21 Lydia Pendall, a prisoner
 Nov. 22 Matthias, s. of Thomas Gray
 Nov. 25 The stillborne child of Elias Tayler
 Jan. 2 John Badcocke, laborer
 Feb. 23 Edward, s. of Edward and Margaret Sancte

1657.

Mar. 27 Ellen, the wife & child of Henry Croockenden
 April 26 Mary, d. [of] George & Mary Badcocke
 May 3 Thomas Eaton bur att Westgate*
 May 6 Ann, wife of Anthony Sander-son
 May 30 Ann, d. of Abraham & Margaret Wickes
 Sept. 8 Ann, d. of John Smith
 Sept. 23 Christopher Browne, gent.
 Sept. 30 Dorothy, wife of John Clunbur
 Oct. 5 Mrs Richards, wife of Richards, gent., bur out of the Placehouse
 Oct. 27 Thomas, s. of Robert & Sarah Maxted
 Nov. 1 George, s. of Thomas & Margaret Spencer
 Nov. 5 Thomas Snellar
 Nov. 25 Mathew, s. of Thomas & Lowry Browne
 Dec. 14 Robert Pownoll, Theologus
 Dec. 24 Edward, s. of Edward and Amy Virgin
 Jan. 20 Thomas Bankes kild his wife bur
 Jan. 20 Dorothy Menuill for burneing hir child bur

1658.

Mar. 28 Sarah, d. of John Greenleafe
 April 16 John Fuller, Clerke
 April 26 Amy, wife of Edward Virgin
 April 29 Katherine Taylor, a prisoner

* In the Reg. of Holy Cross, Westgate, the corresponding entry is "Thomas Eaton buried May 3, 1657."

June 2	Widd. Beckles	April 16	The stilborne child of Abraham Carey
July 1	Susan, d. of William & Margaret King	April 18	Ann Deacon, <i>a stranger</i>
July 12	Robert Wright, a brother of Harbledowne	April 22	Edward, s. of John Bosworth
Nov. 1	Mary, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant	May 22	John, son of Nicholas & Martha Fowle †
Jan. 23	Daniel Howell of Bleane	June 20	Norton, s. of Jonah Cooke <i>and his now wife</i>
1659.			
April 28	Ann White, widd.	July 18	Ralph Sluce, <i>a Troper</i> — <i>or Rec</i>
May 1	Thomas Jones, a pedler	Aug. 3	John Bassett, <i>Tabourer*</i>
May 12	Margarett, wife of Richard Haruey	Aug. 26	Henry Spragg, <i>of the Hospitall of St. John, Cant.</i>
May 21	Godfrey Lambe, gardner	Aug. 31	Mary Landsdale
Aug. 9	Margarett, wife of John Mussered	Sept. 24	Alexander Vane (A. R. Vance)
Nov. 27	Susan, wife of Vincent Rose	Dec. 17	Thomas. s. of Joseph Fallwell †
Feb. 10	John, s. of William Robinson	Jan. 13	Henry Flacton
Feb. 21	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Ann Smith	Jan. 25	Jone Tilly, widdow
Mar. 8	Mary Spaine, widd	Jan. 30	Margaret Flacton, widd., <i>a sister of the hospital of St. Nicholas, Harbledown</i>
1660.			
Mar. 30	Robert Onestone	Mar. 17	Edward Pillcher
April 2	John, son of John & Mary Phillips	Mar. 18	Mary, d. of John
June 20	Sarah, d. of Thomas Browne	1663.	
July 8	Abraham Snellar	May 1	The daughter of William & Ann Bayly
Nov. 12	Mary, d. of Richard & Mildred Gallant	May 9	Nicholas Fowle, <i>a soldier</i> †
1661.			
May 26	Thomas, s. of Jone Newland	Aug. 30	Christopher, s. of Christopher Browne, <i>gent., deceased</i>
June 16	Jone Chandler, widd	Sept. 12	Katheirne, wife of Thomas Spencer
June 27	Sarah, wife of Bartholemew Smith	Sept. 20	Mary, d. of William & Katherine Boyeard
Aug. 20	The male child of & Bougon	Sept. 27	Bonnar, s. of James Evans, <i>gent., and his now wife</i>
Aug. 26	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Ann Smith	Oct. 12	Richard Reader, a prisoner
Sept. 16	Thomas, s. of Richard Bird	Nov. 13	Lowry, wife of Thomas Browne
Sept. 18	Ann, d. of William Robinson	Nov. 15	Ann, wife of Richard Bird
Oct. 1	Frances Spaine	Dec. 7	Thomas, s. of Thomas Mathews
Oct. 23	Edward, s. of William Lott	Jan. 23	James Penny, Vicar of St. Dunstans †
Oct. 26	John Heath	Feb. 5	Jone Pownoll, widd. of Robert Pownoll
Jan. 30	Edith, wife of Roger Valentine	Feb. 9	Thomas Gray
Feb. 12	. . . . ., the s. of Henry Hall	Feb. 16	James, s. of Thomas Browne
Feb. 20	Margarett Sluce, widd	Mar. 13	Henry Hall
Mar. 10	Roger Valentine	Mar. 17	William Johnson
Mar. 12	Mary, d. of John Mapstone	1664.	
Mar. 16	William, s. of Abraham Wicks	April 19	Israell Fox
1662.			
April 6	William Bery, gent.	May 1	Mary Chandler
		May 29	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Deuall

* In A. R. it is *John Bosworth*. † In A. R. (dup.) "*his surname could not be learned.*"
 † James Penny was succeeded in the Incumbency by Robert Boyse, who signed A. R. in Sept. 1664 and Sept. 1665. What became of him I do not know. Paul Knell was buried August 24, 1664.

May 31	John Bosworth	June 25	<i>John</i> , s. of John & Katherine Arnold
June 5	Robert Tredup, a prisoner	July 11	James. s. of Richard & Ann Hall
June 13	William Deuall	July 28	Mary Eyre's
June 22	Elizabeth Landen	Aug. 8	Elizabeth, wife of William Tassell
June 26	✓Margarett, d. of John & Ann Smith	Aug. 23	Martha, d. of John & Francis Harlocke
July 4	✓Anthony, s. of Andrew & Ann Smith	Sept. 2	William, s. of Robert & Ann Budgin
July 14	James, s. of James De Laroach	Sept. 7	The wife of Abraham Weeks
July 29	Mary, d. of Thomas and Bennett Palmer ✓	Sept. 24	Eliador Balducke, widd.
Aug. 24	Paul Knell, vicar	Oct. 3	Eliador, wife of Thomas Bur-gis
Sept. 16	Elizabeth Fortherett, widd.	Oct. 3	Widd. Hayes
Sept. 30	The male child of William Bayley, vnbapt.	Oct. 9	Bartholemew Smith
Oct. 18	The <i>male</i> child of William Tassell, vnbapt.	Oct. 19	Abraham Weekes
Nov. 30*	Mary, d. of John and Sibill Ellis	Oct. 23	✓Joseph Lee, s. of John ✓Lee
Nov. 20	Elizabeth Bucke, widd.	Oct. 27	A child of Richard & Siluester Steed, <i>vnbapt.</i>
Nov. 30	Sissley Tuson	Nov. 3	✓Elizabeth, wife of John Smith
Dec. 22	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Greenstreet	✓Nov. 23	✓Thomas Tobby
Dec. 30	Mildred Allen, spinster	Dec. 1	Elizabeth Taster, widd.
Jan. 2	Anthony, s. of Adam Belting & Margaret his wife	Dec. 26	John Henman
Jan. 10	Thomas Webb	Jan. 6	Richard Wildishe
Jan. 17	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Seward	Jan. 13	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Allen
Jan. 19	Jane, wife of Willlam Moore	Jan. 30	A child of Richard Jorden, vnbapt.
Jan. 20	Susan, d. of William & Ann Allen	Feb. 7	Thomas, s. of William Wooton
Feb. 11	Richard Wraight	Feb. 26	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Griggs†
Mar. 7	Ann Spratt 1665.	Mar. 11	Susan, wife of Thomas Cooper‡ 1666.
April 5	John, s. of Valentine & Mary Seare	Mar. 30	Ann, wife of Dauid Marillian
April 29	Elizabeth, wife of John Greene	May 3	Thomazin, d. of John Bozard
May 25	William, s. of William Robbin-son	May 9	John Spencer
May 28	Walter, s. of Edward & Eliza-beth Cadward	July 15	Margaret Gibbon, <i>widd.</i>
May 30	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene	July 19	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Carlile
June 5	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Henman	Aug. 25*	Norton Jarman
June 12	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Henman	Aug. 19	✓Phillis, d. of Rudgley & Jane Walker
June 14	John, s. of John & Sarah Henman	Sept. 6	Elizabeth, wife of George Ham'on
June 16	William, s. of William & Eliza-beth Vsban	Oct. 7	John Musred
June 21	✓John Smith	Oct. 14	Edward, s. of Robert & Vrsula Laurance
June 23	Isabel, d. of Henry & Mary Crookenden	Oct. 21	Katheirne, wife of John Arnold
		Nov. 4	Sarah, d. of Robert & Vrsula Laurance
		Nov. 4	Grace§ Sandy, widd.
		Nov. 7	George Read

* So in orig.

† A space left and Griggs inserted by another hand.

‡ Between this entry and the next something has been erased.

§ The Christian name written later, a space having been left for it.

-Nov. 18 James Wood
 Nov. 18 Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Greene
 Nov. 20 Elizabeth, wife of William Vsban
 Nov. 30 Jone* North, widd.
 Dec. 3 Thomas, s. of White, widd.
 Dec. 4 John, s. of White, widd.
 Dec. 9 Thomas North
 Dec. 10 Elizabeth Blight
 Dec. 18 Jonah Arnold
 Dec. 21 John Anderson
 Jan. 18 Jane Anderson
 Jan. 20 Henry Goaringe
 Feb. 10 Rachell Sluce
 Mar. 10 A child of Sluce, widd: vnbap.
 Mar. 13 George, s. of George & Judeth Oliuer

1667.

April 7 Hannah, d. of Widd. Sluce
 April 9 Clement Ellis
 April 12 Flacton
 April 14 Katherine Vale, widd.
 April 17 of John & Elizabeth Paine
 May 8 Joseph Rowkinge
 May 9 Badcocke†
 June 21 Dorcas Streater
 July 11 Jeames Wetcombe, Clarke
 Aug. 1 Anana Woodc
 Nov. 10 An Darly
 Nov. 20 An Ellis
 Feb. 10 Mary Gray, wid.
 Feb. 16 Henyry Fuse
 n. d. Gras Rachel bas borne chile

1668.

n. d. Wido Holladay—A. R. Margaret Holliday, wid.
 April 10 Thomas Cooper
 Aug. 20 Mary, d. of Richard an Mary Clarinbole
 Sept. 20 Lambath Clarrenbole—A. R. Lambert
 Sept. 22 ✓ Susan Lee

Dec. 8 Wido Robensonn
 Dec. 10 Wido Smith
 Jan. 13 Widd. Writ‡

1669.§

Jan. 17 ✓ Widd. Clifford
 Jan. 27 Widd. Momary
 Feb. 12 Susan Lafon
 Feb. 1 Widd. Brovninge|| ~cc 13267
 June 25 John Paine
 Aug. 8 Samuel Cooke
 ✓ Sept. 22 William Bvck✓
 Oct. 11 Edward Movnt
 Oct. 13 Isack Ellis
 Nov. 10 Widd. Luis
 Jan. 4 John Greene
 Feb. ? Sarah Ledggar
 Feb. 10 Widd. Greene
 Sept. § 2 Edward Pennyale
 Sept. 9 Widd. Greene**
 Sept. 11 Gur wise (Jervise ?) Greene

1670.

Sept. 10 Margaret, wife of William Greene
 Nov. 1†† Thomas Persie
 Nov. 4 Goodde Robensonn—A. R. Good wife. wid
 Nov. 20 Margaret Wilson††
 Jan. 2 Vinse Bayle—A. R. Vincent
 Feb. 19 William Ralledge—A. R. Rawlinge
 Mar. 21 Robart Larrance

1671.

Mar. 30 John Barar—A. R. Susan Baker
 April 23 ✓ Widd. Shaw—A. R. Shall. ✓
 April 23 Elezabeth Venteman
 April 23 William Scranton
 May 2 Ann, d. of Vinson Bayle
 ✓ May 23 John Cooke
 ✓ May 29 ✓ John Smith
 July 25 Mrs. Simpson, widdoe
 Nov. 18 John Barton of St. Peters Parish
 Dec. 6 Edward Kithar
 ✓ Dec. 9 Thomas Palmer ✓
 Jan. 1 John Smith
 Jan. 10 George Green

* The Christian name written later, a space having been left for it.

† From this point to May, 1671, the book was deplorably kept. The death of James Wetcombe, clerk, in July, probably accounts for the change.

‡ A capital B seems to have been written before this name.

§ So in orig.

|| In A. R. April 6 wid Brown; wid. Browning being omitted.

** A word written over probably intended for "senior."

†† The figure is 7 but "fvrst" is written over November.

‡‡ Entered in the margin.

Jan. 24	Mrs Brown, wife of Wm. Browne of St Peters	Feb. 10	Hannah Cooke
Feb. 8	John Claringbowl*	Mar. 1	Katherine Wood, widow
Feb. 9	Mary Payne, d. of John Payne		1674.
Mar. 8	Ann, wife of Richard Chees- man	Aug. 4†	John Scranton, second s. of Thomas Scranton, Esq., & Elizabeth his wife
	1672.	Sept. 29†	Samuell Milles, s. of Isaac Miles & Beu' his wife
Mar. 28	John Shottwater of St Mar- garett, Cant'.	May 10	John Steuens, a child
April 21	William Cobb	May 19	Richard Claringboll, hous- holder
May 25	Mary Jeffery	May 21	Elizabeth Bish, a child
June 10	Rachell Clifford -	May 28	William Moate, a child
June 16	Mathew Greenstreet	June 7	Thomas Woodroofe, a child
Sept. 24	Frances Whitney	n. d.	William Spencer, a child
Sept. 25	Arnold Winter, a child	June 11	John Pilcher, a child
Sept. 27	Richard Harvy, howseholder	June 16	Mary Pilcher, a child
Dec. 3	Alice Knott	June 22	Rachell Philpot
Dec. 21	Isabella Browne	June 30	Widd. Pencall
Dec. 25	James Moate	July 13	Ann Williams, a child
Dec. 29	William Browne	July 14	Richard Rolfe, clarke‡
Jan. 1	Thomas Browne	July 23	James Wood, a child—A.R. <i>s. of Edmund & Ann Wood</i>
Jan. 13	Elizabeth, d. of Richd. Wy- marke	Nov. 6	Andrew Smith
Jan. 26	Mary, d. of Gabriel Warwick	Nov. 7	John Tabram
Jan. 28	Francis, one of ye twinns of James Moat, de'ed	Dec. 8	John Greene, housholder
Feb. 13	Mary, wife of Richard Claring- bole	Feb. 4	John Maxted
Mar. 12	Nicholas, s. of Francis Read	Feb. 28	Thomas Mathewes, a child
Mar. 13	John, s. of John Paine		1675.
	1673.	May 23	Will'm, s. of John Williams and Mary his wife, <i>a child</i>
Mar. 31	Dorothy Ashenden	June 9	Mary, d. of Richard Waymack & Rebecha his wife, <i>a child</i>
April 3	Israel Spencer, s. of Israel Spencer	June 30	Katherine, d. of Jo: Williams & Mary his wife, <i>a child</i>
April 13	William, s. of John Fisher	July 27	Edward Woodfell, prisoncr in Westgate parish
April 25	Peter Landen	July 27	Mary Gardener, widd.
April 30	Widdow	Aug. 14	Vincent Rose
May 4	Richard Wymarke	Aug. 17	Sybilla, d. of Francis Read & Mary his wife
May 25	Adam Fuse	Sept. 5	John, s. of John Flagden & Sybilla his wife, <i>a child</i>
June 14	Mary Clarke	Oct. 17	Anne, d. of Robt. and Anne Tabram
June 14	Elizabeth Sweetting		1676.
June 24	John Hobday	July 10	John, s. of George Glidwell§
June 29	William Tatnum	Aug. 30	James Nortley
June 30	Mary Ray	Jan. 12	Jone Bycroft
July 20	Elizabeth Taster		
Aug. 19	William Bycraft		
Dec. 14	John Swating		
Dec. 26	Thomas, s. of Richard Fuse		
Jan. 14	Redgeley Walker		
Jan. 16	Mary, d. of Jonas Oboke		
Jan. 24	Mary Denn		

* This entry is made in place of something erased.

† Entered by another hand; the remaining entries during this year were made by a third hand.

‡ "Clarke" written over by another hand.

§ Interlined.

Jan. 29 John Clun
 Feb. 11 Thomas, s. of Jonas Cooke
 Feb. 12 John, s. of Jo: Anderson
 Mar. 12 Joseph Follwell

1677.

April 18 William Taylor
 May 2 John, s. of John Crookenden
 May 23. Mary, d. of Richard Claringboll
 May 29 James, s. of Samuel Tilden
 June 25 Margaret, d. of William Clark
 July 24 Sarah, d. of William Lott
 Oct. 11 \ Mary Martha and Elizabeth
 y^e daughters of George
 Smith and Anne his wife
 Oct. 19 Mary Streets (a prisoner for
 killing her bastard child)
 Nov. 19 Mathew Cooke, a batcheler
 Nov. 19 Vrsula, wife of Thomas Cook
 Nov. 20 Eleanor Carter of St George's
 parish
 Nov. 25 Edward Chessier, a bachelor
 Dec. 17 Thomas, s. of Mr. Edmund
 Wood
 Jan. 5 Elias Taylor of Westgate
 parish
 Jan. 9 John Williamson (a prisoner
 for debt)
 Jan. 24 Anne, d. of Valentine Sayer
 of St Peters
 Mar. 15 Mr. Robert Browne of St Peters
 parish

1678.

April 30 Mary, wife of Mr. James Evans
 July 4 Steven Brisle of Westwell
 July 8 Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Winter
 Aug. 27 Isaack Baker
 Sept. 5 of John Williamson*
 Sept. 11 Elizabeth, d. of Peter Van
 Ouder Rogan
 Sept. 27 John Gardener, a soldier
 Oct. 3 John Edmunds
 Oct. 13 Dorothy Barton of St Peters,
 widd.
 Oct. 15 John Taylor of Chartham
 Oct. 20 Samuel Maxted
 Oct. 22 Mildred Bossard
 Oct. 31 William Robinson of Johns
 Hospitall
 Nov. 19 Jone, wife of Nicholas Bing-
 ham

Nov. 20 Mary Moate, a child
 Dec. 15 Marey, wife of Adam Carbey
 Dec. 31 Anne, d. of John Smith
 Jan. 16 Ralfe Knott
 Feb. 24 Antuney Cusshate, † a dush-
 man†
 Feb. 28 John Greene, s. of the widow
 Greene
 Mar. 20 Kathern Mathis the Eldis
 Mar. 23 Kathern Woodwrof

1679.

April 15 Humphrey Har[in]leston†
 May 1 \ The Widow Harris, a stranger
 May 16 Mary De Prea, d. of Mary
 Depre
 May 17 Elizabeth Crippinge, wife of
 Rob Crip:
 June 5 Anne, d. of Meary Clark
 June 19 Alece d. of m^{is} Gilbbeart
 June 29 Anne, d. of Benn Bouck§
 Aug. 20 John Cruckenden
 Aug. 27 Sibbelliar, d. of John Elles
 Sept. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John Welbey
 Oct. 9 Sales, s. of John Amies
 Dec. 11 Susan Moate was buried the
 11th December apris
 Jan. 10 James Bound, a prisoner
 Jan. 11 Ann Woodrofe
 Dec. || 22 Margrit Chanler
 Jan. 24 Danile Garman
 Mar. 17 John Brodstrit, son of Edward
 B.

1680.

Mar. 28 William Eaton
 Mar. 29 Israll Spencer**
 April 13 Ann Bayly, wife of Will: Bayley
 May 11 Josias Paige
 May 14 Mary Milles, d. of Joan Milles
 June 11 Ann Burne
 Aug. 16 Ann Wood
 Aug. 16 Beniaime, s. of Will: Lott
 Sept. 2 Ann, d. of George Pilcher
 Sept. 22 Sarah Chillten
 Sept. 23 Samawell Goare
 Sept. 27 Widd: Bastock
 Sept. 28 Henerey Flackton—In A. R.
 Hen: Bastocke.
 Sept. 29 Richard Gallant
 Oct. 13 Joane Hobday
 Oct. 8 Richard Ward, a strainger
 Oct. 22 Robard Maxted and
 Sara his wife

* Interlined. † Written over the line and after "febarey." ‡ "in" written over in orig.
 § The burial of Sibilla Eles was entered next: the scribe drew his finger across the entry and then
 made it lower down. || So in orig.
 ** Between c and e another letter is introduced; what it is I cannot say.

Oct. 24 Margrit Buck
 Nov. 16 John Nortley
 Dec. 31 Peater Aling
 Jan. 1 Suen Stuenes
 Jan. 4 Widdow Claringboull
 Jan. 16 Elezabeth Hobday, d. of
 John Hobday
 Jan. 30 Mary, d. of John Anderson
 Feb. 6 Elezabeth, d. of Elez : Nortley
 Feb. 16 Elezabeth, wife of John Ander-
 son
 Mar. 6 Marey, d. of David Wodrouf
 and Mary his wife

1681.

Mar. 27 Ephrime, s. of Ephrime Bed-
 well and Mary his wife
 April 4 Margritt, d. of Margritt
 Flackton
 April 17 Henrey, s. of Henrey Crocken-
 den [and] Elen his wife
 April 19 Marey, d. of Cloud Goffee
 May 1 John Lason the elder—In A.R.
Lawson —
 May 6 Ellen, d. of Henrey Crocken-
 den and Elen his wife
 May 8 Richard Smith
 May 13 Abiagill Browne, d. of Abigall
 Br.—In A. R. *Broome*
 May 19 Ann Bastock
 May 26 John Pillcher
 June 2 Elezabeth Bridges
 July 16 Elias Cruckenden, s. of Henry
 Aug. 13 Elezabete, d. of Henrey
 Cruckenden
 Aug. 23 John Ames
 Aug. 23 Martha, d. of Elezabeth
 Spencer
 Jan. 12 Wife of Peter Dishmay
 Jan. 26 John White
 Feb. 21* Robart Crippen

1682.†

Mar. 15 Jonas, s. of Jonas and Eafrey
 Cooke
 Mar. 16 Isack, s. of John and Sibell
 Flackton
 Mar. 16 Widdow Nortley
 June 1 James Braisur
 June 17 Ann, wife of Danill Harman
 Sept. 8 Norting Doune, a prisnar
 Nov. 6 Mr. John Greene was a
 prisnar
 Jan. 9 The widdow Lusson—A. R.—
Lausonne

1683.

April 19 Margaret, daughter of Anthony
 Roper, Esqr.
 July 19 *Elizabeth Sandy*
 Jan. 30 Mis Scranton, widdow

1684.

June 30 Daudid Dounes, *husbandman*
 July 8 Edward, s. of Edward and
 Margritt Tuck
 Aug. 31 Jonas Dearing, *weaver*
 Sept. 9 Robartt Tabram, *gingerbread*
baker
 Oct. 19† Elezabeth Cadward
 Sept. 25 Ann Tattoum—A. R. *Tatnum*,
spinster
 Dec. 10 Joanous Coocke
 Mar. 16 Mr Will. Rooper buried March
 ye 16th 1684 & at ye same
 time was put into ye valt
 with him Mis Margaret
 Lowe Rooper †

1685.

Aug. 13 Joseph Craft
 Sept. 20 Margrit, d. of Stuen & *Mary*
 Badcock
 Dec. 11 Mary, wife of Nickeles Binham
 Dec. 15 Joanes Cooch—A. R. *James*
 Cooke
 Feb. 6 Mis Elezabeth Scranton

1686.

May 23 Daniell Musgroue
 May 26 Elezabeth, d. of John Shot-
 water
 Aug. 6 Buryed a strainger, a soger
 Aug. 15 Marey, wife of Henrey Cruck-
 enden
 Aug. 27 Isack Milles
 Sept. 7 Martha Phillippes
 Sept. 12 Elezabeth Williams, d. of John
 W:
 Oct. 3 Marey Jones
 Jan. 17 Elezabeth, d. of Elezabeth
 Spencer
 Jan. 26 John Sandares
 Jan. 28 Wallter Wooten
 Jan. 30 Elezabeth Euenes, a strainger
 Jan. 31 Robartt Sprat, a prisnar
 Feb. 2 Mary Nickles
 Mar. 21 Jocklain Bries

* The year in this instance is entered 1681.

† So in orig.

‡ This entry was probably made by Charles Kilburne, who became curate about this time.

1687.

May 29 Sara, d. of Jonas Cooch
 June 10 John, s. of John Hall
 ✓ Aug. 10 Dorothey Buck, widd. ✓

1688.

Mar. 30 Wid: Eaten
 April 3 Marlen Miller
 ✓ April 6 Wid: Newland ✓
 April 12 Will: Bayly
 May 4 Edw: Kidder, Clarke*
 May 6 Daudid Woodrooffe
 May 7 John Leehoy
 Oct. 2 Dan: Ostrey
 Oct. 23 Jacob Lott
 Dec. 14 George Wayte
 ✓ Feb. 13 Isack Proude ✓
 Feb. 18 Sarah Ducome
 Mar. 15 William Cooper
 Charles: Kilburne, Curt.

1689.

April 9 Danell Downing
 May 8 Mary, wife of George Wayte
 May 13 James, s. of James Russell
 May 17 Elezabeth Lordan—A. R. *Lor-
 daine*
 Aug. 15 John, s. of John & Elezabeath
 Andarson
 Aug. 20 John Webb
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth Stevens
 Sept. 12 Elizabeth Tayler
 Sept. 28 Mary Wigans
 Nov. 2 John Laming
 Feb. 5 Samuel Durrant
 Feb. 7 George Heillis

1690.

Mar. 27 Peter Coffee
 April 27 Rhoda Feel—A. R. *Feeld.*
 May 8 Esther Mayou
 May 11 Robart Pelham
 May 12 Sarah Laming
 May 18 John Stease
 May 21 John Paine
 May 27 Jonahs Cooke
 June 10 Susan Baker
 June 15 Deborah Tipper
 July 27 Ezekial Cadward
 July 30 Henary Crokenden
 Aug. 5 Mary Griggs
 Aug. 19 Danell Jarman
 Sept. 25 John Wibow

Oct. 12 Nickolos Winter
 Nov. 22 Elizabeath Fokee, A. R. *Fooke*
 Dec. 5 William Haresonn
 Dec. 9 Mary Tayler
 Dec. 28 Edward Brisenden
 Jan. 6 John Watts
 Jan. 6 Mildred Gallant
 Jan. 7 Steuen Lee
 ✓ Jan. 27 William Fuller ✓
 Feb. 21 ✓ James Paige—A. R. *Paine*
 Feb. 21 Mary Pettet
 Mar. 24 Ralph Bastock

1691.

May 7 Grace Sluce
 May 20 Mary Defloo—A. R. *Deflow*
 June 1 ✓ Susan Joans ✓
 July 9 Thomas Bourn
 Aug. 6 James Defloo—A. R. *Deflow*
 Aug. 26 Mary Vettear
 Aug. 30 Judeth Coffee—A. R. *Goffee*
 Oct. 4 A Seaman buried†
 Oct. 11 Elizabeath Habdey
 Oct. 21 Esther Harran
 Dec. 23 William Tayler, a souldger
 Dec. 25 Judeth Lordan
 Dec. 27 William Wiborew
 ✓ Jan. 12 Richard Askew—A. R. *Asker*
 ✓ Feb. 2 Benedixtua Palmer ✓
 Feb. 15 Ann Steuens
 Feb. 17 John Humfrys, a souldger
 Feb. 18 Mary Edmonds
 Mar. 3 William Cooke
 Mar. 14 Robart Tunbridg
 Mar. 22 William Welby, a child

1692.

April 22 Ann Saints
 May 5 John Welby
 May 17 John Miles
 May 27 Abraham Lordan
 June 14 Richard Throum
 July 2 Ann Saints
 July 7 John Pattereyear
 July 17 Elizabeath Deboy
 July 20 John Welby
 Aug. 7 John Quested
 Aug. 10 Stephen Leel ✓
 Aug. 10 Thomas Pettenden
 Sept. 14 Thomas Tunbridg
 Sept. 25 Deborah Clun
 Nov. 6 Margaret Flackton
 Jan. 21 Susanna Hall, a child
 Feb. 3 Hesther Pinter, a child

* "Clarke" entered by another hand.

† A hand drawn in the margin opposite, probably to indicate the time up to which the half-yearly return had been made.

Feb. 5 Rachel Preuo, A. R. *Preuoo*
 Feb. 22 William Tabram

1693.

Mar. 28 William Palmer ✓
 April 8 Jacob Lordan
 April 17 Thomas Mathuse
 May 10 Elizabeath Miles
 May 18 Richard Fuce
 July 20 Mary Fuce
 July 21 Ann Tassell
 Aug. 22 Elizabeth Quested, a child
 Sept. 17 Dorothey Feild
 Oct. 8 Ann Pinter, a child
 Oct. 24 John Lott of *Harbledown*
 Oct. 24 Jonathan Blanfort, a dregoon*
 Oct. 29 Isaiah Sabbotye
 Nov. 5 Elizabeath Coalman
 Nov. 12 Thomas Hall, a child
 Jan. 4 Edward Baker
 Jan. 4 Mary Bayly
 Jan. 13 John Jackson, a dregoon
 Feb. 8 Isaac Bogtot—A. R. *Boyton*
 Feb. 23 Robert Fenn
 Mar. 18 Rebekah, wife of Robert Colegate†

1694.

April 8 Margaret Tatnall
 April 29 Mary, d. of Richard Hall, sen'
 May - ? ✓ Peter Sanders of Gellingame, a prisoner
 May 25 Ann, d. of John and Elizabeth Miller
 May 31 Martha, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
 Aug. 3 Elizabeath, d. of James and Mary Browning
 Aug. 20 John Commens of London
 Sept. 8 Henary Hills of Selling, a prisoner
 Oct. 4 Ann, wife of Peter Lefever
 Nov. 4 Ellen, d. of Richard and Mary Fuce
 Nov. 12 Ann, d. of Thomas and Martha Stease
 Nov. 14 Robert Cheesman of Bobben, a prisoner
 Dec. 9 Sarah, wife of Rob. Maxsted of *Heakenton*
 Feb. 7 Edward Ireland
 Feb. 10 Mary, d. of John and Sibela Flackton
 Feb. 11 William, s. of William and Catherine Clarke

1695.

April 14 Gregory Vigen
 May 8 Esther, d. of Abraham and Catherine Sack
 July 9 Richard Claringboul
 July 15 William, s. of Alexcander and Mary Silke
 Sept. 17 Martha, d. of William & Martha Cooke of St. Mary Breadman
 Nov. 5 Thomas Hadlow, a souldger
 Nov. 18 ✓ Edward Joans, a souldger
 Dec. 26† Mary, d. of Alexcander and Jane Lashly wch: was a seaman's child traueling
 Dec. 10 John Duffel, a souldger
 Feb. 5 Richard Flicher, a souldger
 Mar 16 Jane, d. of Jeremey & Jane Bridges

1696.

Mar. 26 John Knowler
 April 17 William, s. of William [and] Sarah Fuller
 April 19 John, s. of William and Mary Cooke
 April 28 Margaret, wife of Sollomon Blackman
 May 23 Abraham Lordan
 June 7 Nickolos, s. of Nickolos and Ann Poynter
 June 17 Mary, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Marsh
 July 12 Valentine Seear of ye p'ish of St. Peter in Canterbury
 July 17 Susan, widow of Edward Baker
 July 22 Joseph, s. of Joseph and Jane Moat of the p'ish of Cosma Bieen
 Aug. 3 Sarah, d. of Jonahs and Susana Cooke
 Aug. 7 Dorothy, ye Bass bornd d. of Susan Luckus
 Aug. 24 Elizabeth, ye Bass bornd d. of Mary Hews
 Sept. 29 John Pelisneau
 Oct. 3 James Defloo
 Oct. 11 Sarah Burchet of Kings-bridg Hospitle
 Oct. 13 Peter Peeck of Sandwich, a prisoner
 Oct. 23 Mary Badcock, widow
 Dec. 6 Catherine Vigen, a widow
 Dec. 21 Susanna Phillips, a child
 Jan. 13 William, s. of Adam & Elizabeth Jull

* "A dregoon" written over.

† "Ye wife of Robert" written over by another hand.

‡ So in orig.

Jan. 18 Ann, wife of William Allen
 Jan. 31 Margaret, wife of Thomas
 Goatley of ye p'ish of St
 Alfedg in Canterbury
 Feb. 21 Isaac Frank
 Mar. 14 John Tassell
 Mar. 18 William Tassell

1697.

April 21 John Liveitt, a sojourner
 May 4 Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Hedg-
 cock
 May 18 Ann, d. of Jonathan & Mary
 Smallwood
 June 11 Jacob, s. of Lewes & Judeth
 Pilloun
 June 18 Susan, widow of Robert Baker
 July 12 Nicholos, s. of James & Mary
 Browning
 July 17 Samuel, s. of Abraham & Ca-
 therine Sack
 Sept. 5 Ann, widow of George Smith
 Nov. 7 A poor seaman, a traueler
 Dec. 7 Mr. Thomas Scranton of Lon-
 don was buried in St Don-
 stons Chansell
 Dec. 15 Jane, d. of William and Vrselah
 Parker
 Dec. 18 Margreat, wife of Edward
 Panten who was a dis-
 banded souldger in Flan-
 ders but a Cityzin of
 London
 Dec. 22 Joseph Heasell
 Jan. 5 Edward, s. of Wm. and Ca-
 therine Clarke
 Jan. 14 Edward Powell, a souldger
 Feb. 1 Susan, d. of William Parker*
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth. d. of Lewes & Judeth
 Pilloun
 Mar. 4 Sarah, wife of John Pettit
 Mar. 20 Benjamin Lobton

1698.

May 6 John, s. of John and Elizabeth
 Spencer
 May 19 Mary Crump
 July 24 Richard Hall
 Aug. 20 Lewiss Vine who was executed
 on St Thomases Hill
 Aug. 21 John Perce who was executed
 on St Thomases Hill

Aug. 21 Mary Welby of the p'ish of S
 Peter's, Cant.
 Aug. 28 Mary, d. of William and An
 Lott of the p'ish of Har
 baldown
 Oct. 3 Judeth Roannoau
 Oct. 23 Ester Vosain
 Oct. 30 John Friend
 Oct. 30 Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliza-
 beth Miller
 Nov. 16 Thomas Landen
 Nov. 20 Joseph, y^e Base borne s. of Anr
 Warrick
 Mar. 7 Joan, widow of Vinson Roas

1699.

April 20 John, s. of John Dearing
 April 23 Thomas Sprage of ye p'ish of
 St. Peter, Cant.
 May 7 Larance Gray of ye p'ish of
 Holy Crose, Westgate
 May 26 William Burfett
 June 25 Stephen Dawson
 Aug. 2 Edward, s. of William & Ca-
 therine Clarke
 Sept. 19 Thomas Knott†
 Oct. 13 Richard Fuce, broome-man,
 was buried by Thomas
 Young and Wm Finn,
 Ouerseer[s]
 Oct. 15 Thomas, a child of Wm. and
 Sarah Finn, wheeleright.
 Oct. 31 Alce Keuill, widdow and
 shoppkeeper
 Dec. 3 Bennitt Miles, a taylers widdow
 Dec. 10 William, s. of William Fuller,
 blacksmith, and Sarah his
 wife
 Dec. 24 John Palmer, bellfounder.
 Dec. 25 A poore unknown Trauiller was
 buried this 25th day of
 December
 Dec. 27 Alce Fuller, wid : and an
 anchiant Husse was buried
 by Tho: Young and Wm.
 Finn, the ouerseers
 Feb. 7 Abraham and Eue, the twinns
 of Wm. Parker, baker, were
 buried booth in one coffinn
 Feb. 11 A poore unknown Trauiller
 Feb. 18 Elizabeth, wife of John
 Spencer, bricklayer

* This entry is written between the lines of the next. Following Benjamin Lobton (March 20) it stands thus : "Susan, d. of Wm. and Vrselah Parker feb : ye 1th," but a pen has been drawn through it.

† From this date to January, 1701, Charles Kilburne made the entries.

1700.

- April 21 Henery, s. of Daniel Crooken-
den, hostler, of the parish
of St. Mary Bredman in
Canterbury
- April 25 Daniel Crookenden, hostler,
of the parish of St. Mary
Bredman
- June 5 Maudeling, wife of Peter Ber-
nau, cordewinder, buried
by the Wooloone ouerseers
- June 16 Johanna, wife of Mat. Chap-
man, a poore trauller
- July 21 Thomas, s. of Timothy Bucke,
broomeman, was buried by
George Whiteing, ouerseer
- July 21 Elizb., a poore traulling woman
- Aug. 15 \ Robt. Hutcheson, of Chareing
and Thomas Bourne, of
Elham, excicated for felony
and burgelary, were booth
buried in one graue
- Sept. 4 Richard Skinner, a poore
trauller
- Nov. 7 Lewis, s. of Lewis Pilloun,
silkweauer, and Judeth his
wife
- Nov. 29 James Mum'ery, lining weeuer,
was buried by the overseers
of Hearn, Joseph Godwinn,
Wm. Ewel, Tho: Vander-
peer
- Dec. 8 Ann, d. of Lewis Pilloun, silke
weeuer
- Jan. 12 Claudius, s. of Phillip Lernoult,
wool comer, and Ann his
wife
- Mar. 16 Mary, wife of Ephraim Bedwell,
husbandman
Charles Kilburne, Curt.

1701.

- Mar. 30 Daudid, s. of Daniel Hall, maul-
ster, and Leah his wife
- April 10 George, s. of George Walther
and Elizabeth his wife,
labourer
- April 16 Mary Buttall, a widow and a
spinner
- May 25 Tho: Sympson, husbandman
and householder
- June 6 John Pettit, a poore prisoner
- June 26 Mary Ann, d. of John Segay,
cordemaker
- July 1 Mary Hales, buried by the
Annabaptist Congregation

- July 8 Susanah, d. of Wm. Parker and
Vrsula his wife, a baker
- Sept. 28 Thomas, s. of Thomas Frost
laborer, and Mary his wife
- Oct. 12 Edward, s. of Edw. Deuerux,
a begar of London
- Nov. 6 Abemeleck Tayler, bricklayer
and seaman, a poore trauel-
ler belonging to Cane
(? Cann) in Wiltshair
- Nov. 23 John Anderson and (*sic*)
householder, a laborer,
buried by Mich: Lockett
and Adam Jull, the ouer-
seers
- Dec. 11 Margt., wid: of William King,
seaman
- Dec. 22 Joh. Hobday buried by the ouer-
seers affore sayd, thatcher
- Dec. 28 Mary, wife of John Steuen, a
tayler
- Jan. 1 Ralph Knott, broomeman,
buried by the ouerseers
afforesayd*
- Jan. 20 Edward Pettit, husbandman,
buried by the ouerseers
affore said
- Feb. 12 Ellen Bastock, spinster, buried
by y^e overseers affore said
- Feb. 25 John, s. of Isaac Compare,
silkweaver
Charles Kilburne, Curt.

1702.

- April 20 William Joans, of St John's
Hospitol, was buried April
y^e 20th who was excuted
on St Thomas's Hill April
y^e 18th
- April 25 Jane, d. of William Skinner, a
saylor, belonging to Tivor-
ton in y^e County of Devorn
- May 23 Anne, d. of John Gipson, a
chapman, a traueler belong-
ing to London
- May 28 Mary, d. of John Miller, a
saylor now in Her Majestys
Fleet
- June 20 William, s. of Michael Lockett,
maltstur, and Mercy his
wife
- Aug. 1 Michael Oueree, weauer &
housholder
- Aug. 27 John Bonade, flexman [and]
housholder

* Unfortunately Charles Kilburne made no more entries. As will be seen, he continued to sign the book until Feb. 15, 1709-10, when James Williamson was inducted to the Vicarage.

- Oct. 8 Thomas, s. of Henry Cock, maltstur, and Agnes his wife
- Nov. 22 Stephen Badcock, bricklayer & housholder, buried by Michael Child & W^m Michelbourn, being ouerseers
- Feb. 9 Mary, widow of Thomas Sprage, tripman, of y^e p'ish of St Peter, Cant.
- Feb. 28 Anne Commer, buried by y^e Wallon Congregation
- Mar. 19 Elizabeth Johanna, d. of Mr. Drayton Roberts, Gent: buried in y^e Chancel
- 1703.
- April 29 Alce, d. of James Arndol, silkweauer, and Mary his wife
- May 12 John Williams, hatter [and] housholder, buried by John Giles and Edward Clinch, ouerseers of y^e poor
- June 24 Ephraim, s. of John Bedwell, labourer, and Elizabeth his wife
- Sept. 12 Catherine, wife of Thomas Squier, bricklayer
- Oct. 15 Leah, wife of Daniel Hall, maltstur
- Oct. 26 Isaac Hussee, silkweauer [and] houskeeper
- Nov. 12 Sarah, wife of William Lamb, gardner
- Dec. 3 Anne, d. of John Allen, labourer, and Mary his wife
- Dec. 29 Mardlain Ouerree, spinster
- Dec. 29 Anne, widow of Isaac Sweat, weauer
- Jan. 15 James Clear, flexman and housekeeper
- Feb. 10 John Vidgen, silkwinder
Charles Kilburne, Curt.
- Feb. 25 John Shatwater, brewer and huusholder of the parish of St Mildred, Canterbury
- Mar. 17 Susanah, d. of Joseph Child, youman, and Mary his wife
- Mar. 21 John James, s. of Claudious Rondeau, silkweauer
- 1704.
- Mar. 25 William, s. of Wm. Wood, husbandman, a traueler belonging t[o] London
- April 30 Anne Davis, a poor wedow
- May 24 Mary, d. of John Bedwell, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
- May 28 Elizabeth, d. of John Bedwell, labourer, by Elizabeth his wife
- June 11 Mathew, s. of John Siggan, cord maker, by Margret his wife
- June 13 Henry Cook, maltstur [and] housekeeper
- June 30 Ruth, wife of John Ellis, silkweaver
- July 14 Catherin, wife of Henry Rondeau, silkweauer, of y^e p'ish of St Peter, Cant.
- Aug. 31 Mary, d. of John Siggan, cord maker, by Margret his wife
- Sept. 7 Phillip Lernoult, woolcomber, a housholder
- Sept. 20 George Pilcher, a carpenter
- Sept. 28 Mary Carter, spinster, of the p'ish of St. Alfred, Cant:
- Oct. 3 Catherine, d. of Patrick Pater-son, a taylor
- Oct. 15 Joseph Moat, husbandman, buried by Thomas Cullen, overseer of Casmus Blean
- Nov. 19 Anne, wife of Nicholos Winter of y^e p'ish of Holy Crose, husbandman
- Nov. 30 Elizabeth, widow of Isaac Hussee, silkweauer
- Dec. 12 Susanah, d. of John Hall, silkweauer
- Dec. 25 John Tipper, husbandman, buried by W^m Parker, overseer
- Jan. 21 Peter, s. of Daniel Lefever, weauer
Ch. Kilburne, Curt.
- Jan. 30 John Buds, of Tenham, blacksmith, a poor prisoner
- Feb. 12 Elizabeth, d. of Robert Colgate, silkweauer
- Mar. 2 James Browning, husbandman, buried by William Parker, overseer
- Mar. 6 Michael, s. of John Swift, husbandman
- Mar. 1* William Hunyman, goalkeeper
- Mar. 22 Isaac Desomber, silkweauer [and] houskeeper
- 1705.
- April 1 Mary, widow of Daudid Wodrought, laborer
- April 17 Margret Soore buried by Claud: Rondeau and John Swift, oversers
- June 8 Sarah, wife of William Finn, wheelwright

June 19 Walter Wotton, gardner
 June 23 Ely Anne, d. of Drayton
 Roberts, gent.
 June 25 John Heasel, woolcomber
 Aug. 5 Mary Richerson, who was executed for murder August ye 4 and was buried ye 5th
 Sept. 27 William Lamb, gardner, buried by the overseers, Claudious Rondeau & Jo'n Swift
 Oct. 14 David Coolman, a traveling begger
 Nov. 11 Catherine, wife of Jacob Lorfaine, woolcarder, buried by ye Walloon Congregation
 Nov. 18 Anne Palmer, buried [by Claudious Rondeau and John Swift, overseers
 Dec. 30 Robert, s. of William Fuller, blacksmith
 Jan. 6 Susanah, d. of Charls Cadman, cordwiner
 Jan. 13 Sarah, d. of William Fuller, blacksmith
 Feb. 10 David, s. of David Fauster, a Marreen
 Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
 Feb. 17 Ephraem, s. of Ephraem Bedwell, husbandman
 Feb. 27 John Game, a souldger

1706.

Mar. 31 Richard Taylor, husbandman, buried by Israel Spencer and Isaac Dane, overseers
 April 19 Edward, s. of Edward Clinch, gardner
 May 3 Rebeckah, d. of Robert Colegate, silkweauer
 May 19 Thomas, s. of John Swift, husbandman
 June 18 George, s. of George Pashly, a Mareen
 Aug. 1 Edward Parkerson, a chapman of Presson in Lenkersheer
 Aug. 8 George, s. of Michael Lockett of St Paul's, maltstur
 Aug. 22 Thomas, s. of Richard Manuel, linanweauer
 Aug. 29 Rachel, d. of Michael Child, yeaman
 Sept. 10 John, s. of John Swinne, a Marreen
 Sept. 11 William Allen, maltstur
 Oct. 13 Mercy, wife of Thomas Spencer, bricklayer

Oct. 31 Phillip, s. of James Gomber, silkweauer
 Nov. 25 Elizabeth, d. of George Walter, labourer
 Dec. 15 William, s. of Nicholas Poynter, labourer
 Jan. 9 Anne Hall, widow of Rich: Hall, cordwiner
 Feb. 2 Jane, wife of John Deering, silkweauer, buried by ye overseers
 Feb. 26 Sarah Payton buried by the overseers
 Ch: Kilburne, Curt.
 Mar. 16 Anne, d. of Alexander Silke, tanner

1707.

April 9 Elizabeth Boorn, spinster
 April 13 Sarah, d. of Abra: Fulks, husbandman
 April 30 Mary, d. of Daniel Hall, maltstur, of St Georges
 May 11 Sarah, d. of John Smithers, husbandman
 May 20 Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Silke, tanner
 June 15 Jane, d. of Thomas Frost, labourer
 July 1 Anne, widow of William Silke, husbandman
 July 12 Elizabeth, a child that was left without Riding-gate, and was sent to this parish, buried by the overseers
 Nov. 23 Thomas Huggens, a potter, buried by the overseers of Borton
 Jan. 27 Elizabeth, widow of W^m Tassell, blacksmith, buried by the overseers
 Feb. 23 Sarah, d. of John Hall, silkweauer
 Mar. 7 Johanah, d. of Wm. Darrill, a traueler belonging to Strood in Kent
 Mar. 21 George, s. of George Pilcher, latly dececed

1708.

Mar. 25 James, s. of John Pime, carpenter
 May 5 Thomas Spencer, bricklayer, buried by the overseers
 May 30 John, s. of Strengwich Cooper of the p'ish of All Saints, Cant.

July 22	Henry, s. of John Booker, husbandman	Jan. 4	John, s. of John Lawrance, a Marreen
July 23	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Hawker, cordwiner	Feb. 5	Mary, widow of James Plaice, belonging to Bortton vnder ye Bleen
Sept. 23	John Stephens, a taylor, bu- ried by the overseers	Feb. 15	Timothy Norsetter of St. Andrew, Cant., brasier Ch : Kilburne, Curt.†
Oct. 23	Edward Morgan, sadler, buried by the overseers		
Oct. 30	Mardlain, d. of Daniel Lefever, a weaver		
Nov. 10	Judeth, d. of Lewis Pilloun, silkweaver Ch : Kilburne, Curt.		
Dec. 17	Jonah Cooke, collermaker, of Thanington	April 27	Anne, d. of Nicholos George, husbandman
Dec. 19	Thomas, s. of John Petters, a Marreen	June 10	John Hedges, husbandman, and Mary his wife, both buried
Feb. 17	Mary, d. of John Pime, car- penter	Aug. 7	William, s. of John Hall, silk- weaver
Mar. 6	Clemment Knell, buried by ye overseers	Sept. 3	Margret Edmonds, spinster
Mar. 13	Mr. Edward Reading, a prison- er, belonging to Stalsfield 1709.	Sept. 11	Elizabeth Waters, Ales† Norman
May 1*	Mary Mathews, widow	Sept. 17	Mary Mathews, a traveler
April 8	Robert, s. of Robert Bartholo- mew, a Marreen	Oct. 29	John, ye Base Bornd s. of Abigail Faster, a Marreen§
June 7	John, s. of Thomas Dringe, a Marreen	Nov. 24	William, s. of John Sawyer, husbandman
June 15	John Smithers, wagoner	Nov. 26	|| Edward, s. of Elizabeth Waters, Ales Norman
July 24	Susanah, wife of Robert Bar- tholomew, a Marreen	Dec. 3	Thomas Mott, linan-weaver, buried by ye p'ish of Preston neer Wingham
July 28	Mary, wid : of John Smithers, abovesaid	Dec. 7	John Allen, labourer, buried by ye overseers
Aug. 11	Margret, wife of James Rondeau, Theologus, of St. Mary Bredden, Cant :	Dec. 24	John Kinyar, cordwiner
Aug. 14	Elizabeth, wife of John Cooke, wagoner	Jan. 4	Abraham Warrick, wool- comber
Sept. 13	Elizabeth Lobton, widow	Feb. 4	Thomas, s. of Drayton Roberts, Gent :
Sept. 22	Dorothey, wife of John Sheef of Holy Crose	Feb. 11	Thomas, s. of William** Lott, buried by ye p'ish of St. Michael, Harbaldown
Oct. 14	Jane Walker, wid :, buried by ye overseers	Feb. 18	Joseph, s. of Drayton Roberts, Gent :
Nov. 7	Isaac Desomber	Feb. 21	Richard Rofe, servant to Mr. Roberts
Nov. 27	John Dunstan	Feb. 25	Palmer, s. of John Burredg, husbandman
Nov. 28	Thomas, s. of John Hobs, wheelwright	Mar. 4	Ann, d. of Timothy Buck, broom-man James Williamson, vicar.
Dec. 29	John Dearing, silkweaver, buried by the overseers		

* So in orig.

† This page is not quite full. Charles Kilburne signed his name at the bottom, in the usual place. The next page opens with the following memorandum in James Williamson's own handwriting:—
“On the 14 day of February 179-10 was James Williamson vicar of Sts Cosmus and Damian on the Blean inducted to this vicarage of St Dunstance being presented thereto by My Lord high Chancellor of Great Brittain in May 1709 and had My Lord Archbishop his Grace of Canterburys dispensation to hold both these vicarages.”

‡ Alias : see also Nov. 26 below.

§ A pen drawn through “Marreen.”

|| In the margin “novem ye 16.

** “Thomas” first written : William written over.

1711.

April 8 John, s. of James Browning
 April 26 William Earren, a souldler
 May 6 Wm., s. of Michael Lockett,
 maltstur*
 May 11 Rachel Downs, wid :, buried
 by ye overseers
 May 15 Tho : Rofe, of Alcom, a
 prisoner
 May 27 Rich : Hall, cordwiner, buried
 by ye overseers
 May 31 Elizabeth Lee, wid :, buried by
 ye overseers.
 June 3 Sarah, d. of Jo'n Williams,
 labourer
 June 10 Edward Potter, buried by ye
 overseers
 June 24 Elizabeth, d. of Jo'n Williams,
 labourer
 July 6 Robert, s. of George Walter,
 labourer
 July 22 Susanah, d. of Isaac : Proud,
 brewer
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth, d. of Jo'n Spencer,
 bricklayer
 Sep. 16 Margret, wife of Wm : Cotton
 of St Paul, Cant :
 Nov. 18 Hester, d. of Jeremiah Brigs,
 pipmaker
 Dec. 9 Thomasan Downs, buried by
 ye overseers of Heckington
 Dec. 12 James Vosan, buried by ye
 Walloon Congregation
 Dec. 16 William Simpson, a Marreen.
 Jan. 8 Mary Claringbold, wid :, of St.
 Georges, Cant :
 Jan. 8 Anne Defloour, buried by ye
 Walloon Congrega :
 Jan. 9 A Traueler
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth, d. of Stephen
 Walker, labourer
 Feb. 8 John and Sarah, children of
 Nathanel Roberts, carver
 Feb. 22 Mary, d. of Francis Pilcher,
 husbandman
 Feb. 29† Elizabeth, wife of Enock
 Austery, laborer, buried by
 ye overseers of Chartham
 Feb. 29† Henry, s. of John Petters, a
 Marreen, buried by ye
 overseers
 Mar. 4 Agness, wid : of Richard
 Taylor, buried by ye over-
 sers
 Mar. 9 Mary, d. of Jo'n Hartnall,
 Marreen

Mar. 18 John, s. of Wm. Lott, buried
 by ye overseers of Harbal-
 doun

1712.

April 13 Elizabeth, d. of Wm. Blare,)
 Marreen
 April 23 George Markham, a souldier
 May 27 John Ellis, Clarke of this parish †
 June 21 John Rallee, a wheeler from
 Tunbridge
 July 9 Elisabeth, d. of John Swift
 July 18 Elisabeth Lilley, a seruant to
 Mr. Robards
 July 27 John, s. of Austen Ratelley
 Aug. 15 Thomas Smallwood, s. of
 Jonathan Smallwood
 Aug. 27 Anne, d, of Daniel Reynals
 Aug. 30 A way going woman
 Sept. 14 Charles, s. of John Pottooe.
 Oct. 2 Anne Hugkings, widdow
 Oct. 3 Jane, d. of Nicolas George
 Oct. 5 Drayton Robards, Gent.
 Oct. 28 Mary, d. of Joseph Beauer
 Dec. 8 Mary, wife of Thomas Frost
 Dec. 28 John, s. of Allen Gimeson.
 Jan. 13 William Parker, a baker
 Jan. 16 Daniell Austery, silk weauer
 Feb. 10 Elisabeth Scranton, widdow
 Feb. 12 Anne Pellissonne, widdow
 Feb. 26 John Haugbine, buried by ye
 parish [of] Limings
 Mar. 1 Elisabeth Adams, a seruant to
 John Swift
 Mar. 11 Mary Williams, widd., buried
 by the parish
 Mar. 17 Joseph Richards, a French
 man

1713.

Mar. 29 Susanah, d. of Philip Heart
 April 2 Margrett, d. of Abraham Fulks
 April 10 Ephraim Bedwell, buried by
 ye parish
 April 12 John, s. of John Giles
 April 20 Elizabeth Baker, widdow
 May 1 Elizabeth, wife of William Lott
 May 1 George, s. of Abraham Fulks
 May 10 Mary Warrick, widd.
 May 12 Rachell, d. of James Cook
 June 28 Michael Child
 July 5 John Ellis the elder
 July 13 Elisabeth, wife of John Pim
 July 23 Thomas Buck, husbandman
 Sept. 16 Susan Russell
 Sept. 21 John Clerk, a souldier
 Dec. 3 Catherin Strangauge, widdow

* Interlined.

† So in orig.

‡ This entry is written over something else.

Dec. 23 Mary, d. of John Sawyer
 Jan. 13 John, s. of John Flagden
 ye younger
 Jan. 27 Esther, d. of John Hall

1714.

April 9 William Clarringbold, a bruers
 seruant
 May 9 John, s. of Alexandder Silk
 May 24 Israell, s. of Israell Genaye
 June 11 Tamsing Dason, widdow
 June 23 Catherin Austery, widdow
 ✓ Aug. 29 Timothy Buck, husbandman
 ✓ Sept. 11 Elisabeth, d. of James Cooke
 ✓ Sept. 12 Henry, s. of Isaac Proud
 Sept. 28 Elisabeth, d. of William Read
 Oct. 6 Georg, s. of John Shortwater
 Oct. 31 Sara, d. of John Hobday
 Dec. 17 William, s. of John Pim
 Dec. 26 Elisabeth, d. of William Parker
 Jan. 20 Anne Proud, widd
 ✓ Jan. 20 Sara, d. of John Wiggins
 ✓ Feb. 15 William Jaruis, husbandman
 Feb. 22 Elisabeth, d. of John Highsted
 Mar. 13 Elis Barham, widdow
 Mar. 13 Mary, wife of Robard Miles
 Mar. 17 Edward Barttlett

1715.

Mar. 25 Mary, wife of John Sawyer
 April 26 Maddam Lady* Katheine
 Rooper, buried the 26 of
 April 1715 :
 May 8 Mary, wife of John Williams
 May 12 Susan, d. of Lewes Pillow
 May 15 John, s. of John Spencer
 May 24 Lydia, wife of Enock Austery
 May 31 John Williams, portter
 June 1 William, s. of Daniell Claring-
 bold
 June 3 Mary, wife of George White
 July 3 John Pettenden, husbandman
 July 7 Sarah Clarringbold, widdow
 July 26 Elisabeth, wife of William
 Yewden
 Aug. 1 Mary Potter, widdow
 Aug. 4 Edward, s. of Samuell Hall
 Aug. 20 Margret, wife of John Morset
 Aug. 25 Sara, d. of Richard Hall

Oct. 23 Robard Miles
 Oct. 23 Sara, wife of Richard Inge
 Oct. 23 Ann, d. of Rich. Inge
 Oct. 27 Mary Gausbey, widdow
 Nov. 2 Anne Woodrough
 Nov. 3 William Vden, husbandman
 Dec. 4 Elie Anne, d. of Mr. Drayton
 Robards
 Dec. 18 George, s. of Sachariah Alebert
 Dec. 21 Pleasant, wife of Michael
 Child
 Dec. 25 Thomas Cullen, husbandman
 Dec. 25 Tho., s. of Thomas Coffee
 June 5 Mary, d. of William Blare
 June 8 Jane, s. of John Hobbs
 June 22 Mary, wife of William Blare
 Feb. 9 Anne, d. of Henry Burte
 Feb. 20 Tho. Fright, a trauellor
 Mar. 11 Daniel, s. of Daniel Hall

1716.

April 6 Johanna Jelum (?) widdow †
 April 18 Alaxandar, s. of Alaxandar Silk
 July 8 Ann, wife of Nicolus Pinter
 Aug. 26 Thomas, s. of Sackariah Ale-
 bert §
 Oct. 22 Elizabet, ye Baster of Robard
 Anderson
 Dec. 25 William, s. of widdow Brown
 Jan. 20 Susan, wife of Solomon Gilles
 Feb. 4 Susanna Cooke, widdow
 Feb. 24 Mary Shortwater, widdow
 Feb. 25 Hester, wife of Peter Clere
 Mar. 3 David, s. of Nicholus Georange
 End—1716 ||

1717.

May 5 Frances, wife of John Cooke
 May 16 Sarah Read, widd'w
 July 1 Richard, s. of Richard White
 Aug. 21 Anne Petendenn, widow
 Sept. 17 John Petters
 Sept. 22 Thom : , s. of Thomas Thom-
 son, traveler
 Sept. 27 Elizth Buck, widdow
 Oct. 21 John Hall
 Dec. 31 Mared ye daftur of Willum
 Baker Beurd**
 Jan. 6 †† Charles Defeuer

* In the orig. "Lady" is written over, but whether the writer intended it to precede or succeed "Maddam" I cannot say.

† This entry was first made at the bottom of the page, the name being "John mase." It was smeared by a finger and then entered at the top of the next page, again as "mase," through which a pen was drawn and "morse" written below. ‡ An entry made below this has been erased.

§ The next entry (n.d.), which is very faint, is "Kathran ye daft. . . . of Samuell am." In the space denoted by . . . the word "began" is written in a good hand. || So in orig.

** James Williamson, the nominee of the Lord High Chancellor, to whom the Archbishop granted a dispensation (see note, p. 140), left his Registers to be "kept" in this way.

†† If the figure is 6 it faces the wrong way in the orig.

Jan. 11 Jacob Lorflay
 Jan. 12 Sara, d. of George Dodsan
 Jan. 14 Catherine Gosbay, widdar
 Mar. 2 James, s. of Hew Lesdee,
 trauelrs

1718.

Mar. 25 Anne, d. of William Lot
 May 18 Elisebeth, d. of Thomas Ellis
 June 18 Susana Lukus, widdar
 July 23 Elisabeth, d. of Thomas Gill
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of Joseph Rose, a
 traveller*
 Aug. 31 Mary Shortwater, widdar
 Sept. 12 John Williams
 Sept. 12 Sara, d. of John Hiller, tra-
 uelar
 Oct. 9 Thomas Knowler
 Dec. 3 Adam, s. of John Hobs
 Dec. 3 Eue, d. of John Hobs
 Feb. 6 Mary, d. of Thomas Harres ✓
 Feb. 24 Drue, s. of Drue Reg
 Mar. 2 Anne Drayten, widdar

1719.

April 2 Thomas Harnet
 April 5 John, s. of the widdar Joy
 April 20 Thomas, s. of John Flegden
 April 22 Henary Belnues
 April 23 Isaac, s. of Sekaria Albart
 May 4 Matha, wife of Jousef Fery
 May 10 Nickles Scrimscur, prisner
 May 15 John Grinland†
 June 3 Mary, d. of Thomas Gill
 June 14 Elisabeth, the Bas born d. of
 Mary Moar
 July 1 Elisabeth, d. of John Fledgen
 July 11 William Daues, prisnar
 July 14 John Tarsell
 July 17 William, s. of William Weall
 July 21 John Swain, prisnar
 Aug. 12 Mary, d. of John Pime
 Aug. 22 Henary Harnett
 Aug. 29 Thomas Spence, prisnar
 Aug. 30 Mary Finne, widdar
 Sept. 7 John, s. of Natanall Robarts
 Sept. 17 Sara Chils
 —from Septembar the 29†
 Oct. 1 Catherine, d. of John Flegden
 Oct. 26 Abraham Fulks
 Nov. 22 Estar, wife of Leues Pelayou§
 Nov. 26 [Jane], the wife of John Hobs
 Nov. 26 Isaac, s. of John Hobs

Nov. 26 Jacob, s. of John Hobs
 Nov. 29 The widdar Cook
 Dec. 29† Matthew, s. of William
 Rowbotom
 Dec. 3 Joyes, wife of John Pime
 Dec. 14 Josef Ferey
 Dec. 18 Humphrey, s. of John Pym||
 Jan. 7 Danell Wilson
 Jan. 21 Eliz'th Scranton, Gent^w. from
 London||
 Jan. 21 Sarah, ye Widow Stone Street
 Feb. 7 William Tarsell
 Feb. 21 John Hobbs ye elder
 Feb. 29† John s. of Edward Balldock
 Feb. 27 John, s. of John Fox
 Mar. 13 Mare, wife of John Moor

1720.

April 20 Henry Chambers, stranger
 April 21 Marey Billanus, widow
 April 21 Willam Rutten
 May 26 John Flaggden, sean'r
 June 5 Henry, s. of Henry Coxx
 June 19 The widdar Hall
 July 14 Susana, wife of John Sparks
 July 17 The wife of Richard Woodlo
 Aug. 2 Susana, wife [of] Henary
 Burt
 Aug. 3 William, s. of Henary Cock
 Aug. 21 Louine, d. of James Ellis
 Aug. 23 Edward, s. of Edward
 Henshow, A Squiar
 Sept. 4 Daudid Gorge
 Sept. 6 The wife of William Danals
 Nov. 15 Cladus Rondou, marchant
 Dec. 4 Mary, d. of Robart Andarson
 Jan. 4 James Pettet
 Jan. 22 Sibbelar Fleden, widdur
 Feb. 26 John, s. of John Histed
 Mar. 24 Anne Ropar Bured the 24 of
 March 1720

1721.

April 11 Mathar Colen
 April 14 Ruth, d. of Thomas Willkson
 June 4 Mary, d. of Benjamin Lott
 June 11 Waltar Morgen
 June 15 John, s. of John Hobdy
 June 16 \ Thomas Marten \
 June 19 Sara, d. of the widdar Fulks
 July 14 Aaron, s. of Aaron Tipar**
 July 29 Mary, d. of Thomas Marsh
 Sept. 4 John, s. of Samuel Stepens

* "A traveller" written over by another hand.

† The baptism of John Fox followed this, but was smeared as usual and then entered in its proper place.

‡ So in orig. § 1697, *Pilloun*; 1715, *Pillow*; 1719, *Peloyou*; 1731, *Pilon*; 1886, *Pillow*.

|| Entered by different hands. ** Two following entries obliterated with a pen:
 of the second I can read "Anne . . . Bured the 23 of July 1721."

✓ Sept. 24 Elizabeth, d. of John Cook ✓
 Oct. 4 Alexander Silk
 Nov. 23 Samuell Parkar
 ✓ Dec. 3 Sarah, d. of Isaac Proud &
 Ann his wife
 Jan. 4 Rodey, wife of Thomas Frast
 Jan. 7 Sara, wife of Enock Astary

1722.

April 13 Margret Brown, widdar
 April 28 Elizabeth Bigges, widdar
 April 29 James, s. of George Dodson
 May 13 Sara, d. of Enock Astary
 Aug. 17 William, s. of George Claren-
 boll
 Sept. 6 John Perise
 ✓ Sept. 21 William Fullar
 Oct. 1 James, the Bas Born s. of
 Elizabeth Smallwood
 • Oct. 5 Anne Harnet, widdar
 Oct. 7 Marey Eames
 Oct. 9 Marey, d. of Samuell Parkar
 Oct. 23 Mathar, wife of Benjamin
 Lott
 Oct. 28 ✓ Sibbelah Ellis, widdar
 Nov. 1 • Eliz., y^e wife of Squiar Henshow
 Nov. 1 Marey Gosbey
 Nov. 7 Jane Badcock
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth, wife of John Swift
 Dec. 28 Elizabeth Hobdy, widdar ✓
 Dec. 30 John, s. of John Tarsell
 Jan. 16 Susanar Hardiman, prisnar
 Jan. 25 John Hogebin
 Feb. 3 Elizabeth Andarson
 Mar. 7 Edward Roopar A: Squiar
 bured March ye 7—1722
 Mar. 8 Susanar, d. of John Elue
 Mar. 24 Richard, s. of Richard Stoo

1723.

April 28 John, s. of John Sex
 May 26 Margret, wife of John Bureg
 June 16 Elizabeth, d. of Henry Cocks
 June 22 Ann, d. of John Whelard
 June 22 Elizabeth, d. of John Whelard
 July 12 Ann, d. of George Dodson
 ✓ Sept. 1 Mary Cook, widow ✓
 Sept. 1 John Fox
 Sept. 15 Mary Harrall
 Oct. 20 ✓ John Elles, s. of James Elles
 Oct. 29 Jane Moate, widow
 Nov. 10 Ann Whiles, widow
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth, d. of Rich: Hall
 Dec. 22 Elizabeth, wife of John Fox
 Dec. 22 Will'm, s. of John Hobday
 Jan. 26 Mrs. Anne Lannw, wider
 Mar. 1 William Michelbon
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Hobdy

Mar. 2 Marey, d. of Thomas Marsh
 Mar. 22 Adam Parkar

1724.

May 18 ✓ Benjamin, s. of Care Horn
 May 25 Marey, d. of John Larenes
 July 27 ✓ Joseph, s. of Care Horn
 Aug. 16 Marey, d. of Thomas Harsh
 Nov. 1 Marey, d. of Henary Cock
 Nov. 22 Elizabeth Cock ✓
 Dec. 20 ✓ Edward West, trauler
 Dec. 25 Jane Michelbone, widdar
 ✓ Jan. 6 Ann Warrick, widdar
 Jan. 25 Widdar Coole, a strangar
 Feb. 10 John, s. Richard Heshey
 Feb. 12 Henary, s. of Henary Outfeld

1725.

April 13 John Seamoar, prisnar
 April 25 Marey, d. of John Hoggsfles
 May 9 James, s. of James Segayn
 June 20 John, s. of John Fox
 June 30 Daud, s. of John Gill
 ✓ July 22 Sara Fuller, widdar
 Aug. 26 Vrselah Parker, widdar
 Oct. 12 ✓ Mary Sandars
 Feb. 4 Easter, d. of John Hobs
 Feb. 4 Solaman Gell
 Feb. 13 John, s. of Jonah Cook
 Feb. 23 Sara, d. of Benjamin Colman
 Mar. 13 Mary, d. of John Venterman
 Mar. 20 Sam'l Ellar, trauler

1726.

April 3 ✓ Ann Ellis, widdar
 May 18 Margrett Pillcher, widow, of
 St Alpaige
 May 22 Joseph, s. of John Venterman
 May 27 Henerey, s. of Henry Outefild
 June 4 Sarah, d. of Edward Baldak
 June 12 Robarth Hills
 June 22 Daniel, s. of Lewes Pillow
 July 10 Catherine, d. of Samwell
 Stephens
 July 12 Charles Handshaw, Sq., from
 Elthham
 ✓ Aug. 10 ✓ Martha, wife of James Wood
 Sept. 6 Thomas Transom
 Sept. 9 Matthew Wite
 Sept. 20 John Hall
 ✓ Oct. 2 Ann Cook ✓
 Nov. 9 Mary Bly
 Nov. 13 John, s. of John Barret ✓
 Nov. 20 Joahanar Eameas, widow
 Dec. 19 Benet Bartlet, widow
 Dec. 19 Ann, the Bas Born d. of
 Margret Marsh

Jan. 25 Catharine Webb, widow

1727.

April 23 Ann, d. of John Gill
 April 25 A traular that died in the parish
 April 28 ✓ Henary Foullar
 May 22 Mary, d. of Benjamin Colman
 June 28 Ann, wife of John Benoy
 July 5 ✓ Thomas Man from Bleen ✕
 July 12 ✓ James, s. of Thomas Harriss ✓
 Aug. 10 Mary, d. of William Nepton
 Sept. 3 Thomas Shatwater
 Sept. 5 Elizabeth Hakens, trauler
 Sept. 6 Ann, d. of William Whats
 Sept. 8 John Johnson, trauler
 Sept. 16 William Catley
 Oct. 4 John Sayyar
 Oct. 24 Mathar, wife of Garret Cantwell
 Nov. 8 Joseph Child ✓
 Nov. 10 Mary, wife of John Tetdren
 Nov. 13 A traulen man that died in ye parish
 Dec. 5 William Clarke
 Dec. 31 Catharine Clark, widow
 Jan. 12 Robart, s. of Robart Weeb
 Feb. 18 Elizabet, ye Bas Born d. of Eliza Baker
 Feb. 26 Ann, wife of Phelpe Brise

1728.

April 20 Frances, d. of Mr. Robart Nann
 April 26 Thomas Camp from Starchfeeld*
 June 7 John Pelcher
 June 11 William, s. of William Foarman
 July 22 Edward Foull ✕
 Aug. 11 Margret Marsh
 Sept. 6 Mathar, wife [of] James Chapman, solgar
 Sept. 26 Ann Horskens
 Oct. 20 John Sayyar
 Sept. 6† Luese, d. of Thomas Harres
 Jan. 3 Mr. Michael Child †
 Jan. 10 ✓ Mary Walker
 Feb. 16 Elizabeth Highsted
 Feb. 17 ✓ Joseph Horne
 Feb. 27 William Philip Lèrnoult

1729.

Mar. 30 James Flacton
 May 14 William Lott &
 May 14 Alexander Russel
 May 21 Afra Russel

May 25 Simon Pim
 May 26 Hosea Harlow
 June 2 Catharine Lott
 June 25 John Marsh
 July 8 James Marsh
 July 11 Mary Johncock &
 July 11 Richard Johncock
 July 13 William Outfield
 July 17 Mary Harlow
 July 17 Eliz. Barrett †
 July 28 Anne Hall
 July 29 Eliz. Jarvis
 Aug. 5 Thomas Ditton
 Aug. 11 Benjamin Jarvis
 Aug. 12 Thomas Tipper
 Aug. 13 Abraham Seguine
 Aug. 17 William Parker
 Sept. 8 Henry Outfield
 Sept. 9 Nicholas Zacheè
 Sept. 10 Mary Seguine
 Sept. 21 Mary Sparks
 Oct. 5 Hannah Spencer
 Oct. 29 Jonah Cook
 Oct. 31 Anne Lott
 Nov. 23 Susan Pottoo
 Nov. 27 John Clark
 Nov. 30† David Gill
 Nov. 28 A travelling woman
 Dec. 7 Philip Brice
 Jan. 1 Daniel Le Fevre
 Jan. 11 John Benoy
 Mar. 15 Jonathan Hall

1730.

May 1 Mrs. Mary Roberts
 June 29 Thomas Broadbridge
 June 30 Winifred Pain
 Aug. 29 Samuel Blake
 Sept. 17 Catharine Flacton
 Sept. 27 John Broadbridge
 St. Hobday, Vr.
 Oct. 12 Sarah Henckell
 Dec. 13 Mary Jardiniere
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Walters
 Mar. 19 William Rogers, a prisoner

1731.

April 13 Thomas Gill
 May 21 James Seguine
 May 31 Mary Seguine
 June 18 Mary Clark
 Aug. 5 Richard Dandy
 Aug. 22 A travelling man
 Sept. 22 Elizabeth Tipper

* Stalisfield, vulgarly (19th cent.) *Starchfield*.

† So in orig.

‡ The first burial registered by Stephen Hobday. It had been entered before, but a pen was drawn through that entry, and "Mr." prefixed to the new one.

Sept. 29 Elizabeth Broadbridge
 Oct. 10 James Neighbour
 Nov. 11 Lewis Pilon
 Nov. 23 Mary Hall
 Dec. 12 Lucy Sparks
 Dec. 17 Richard Burt
 Jan. 7 William Buck
 Mar. 23 Catharine Emlin

1732.

Mar. 26 Martha Hill
 Mar. 28 Anne Comerford
 April 4 William Perkins
 April 28 Susanna Tipper
 May 14 Sarah Brassar
 May 31 Abraham Poissant
 ✓ June 8 Mary Harris ✓
 ✓ July 9 Enoch Austray ✓
 July 17 Thomas Brown
 Sept. 4 William Jones
 Sept. 10 Eleanora Claringbowl
 Sept. 12 Bryan Jones
 Oct. 8 Anne Paulin
 Nov. 3 Mary Young
 Nov. 19 Susanna Baker
 ✓ Nov. 19 Thomas Foreman
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Baker
 Dec. 5 Abraham Husbands
 Dec. 5 Henry Horn
 Dec. 5 John Gill
 Dec. 17 Mrs. Johanna Roberts
 Dec. 21 Nicholas Pointer
 Jan. 4 John Hall
 Jan. 21 Sarah Highsted
 Feb. 5 John Swift
 Feb. 15 Susanna Claringbowl
 Mar. 4 John Brown
 Mar. 9 Thomas Ellis
 St. Hobday, Vr.

1733.

April 1 John Seguine
 April 1 Thomas Johncock
 April 20 Elizabeth Jull
 May 4 Hester Fox
 May 27 John Spencer
 May 29 Mary Brown
 June 24 Luke Monde
 July 3 Thomas Luckett
 Aug. 7 Sarah Laurence
 Aug. 26 William Baker
 Nov. 21 James Woodgate
 Dec. 3 Eliz. Bedwell*
 Feb. 5 Susanna Pointer
 Mar. 1 Anne Grainge

1734.

May 5 William Watts
 June 30 John Middleton
 July 31 Mary Allen
 Aug. 29 Catherine Parker
 Sept. 1 Thomas Wednal &
 Sept. 1 John Wednal
 Sept. 1 Rachel Horn
 Sept. 6 Mary Browning
 Oct. 11 Mary Baker
 Nov. 24 Elizabeth Anderson
 Dec. 8 Anne Sparks
 Jan. 19 Edward Row
 Jan. 22 Anne Birch
 Mar. 9 Mercy Luckett
 Mar. 16 Susanna Blaxland

1735.

April 8 John Baker
 May 27 Anne Gill
 June 3 John Pim
 June 18 Thomas Homersham
 July 8 Jane Pain
 ✓ July 15 William Martin ✓
 Aug. 3 Richard Godfry
 Aug. 31 Anne Cooper
 Sept. 12 Mary Seguine
 Sept. 19 Judith Kilby
 Nov. 12 Elizabeth Pim
 Jan. 4 Thomas Pain
 Jan. 7 John Sparkes
 Jan. 18 Richard Johncock
 Jan. 29 John Wiggins
 Feb. 6 Margaret Parker
 Feb. 8 Mary Luckett
 St. Hobday, Vr.

1736.

April 18 Jane Briggs
 April 22 Catharine Fox
 May 2 George Seguine
 May 24 Peter Seguine
 May 24 Thomas Luckett
 July 16 Thomas Fox
 July 21 Elizabeth Broadbridge
 July 22 Susanna Stevens
 Aug. 24 Lucy Sparkes
 Aug. 25 A travelling man
 Sept. 19 Elizabeth Johncock
 Sept. 23 John Parker
 Sept. 29 James Parker*
 Oct. 20 William Cullen
 Oct. 24 Frances Obrei
 Oct. 26 Susanna Cullen
 Dec. 2 William Warman

* Entered in the margin.

Dec. 2 Elizabeth Baker
 Dec. 6 Thomas Woodley
 Dec. 16 William Lockett
 Dec. 20 John Baynes
 Feb. 18 Mary Pym
 Mar. 17 Joseph Child
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Giffard

1737.

April 15 Charles Greenstreet
 April 20 Elizabeth Crippin
 April 28 John Brown
 May 25 Elizabeth Neighbour
 June 12 Mary Baker
 July 12 Abigail German
 Aug. 23 Isabell, a traveller
 Sept. 3 William Harvey
 Sept. 4 John Hobs
 Sept. 8 Henry How
 Sept. 18 Sarah Arnold
 Sept. 26 Ambrose Collins

St. Hobday, Vicar.

Oct. 7 Thomas Martin
 Oct. 7 Eleanor Saunders
 Dec. 16 George Claringbowle
 Jan. 19 Sarah Dunk
 Feb. 22 Ruth Ellis
 Feb. 26 Timothy Buck
 Feb. 28 Mary Quaife
 Mar. 13 Catherine Epps

1738.

April 2 George Sparks
 April 6 Samuel Daniel
 April 9 Martha Saunders
 May 14 Dorothy Castle
 June 12 William Outfield
 Aug. 9 John Parker
 Sept. 10 Gabriel Izod
 Oct. 29 Drayton Roberts
 Dec. 6 Sarah Coffee
 Jan. 11 Adam Jull
 Jan. 30 Martha Brassar
 Feb. 2 John Giles
 Feb. 16 Mary Ratcliffe
 Feb. 20 Sarah Arnold
 Mar. 5 John Taylor
 Mar. 14 John Burt
 Mar. 18 Alice Ellis

1739.

April 8 Margaret Odiam
 April 15 Thomas Peters
 April 27 Robert Griffin
 June 20 Elizabeth Stace
 June 22 Aaron Tipper
 June 27 Mary Bell

July 30 Mynie Hawkins
 Aug. 19 Elizabeth Izod
 Aug. 29 Samuel Hall
 Sept. 11 Anne Johncock
 St. Hobday, Vicar

Oct. 14 Thomas Sadler
 Oct. 18 Thomas Frost
 Oct. 23 Martha German
 Nov. 4 Mary Lockett
 Nov. 6 Mary George
 Dec. 7 Mary Child
 Dec. 11 Stephen Baker
 Feb. 3 Anne Hedgecock
 Feb. 24 Richard Cobinell

1740.

April 3 John Mecormeack
 June 8 John Pilon
 June 13 Mary Hobs
 June 18 Claudius Rondeau, Esq. }
 & } June
 Claudia Rondeau } 18

July 8 Sarah Hobs
 July 20 Elizabeth Sparks
 Sept. 12 Elizabeth Penn
 Oct. 8 Henry Cocks
 Oct. 8 Daniel Macloan
 Oct. 10 Gabriel Izard
 Oct. 11 Hannah Izard
 Oct. 16 Gabriel Izard
 Nov. 5 William Austen
 Nov. 10 Edward Laws
 Nov. 19 John Dunk
 Nov. 28 Brighton Sanden
 Dec. 5 Mary Cook
 Dec. 5 Catherine Bentot
 Dec. 6 John Carpenter
 Dec. 7 Anne Fowle
 Dec. 11 Margaret Castle
 Dec. 12 John Paris
 Dec. 17 Susan Sanden
 Dec. 26 Daniel Ratcliff
 Jan. 3 Mary Baker
 Jan. 9 Timothy Buck
 Jan. 13 William Tuckwell
 Feb. 16 Robert Taylor
 Feb. 23 Daniel Hall
 Mar. 13 Mary Goodwin

St. Hobday, Vr.

1741.

April 11 William Lockett
 April 12 Elizabeth Goodwin
 May 24 Eleanor Pym
 June 21 Charles Baker
 July 7 William Baker
 July 10 Susan Parker
 Aug. 31 James Hobday
 Sept. 18 Mary Grange

Sept. 18 Thomas Pembry
 Sept. 20 Joseph James
 Sept. 22 Valentine Beauchamp
 Oct. 4 Mary Miller
 Oct. 23 Anne Arnold
 Nov. 2 Paston Lumley
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Cook
 Nov. 8 Sarah Fox
 Nov. 8 Anne Horn
 Nov. 22 Francis Baker
 Nov. 24 William Thorp
 Dec. 1 John Cowel
 Dec. 3 Sarah Daney
 Dec. 13 Mary Buck
 Dec. 14 Mrs. Catherine Strickland*
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Hall
 Dec. 19 Margaret Acher
 Jan. 17 Elizabeth Rowbottom
 Jan. 18 Michael Wallard
 Jan. 25 Thomas Marsh
 Feb. 24 John Jones
 Mar. 7 John Homersham
 Mar. 14 Henry Horne

1742.

April 4 Mary Ellis
 April 6 Thomas Tuckwell
 April 14 John Pottow
 April 21 John Fox
 May 11 Richard Giffard
 May 26 Mary Silk
 May 28 William Daniel
 May 28 Katherine Kelsey
 June 10 Thomas Waite
 July 31 John Lee
 Aug. 12 William Measden
 Aug. 28 Priscilla Obrian
 Sept. 1 Mary Howel
 Sept. 19 Elizabeth Emlin
 St. Hobday, Vr
 Oct. 7 Mr. Ald. Daniel Hall
 Nov. 11 Mrs. Mary Buck
 Nov. 30 Phillis Coffee
 Dec. 20 Richard May
 Dec. 27 John Young
 Feb. 7 Jane Bloud

1743.

Mar. 23 Anne Parker
 Mar. 27 Sarah Spencer
 April 16 William Brewer
 April 21 John Comerford
 May 12 Mary Ellis
 May 29 Elizabeth Brasier
 July 20 Anne Mugwell

July 22 Susan Coffeet
 Oct. 6 Sarah Hobday
 Nov. 6 Joanna Blair
 Nov. 15 Mary Husery
 Dec. 12 Norman Moreland (Vol. 3,
 from the Goal)
 Jan. 24 Anne Rondeau
 Jan. 25 Silas Charles (Vol. 3, from the
 Goal)

Mar. 14 William Jones

1744.

Mar. 25 George Austin
 June 1 John Daniel
 June 24 Jane Horsley
 Aug. 22 Stephen Drowley (Vol. 3, from
 the Goal)
 Sept. 6 James Pennington (Vol. 3, a
 soldier)
 Sept. 14 Sarah Drowley (Vol. 3, from
 the Goal)
 Oct. 7 Richard Dry
 Oct. 30 Thomas Cheeseman
 Nov. 4 Elizabeth Buck
 Nov. 27 Mary Hobday
 Jan. 10 Elizabeth Jones
 Jan. 19 William Johnson
 Jan. 30 Thomas Horne
 Feb. 28 Charles Miller
 Mar. 15 Anne Frampton
 Mar. 17 Martha Wiggins

1745.

Mar. 31 Martha Hall
 April 24 Mary Martin
 May 27 Elisabeth Skerret
 May 31 Elisabeth Smallwood
 June 14 Elisabeth Goldup (Vol. 3,
 Goldrup)
 June 26 Edward Goodban
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 July 11 Mary Luckett
 July 25 Robert Johncock
 Aug. 13 Elisabeth Bromfield
 Nov. 9 Judith Grimall
 Nov. 11 Mary Johncock
 Dec. 1 Mary Morgan
 Dec. 12 Elisabeth Austin
 Dec. 22 Adam Macklean
 Jan. 6 Robert Standford
 Jan. 8 Thomas Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
 Jan. 10 Esther Addenson
 Feb. 2 Mary Pemberry
 Feb. 8 Catharine Watts
 Mar. 3 Esther Fox

* In the margin: "the Last that was Bur'd in Ropers chancel."

† This is the last entry in the second volume of these Registers. About two thirds of the page and the whole of the next (the last in the book) are left blank. It is also the last burial entered by Stephen Hobday. Isaac Johnson, who succeeded him, opened a new volume—the third. See note ‡, p. 50, and note †, p. 97.

1746.

Mar. 16 Margaret Epps
 April 13 Elisabeth Haywood
 May 11 Mary Bready
 May 15 Samuel Hall
 May 19 William Wood
 June 1 Margaret George
 June 9 Isaac Turner
 June 30 John Pym
 July 8 Lad White
 July 24 Sarah Germain
 Aug. 20 Edward Brown
 Sept. 25 Jane Kilbee
 Sept. 26 Henry Birt
 Sept. 28 Mary Lockett
 Oct. 8 Mary Germain
 Oct. 23 John Ellis
 Nov. 2 Michael Jones
 Nov. 2 Anne West

I. Johnson, Vicar

Nov. 10 Mary Hasleby
 Nov. 18 Thomas Gill
 Nov. 20 John Bussen
 Dec. 27 Dorothy Sheafe
 Jan. 4 Thomas Arnold
 Jan. 4 William Cornelius
 Jan. 11 William Clarke
 Jan. 24 Thomas Rigden
 Jan. 25 Sarah Lockett
 Jan. 27 Judith Bready
 Jan. 28 Elisha Sinnot (Vov. 3, Sink-
 not)
 Feb. 20 Charles Miller
 Mar. 4 Sarah Dry
 Mar. 5 Thomas Coffee
 Mar. 9 Mary Suddon
 Mar. 17 Eleanor Gillow

1747.

Mar. 29 Honora Rondeau
 Mar. 29 Richard Gallant
 April 1 Anne White
 May 1 Joseph Dove
 May 6 Samuel Hill
 May 13 Anne Baker
 May 13 John Parnall
 June 24 Rachel Cheeseman
 July 2 John Bready
 July 11 Sarah Jones
 Aug. 27 John Forster
 Oct. 9 Mary Rogers
 Nov. 18 Mary Lattis
 Nov. 23 Samuel Pollard

J. Johnson, Vicar

Jan. 28 John Skinner
 Jan. 31 Elisabeth Tipper
 Feb. 27 Daniel Wood
 Mar. 8 Joseph Wallard

1748.

Mar. 27 Edward Brown
 Mar. 29 John Titherden
 April 11 John Rouse
 June 2 Susanna Allen
 June 12 John Davis
 June 21 A travelling woman
 July 15 William Clarke
 Aug. 11 Mary Dunks
 Aug. 25 Elisabeth Frazier
 Aug. 31 Francis Alkin
 Sept. 18 Edward Staines
 Sept. 18 A travelling man
 Sept. 24 Anne Bridges
 Oct. 4 Frances Burges
 Oct. 14 Mary Birt
 Oct. 28 Elisabeth Dorrington
 Dec. 26 George Dorrington

1749.

Mar. 30 Susanna Pottew
 April 12 Sarah Burroughs
 April 26 Thomas Strangredge
 June 4 Charles Hart
 July 18 Edward Eastman
 Sept. 6 Anne Horne
 Oct. 12 Elisabeth Miller
 Oct. 25 Mary Skinner

I. Johnson, Vicar

Nov. 5 Thomas Lowe
 Nov. 5 Mary Oughton
 Dec. 26 A traveller
 Jan. 7 Catharine Clarke
 Jan. 14 Thomas Austin
 Feb. 4 Mary Hobbes
 Feb. 11 Catharine Walker
 Mar. 15 Garrett Cantwell

1750.

April 21 Nicholas Taylor
 May 6 Daniel Parker
 July 15 John Allen
 July 28 Elisabeth Sprat
 Aug. 2 Anne Shael
 Aug. 14 Mary Dunk
 Aug. 19 Thomas Price
 Aug. 30 A stranger
 Sept. 21 Richard Homden
 Oct. 6 Philip Johncock
 Oct. 9 William Austin
 Oct. 21 William Horne
 Nov. 12 Mary Warwick
 Nov. 20 Mary Jones
 Nov. 21 Joseph Sheldon
 Dec. 2 William Seguin (Vol. 3, Sig-
 wen)
 Dec. 30 James Wright

Jan. 2 Mary Sawyer
 Jan. 23 ✓ Mary Walker
 Feb. 1 Anne Young
 Feb. 17 Joseph Horsley
 Mar. 2 Anne Skinner
 I. Johnson, Vicar.

1751.

Mar. 26 Thomas Baker
 Mar. 29 John Mutton
 April 13 John Noyes
 May 12 Elizabeth Wildish
 June 18 Martha Hull
 June 18 Mary Wiggins
 July 1 ✓ Carr Horne
 July 2 Thomas Luckett
 July 4 Anne Burroughs
 July 12 Robert Young
 Sept. 2 William Aislabie
 Sept. 22 Moses Sparkes
 Sept. 27 Isaac Parker
 Oct. 27 John Birt
 Nov. 15 Anna Maria Brice
 Dec. 6 George Baker
 Dec. 18 Sarah Alkin

1752.

Jan. 13 ✓ James Jones
 Jan. 28 Mary Epps
 Feb. 6 William Alkin
 April 10 Margaret Cox
 ✓ April 17 Mary Harris ✓
 April 20 ✓ Stephen Walker
 May 23 Rachel Taylor
 June 18 Thomas Harris
 July 25 Benjamin Alkin
 Aug. 2 Michael Luckett
 Sept. 1 William Cheevers
 Sept. 2 Anne Carter
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Oct. 5 Anne Tiddeman
 ✓ Oct. 29 John Cooke

1753.

Jan. 16 ✓ Margaret Blair ✓
 Jan. 28 Mary Blair
 Mar. 8 Elisabeth Goodchild
 Mar. 25 Mary Pawling
 April 20 Edward Burroughs
 May 21 Elisabeth Parnall
 May 27 Elisabeth Gallant
 May 27 Susanna Humphreys
 Aug. 22 John Wildish
 Dec. 13 ✓ Carr Horne
 Dec. 26 William Friend

1754.

Feb. 3 ✓ Isaac Saunders

Feb. 20 Elisabeth Austin
 Feb. 24 Thomas Fairman
 April 4 Sarah Gallant
 May 5 ✓ John West
 May 12 John Birt
 May 29 Samuel Stephens
 June 6 James Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
 June 28 Anne Clements
 July 1 Elisabeth Holdstock
 July 22 James Hukins
 July 23 Richard Herod
 Aug. 4 Frances Pain
 Aug. 8 ✓ Sarah Horne
 Aug. 18 Daniel Skinner
 I. Johnson, Vicar.

Aug. 26 Sarah Austin
 Sept. 1 William Dunks
 Sept. 14 William Mutton
 Sept. 29 Elisabeth Drury
 Oct. 2 Thomas Epps
 Oct. 6 ✓ Mary Skinner
 Oct. 9 ✓ Mary Ratcliffe
 Oct. 17 Mary Cadman
 Oct. 21 Elisabeth Anne Risher
 Oct. 27 Elisabeth Jervest } (Vol. 3,
 Nov. 6 Benjamin Jervest } Jervaise)
 Nov. 8 John Carter
 ✓ Nov. 10 ✓ James Martin ✓
 Nov. 11 Sarah Jackson
 Nov. 15 Sarah Lawrence
 Dec. 11 Aaron Tipper

1755.

Jan. 11 James Castle
 Jan. 29 Mary Wellard
 Feb. 25 Abigail Forster
 Mar. 2 Mary Carter
 Mar. 26 James Seguin } (Vol. 3, Sig-
 Mar. 26 Esther Seguin } wen)
 April 21 Anne Hart
 April 24 Anne Ellis
 May 1 William Page
 May 11 Jane Lawrence
 June 9 Sarah Pilcher
 July 22 Abigail Barr
 Aug. 22 John Pilcher
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Sept. 17 Daniel Hooke
 Sept. 30 Anne Pilcher
 Dec. 4 John Elgar
 Dec. 10 Susanna Franks
 ✓ Dec. 25 John Despain (Vol. 3, Despine)

1756.

Jan. 1 Noah Gambier (Vol. 3, Gom-
 beer)
 Feb. 1 Mary Smallwood
 Feb. 3 Richard Roberts

Mar. 24 George Grimshaves
 Mar. 24 Mary Lot
 May 12 Jane Rutler
 May 12 Saragh Blog
 May 12 Bicliffe Gallant
 May 13 Robert Atherton
 May 20 Martha Burroughs
 Mar. 23 Sarah Mutten
 Mar. 25 Anne Goodchild
 Mar. 25 Elisabeth Dorrington
 June 11 John Cadman
 June 25 John Wildish
 July 16 Benjamin Jervest (Vol. 3, Jervaise)
 July 17 Frederic Egging
 July 23 Mary Johncock
 Aug 18 Stephen Sawyer
 Sept. 26 John Sparkes
 Sept. 26 Anne Barber
 Oct. 18 William Boswell
 Nov. 15 Mary Cantwell
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Dec. 27 Augustine Goldup
 Dec. 27 Thomas Wildish

1757.

Jan. 2 Susanna Bellingham
 Feb. 7 Samuel Barnett
 Feb. 9 Thomas Finch
 Feb. 9 Anne Blaxland
 Mar. 24 Sarah Cox
 April 11 Elizabeth Miller
 April 11 Margaret Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
 April 17 William Taylor
 April 20 Joseph Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
 May 8 Sarah Homersham
 May 18 Elisabeth Goodchild
 July 26 Henry Briggs
 July 31 Anne Webb
 Aug. 12 East-John Lees
 Sept. 14 Benjamin Lot
 Sept. 15 Mary Knight
 Sept. 21 Elijah Clarke
 Sept. 30 Sarah Hill (Vol. 3, Hills)
 Nov. 6 Phillis, a stranger
 Nov. 27 John Lawrence
 Dec. 2 George Daniel

1758.

Jan. 3 Andrew Nin
 Jan. 29 Mary Keene
 Feb. 7 Peter Wildish
 Feb. 12 John Parquot
 Feb. 17 William Fukes
 Mar. 13 Rachel Despain (Vol. 3, Despine)
 I. Johnson, Vicar.
 April 30 Sarah Horne
 Sept. 9 Elizabeth Penn

Sept. 26 Esther Foquet
 Oct. 7 Elisabeth Stephens

1759.

Feb. 1 John Seguin (Vol. 3, Sigwen)
 Feb. 4 William Atwood
 Feb. 9 Alexander Hardres
 Feb. 26 Thomas Fairman
 Mar. 7 Anne Parker
 Mar. 7 Frances Jervest (Vol. 3, Jervaise)
 April 27 John Briley
 May 15 Agnes Wildish
 May 30 Rose Brown
 June 14 Charles Lumley
 June 20 Edward Welch
 June 28 Mary Hobbes
 July 8 Elisabeth Monshaw
 Aug. 12 Joseph Monshaw
 Oct. 17 Eleanor Paine
 Dec. 1 Thomas Tilbe
 Dec. 4 Esther Baker
 Dec. 24 William Brown

1760.

Jan. 24 Joseph Hall
 Jan. 24 Elisabeth Atwood
 Feb. 7 Elisabeth Brown
 Feb. 17 Charlotte Lamb
 Feb. 24 Joseph Jull
 Feb. 29 Elisabeth Baldwin
 I. Johnson, Vicar.
 Mar. 14 Richard Clements
 April 14 Elisabeth Gosley
 May 5 William Bridges
 June 4 Mary Barrett
 June 22 Mary Cosgrove
 June 29 John Austin
 July 8 Elisabeth Brown
 July 11 Susanna Dandy
 July 14 John Hamage
 Aug. 20 Sophia Archer
 Aug. 21 Richard Homden
 Sept. 12 Aaron Sparkes
 Oct. 5 Charles Lamb
 Oct. 5 Anne Hall
 Oct. 19 William Hobday
 Nov. 2 John Elgar
 Nov. 2 Mary Elgar
 Nov. 3 Mary Rovill
 Nov. 11 Jane Keene

1761.

Jan. 3 John Drury
 Mar. 28 Catharine Brown
 April 5 Mary West
 April 24 Esther West
 April 28 James West

May 22 Nathaniel Bolden
 May 26 William Burchell
 June 2 William Collar
 ✓ June 13 Martha Tilbe
 June 18 Edward Bridgman
 June 19 Rebekah Burroughs
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 July 22 William Dunks
 Aug. 3 Elisabeth Cole
 Aug. 16 Anne England
 Aug. 20 Anne Drury
 Aug. 21 John Flackton
 Sept. 6 Benjamin Groves ✓
 Sept. 6 William Ellis
 Sept. 13 Margaret Seguin (Vol. 3, Seg-
 win)
 Sept. 21 John Tranfield
 Sept. 27 William Mepham
 Oct. 1 \ Sarah Horne
 Oct. 7 Mary Cullen (Vol. 3, Culling)
 Oct. 9 Mary Wildish
 Oct. 18 Henry Rondeau
 Nov. 6 \ Richard Ratcliffe
 Dec. 18 Esther Cantwell

1762.

Jan. 19 Esquire Sammy
 Feb. 9 Charles Maddox
 Feb. 28 Margaret Moore
 Mar. 29 Isaac Bennee
 April 14 George Taylor
 April 14 \ Elisabeth Ratcliffe
 April 14 Mercy Mutton
 May 7 Mary Holman
 May 22 William Brocklehurst
 June 14 Mary Taylor
 June 18 Barbara Brett
 Aug. 22 William Emlyn
 I. Johnson, Vicar
 Aug. 26 Mary Bix
 Aug. 28 Sarah Greenwood
 Sept. 4 Stephen Piddock
 ✓ Sept. 12 James Penn
 Oct. 24 Judith Sawyer
 Oct. 24 Priscilla Okey
 Oct. 29 Mary Tilbe
 Dec. 30 Elisabeth Smith

1763.

Jan. 23 Mary Pilcher
 Feb. 24 Elisabeth Sparkes
 Mar. 15 Mary Tranfield
 Mar. 27 John Jervest (Vol. 3, Jervaise)
 April 5 William Sparkes
 May 12 Mary Hart
 May 15 Susanna Luckhurst
 June 15 John Lewis
 June 25 John Heaton

Aug. 30 Anne Steed
 Sept. 18 John Thomas

1764.

Mar. 9 Mary Vickers
 ✓ Mar. 12 William Cannon
 Mar. 28 William Friday
 \ April 3 Rebekah Cannon
 April 21 Jane Cross ✓
 April 26 Mary Tickney
 Aug. 15 \ Abigail Horne
 Dec. 4 Mary Thurston
 Dec. 24 William Groves
 I. Johnson, Vicar

1765.

Jan. 7 John Flackton
 Jan. 13 Stephen Luckhurst
 Jan. 21 Mary Heaton
 Jan. 27 Archibald Tuttup
 Jan. 29 Elisabeth Abbott
 April 11 Thomas Tilbe
 June 5 Anne Tipper
 Aug. 25 Mary Tassell
 Sept. 5 Eleanor Willis
 Sept. 8 Anne Lowe
 Sept. 29 Elisabeth Silk
 Nov. 13 John Sawyer
 Nov. 24 Mary Seguin

1766.

Jan. 4 Sarah Moore
 Feb. 11 Mary Hopkins
 Mar. 9 \ Margaret Redwood
 April 23 \ Robert Jones
 May 24 Jane Cowley
 June 4 Anne Emlyn
 June 6 William Nash
 June 15 Mary Coffee
 ✓ July 22 William Foreman
 Aug. 4 Thomas Elgar
 Aug. 10 Mary Elgar
 Aug. 30 Edward Smith
 Sept. 19 Thomas Tobias
 Oct. 5 Elisabeth Appleton
 Oct. 29 Wm. Quaife
 Nov. 21 Mary Brown
 Nov. 30 John Coller
 Dec. 24 James Morriceeson

1767.

Jan. 11 Jane Megee (Vol. 3, Magee)
 Jan. 15 Joseph Baker
 Feb. 4 Thomas Austen
 Feb. 28 Elisabeth Tucker
 Mar. 3 Elisabeth Taylor

Mar. 13 John Brown
 Mar. 19 Jane Ellis
 April 2 Thomas Hogben
 May 2 Charlotte Austen, d. of Samuel
 & Elizabeth Austen. Affi-
 davit made May 3^d
 May 24 Mary Clements, infant
 June 9 Elizabeth Smith. Affidavit
 made June 13th
 June 14 John Burroughs. Affidavit
 granted June 20
 June 16 James Mason, a traveller. Affi-
 davit made June 22^d
 Aug. 5 Elizabeth Okey
 Aug. 23 William Sayer, from Westgate.
 Affidavit made Aug: 24
 Sept. 14 Mary Quaif.
 Sept. 22 Paul Fox, from Whitstable.
 Affidavit made Sept. 27,
 1767.
 Sept. 27 Elizabeth, d. of John Friday.
 Affidavit made October 3^d
 1767.
 Oct. 14 John Emlyn
 Oct. 25 Elizabeth Despagne
 Dec. 8 Elizabeth Crane

1768.

Jan. 8 Mary Bridgman
 Jan. 19 Elizabeth Bell
 Mar. 13 John Carr Thomas Horn*
 John Loftie, Vicar
 April 19 A travelling woman, name un-
 known
 June 5 Mary Wild
 June 9 Magdalen Wiggins
 June 12 Sarah Bayley
 June 28 Susanna Lucas
 July 24 Ann Hopkins
 Aug. 8 William Hart
 Sept. 11 Elizabeth Pilcher
 Sept. 30. Nicholas George

1769.

Mar. 5 Thomas Dring
 Mar. 15 John Terry
 Mar. 22 Barbara Tuttop
 Mar. 28 Sarah Parsons
 Mar. 29 Mary Thomas
 April 7 Rebecca Luckhurst†
 May 24 Robert Kilby
 May 25 James Burrows
 June 6 Mary Boswell
 June 25 John Coffee

* Entered so in orig.

Aug. 15 Thomas Skinner
 Aug. 21 Isaac Hopkins
 Aug. 27 Thomas Nicholson
 Sept. 7 Hue Smarden
 Sept. 24 ✓ Elizabeth Court ✓
 Oct. 30 Mary Tirrel
 Dec. 3 William Fordred
 Dec. 10 William Parker

1770.

Feb. 4 Elizabeth Outfield
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Horner
 Mar. 8 Ann Taylor
 Mar. 9 John Kitchinman
 April 4 Thomas Coffee
 April 5 John Epps /
 May 17 ✓ Ann Lee ✓
 June 5 Elizabeth Hall
 July 16 ✓ John Jones
 Aug. 30 Sarah Hambleton
 Sept. 2 Sarah Burrows
 Sept. 19 William Friday
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth Bond
 Oct. 28 Richard Goodchild
 ✓ Nov. 2 Mary Nicholls ✓
 Nov. 5 Benjamin Arthur
 Nov. 25 Mary Cheeseman

1771.

Jan. 11 John Barrett
 Jan. 20 ✓ Joseph Jones
 Jan. 23 ✓ Joseph Saunders
 Jan. 28 Susannah Hobday
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Sparkes
 Feb. 17 Charlotte Lee ✓
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Saunders
 Mar. 11 John Cam
 Mar. 20 Margaret Clark
 Mar. 21 James Seguin
 April 21 Sarah Parker
 April 21 ✓ Hannah Jones
 May 9 John Horn
 May 9 Elizabeth Saffery
 May 16 Elizabeth Joanna Child
 June 2 Sarah Hopkins
 June 28 Nathaniel Friday
 June 28 Sarah Kennett
 July 19 Spencer Tilbe
 Oct. 3 John Cantwell
 Dec. 22 Henry Griggs
 Dec. 22 Thomas Hills

Charles Adams, Curate

1772.

Jan. 8 Ann Hopkins

† In orig. Bebecca.

Jan. 12 Mary Kirby
 Jan. 26 Ann Hopkins
 Feb. 20 John Austen
 Feb. 26 Thomas Stagg
 Mar. 1 Robert Hopkins
 Mar. 15 Winifred Green
 April 6 Thomas Friday
 May 6 William Drury
 May 19 Penelope Vickers
 June 21 Elizabeth Redwood
 Aug. 10 Lucy Lee
 Sept. 1 Elizabeth Baker
 Sept. 3 William Pilcher
 Sept. 8 William Ellsy
 Oct. 14 Vincent Ladd
 Oct. 27 Thomas Pilcher
 Nov. 8 Stephen Baker
 Dec. 13 Joseph Mills

1773.

Jan. 24 Thomas Tickney
 Feb. 12 Elizabeth Greggs
 Aug. 9 Joseph Hall
 Sept. 23 William Rye
 Sept. 23 Sarah Lee
 Oct. 9 John Sharp
 Oct. 23 Barbary Epps
 Oct. 29 Thomas Epps
 Nov. 2 Ann Allen
 Nov. 4 Sarah Burt
 Nov. 12 Mary Luckhurst
 Nov. 14 Elizabeth German
 Nov. 17 Frances Peters
 Nov. 28 Edward Finley
 Nov. 28 William Bayley
 Dec. 16 John Hobday
 Dec. 16 Henry Steed
 Dec. 22 Susan Hobday
 Dec. 22 Samuel Friday
 Dec. 31 Mary Friday

1774.

Jan. 23 Mary Dry
 Feb. 18 Frances Hore
 Feb. 20 Elizabeth Rye
 Feb. 24 Elizabeth Pilcher
 Mar. 21 Joseph Witham
 April 20 Sarah Williamson
 June 12 Elizabeth Stokes
 June 16 Austin Attwood
 July 6 Ann Tuttop
 Aug. 4 Susan Lamb
 Aug. 14 John Hobert
 Aug. 21 James Homersham
 Sept. 6 John Smith
 Sept. 7 Elizabeth Hobday
 Sept. 25 Mary Green
 Oct. 21 John Kirby

Nov. 10 John Woodward
 Nov. 27 Elizabeth Hall

1775.

Jan. 3 Charlotte Campling
 Feb. 17 Jane Lott
 Mar. 10 Thomas Elvy
 Mar. 12 Richard Lampart
 Mar. 16 Esther Golding
 April 16 Ann Moore
 April 23 Judith Christmas
 April 30 Margaret Barrett †
 June 17 William Bellenham
 June 25 John James
 July 25 Mary Epps
 July 26 Michael Lucket
 Aug. 20 Samuel Sell
 Aug. 22 Jane Been
 Aug. 27 Mary Seguin
 Nov. 5 Samuel Gummer
 Nov. 8 John Hobbs
 Nov. 26 John Elvy
 Dec. 8 Catherine Seguin
 Dec. 15 Elizabeth Kirby
 Charles Adams, Curate.

1776.

Jan. 21 Mary Seguin
 Feb. 4 William Moore
 Feb. 25 John Bolden
 Feb. 25 Charlotte Lee
 April 29 John Gill
 May 3 Mary Campling
 May 26 Frances Cannon
 June 5 Mary Moore
 June 6 John Parker
 June 9 Dolly Maria Wilkshire
 June 25 Spencer Tilbe
 June 28 Esther Forbus
 Aug. 4 Sarah Gummer
 Aug. 7 Ann Taylor
 Aug. 9 Sybilla Burt
 Aug. 11 Sarah James
 Aug. 13 Matthew Lee
 Aug. 16 Henry Marsh
 Sept. 20 William Lamb
 Oct. 2 William Bayley
 Oct. 18 John Seguin
 Nov. 8 Elizabeth Elgar
 Nov. 10 Elizabeth Parker
 Nov. 10 Francis Rayner
 Nov. 12 Edward Jancock
 Nov. 19 Ann Parker
 Nov. 24 Sarah Parker
 Nov. 26 Thomas Marsh
 Dec. 1 James Terry
 Dec. 15 Sarah Elvin
 Dec. 29 William Sparks

1777.

Feb. 23 ✓ James Palmer Jones
 Mar. 7 ✓ Charles Bratt
 June 7 Thomas Glenn
 July 20 Mary Goodman
 Oct. 13 Rebecca Hargrave
 Oct. 14 ✓ John Lee
 Oct. 30 John Maggee
 Nov. 26 Mary Pilcher

1778.

Jan. 13 Thomas Alkin
 Feb. 14 John Kirby
 Mar. 1 Sarah Marsh
 Mar. 8 Jane Cordelia Godfrey
 April 13 William Harrison
 April 14 Elizabeth Mapleston
 June 8 Thomas Harnett
 June 25 Thomas Elgar
 July 17 Elizabeth Lade
 Aug. 13 Abigail Pilcher
 Aug. 16 Joseph Hall
 Sept. 22 William Wood

1779.

Jan. 9 A stranger
 Jan. 22 ✓ Jane Lee
 Feb. 7 John Pilcher
 Mar. 17 Thomas Attwood
 Mar. 29 ✓ Susanna Man
 May 20 ✓ Ann Court
 June 11 Daniel Johnson
 July 5 Richard Scott
 July 28 John Wood
 Aug. 9 Susanna Alkin
 Dec. 4 ✓ John Sanders
 Dec. 24 William Port

1780.

Jan. 8 Sarah Sutrel
 Jan. 11 Thomas Elvy
 Mar. 6 Catherine Abbott
 Mar. 26 William Pilcher
 April 16 Mary Despaign
 May 3 Isaac Parker
 May 10 George Lee ✓
 June 4 Sarah Fuquett
 June 12 John Atwell
 July 12 Ellenor Moore, infant
 July 16 Susanna Moore, infant
 Sept. 11 A stranger, name unknown
 Oct. 15 John Pilcher
 Oct. 23 John Gibbins
 Nov. 3 John Howse
 Nov. 23 Samuel Wiggins
 Dec. 17 Ann Redwood
 Dec. 18 Elizabeth Johncock

Dec. 20 William Parker
 Dec. 26 Elizabeth Port
 Dec. 28 Thomas Smith

1781.

Jan. 1 Mary Wickenden
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Bridgman
 Feb. 27 Jane Godfrey
 Mar. 6 Catharine Clement Taylor, infant
 Mar. 6 Mary Wood
 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Wood
 April 10 Mary Mutton
 April 11 William Mutton
 April 20 John Amass, infant
 April 25 Susanna Cornelius, infant
 May 13 Mary Bengee
 May 20 Henry Mutton
 June 12 ✓ Edward Harris, infant ✓
 June 17 Mary Bashford, infant
 June 21 William Parker, infant
 June 27 Ann Parker, infant
 Aug. 9 William Honess, infant
 Aug. 14 Thomas, Bryant, Robert, Clement, Taylor, infant*
 Sept. 6 Mary Lade, infant
 Sept. 30 Elizabeth Ellis
 Oct. 14 George Cannon, infant
 Oct. 25 Richard Clement
 Nov. 21 William Ren, infant
 Nov. 25 Ann Bridgman
 Nov. 25 Thomas Ellis
 Nov. 26 Susan Browning
 Dec. 4 Edward Parker, infant

1782.

Jan. 13 Mary Laurence
 Feb. 3 William Bashford
 Feb. 3 Sarah Parker
 Feb. 8 Bryant Taylor, infant
 John Loftie, Vicar.
 Mar. 16 Mary Lockett
 Mar. 29 Mary Flacton
 April 27 James Pilcher, infant
 May 13 Thomas Redwood, infant
 June 2 James Fuller, infant
 June 17 ✓ Thomas Court ✓
 June 18 Simon Wood
 June 19 William Godfrey, infant
 June 23 Henry Austen
 July 5 Edward Williams
 July 14 Elizabeth Cornelus
 Aug. 25 Elizabeth Foreman
 Sept. 11 John Honess, infant
 Sept. 15 Mary Ann Lamb, infant
 Dec. 7 Margaret Russell
 Dec. 17 John Rouse

* Entered so in orig.

1783.

Feb. 2 Esther Seguin
 Feb. 4 Frances Flacton
 Feb. 9 William Ellet
 Feb. 11 Ann Birt
 Mar. 5 Susanna Hargrave
 Mar. 9 William Rye
 April 7 Margaret Baker
 April 28 Gurdelstone Rolfe
 John Loftie, Vicar
 July 27 Ann Cannon, infant
 July 30 Charles Homersham
 Aug. 8 John Daniels
 Aug. 9 Henry Honess, infant
 Sept. 19 Mary Brassau
 Sept. 30 Samuel Mapleston, from the
 poorhouse
 Nov. 6 William Stephens

1784.

Jan. 9 William Pilcher
 Jan. 19 William Hill Fairchild, from
 the Goal
 Feb. 25 Elizabeth Emlen
 Feb. 29 Thomas Baker, from the poor
 house
 Mar. 7 Mary Ann Scott
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth Gummer
 April 11 Philip Waggon, from the poor
 house
 April 27 Mary Carter
 May 2 Mary Cheesman, infant
 May 22 William Jarman, from the poor
 house
 June 3 Ann Austen, from the poorhouse
 July 8 Mary LLewelling, infant
 Aug. 22 Mary Goodban
 Sept. 12 Harriet Dubless, infant
 Sept. 26 William Pilcher, infant
 Oct. 1 Mary Horsley, poor & buried
 by the parish
 Nov. 20 Benjamin Whitaker
 Dec. 26 Jane Terry
 John Loftie, Vicar

1785.

Feb. 25 Henry Hill
 Feb. 27 Mary Wood
 Mar. 27 Sarah Skinner
 April 6 Mr. Thomas Aldridge
 May 5 Elizabeth Ellis
 Aug. 21 Charlotte Croker
 Aug. 24 John Epps, infant
 Sept. 25 Thomas Seaman
 Oct. 6 Edward Pilcher, infant
 Oct. 26 Elias Hutchins
 Nov. 30 Ann Tilbe

Dec. 2 Mary Brown
 Dec. 7 Ann Baker, from the poor house
 Dec. 10 Mary Hatton, from the poor
 house
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth Gee, infant
 Dec. 16 Mary Magee
 Dec. 18 Sarah Pilcher, infant

1786.

Jan. 14 Sarah Ann Cannon, infant
 Mar. 15 Elizabeth Smith } from the
 Mar. 15 John Smith } poor house
 Mar. 26 Mary Dury, by the parish
 April 1 Manly Williams
 April 2 Edward Welch
 May 7 John Shield
 May 28 Sarah James, infant
 June 8 Robert Harper
 June 10 Robert Baker, from the poor
 house
 June 19 Charles Webb, Esq.
 John Loftie, Vicar
 July 7 James Despaign
 July 8 Henry Elgar, by the parish
 Sept. 19 William Parker, from the poor
 house
 Oct. 8 Frances Garner
 Dec. 5 John Kingsford
 Dec. 17 Elizabeth Dorrington, by the
 parish
 Dec. 21 Rachel Despaign

1787.

Jan. 25 Joseph Collens
 Mar. 22 Susanna Broad
 April 1 Thomas Hayward, by the
 parish
 April 22 Charles Lowe
 July 3 Thomas Hargrave
 July 9 Charles Broad, infant
 July 15 Sarah Hartow
 Sept. 6 Hester Lawrence
 Sept. 7 Ann Glen
 Sept. 12 Ann Lee, infant
 Sept. 16 John Cheesman, by the parish
 Sept. 23 Susanna Golden, infant
 Oct. 14 George Stone
 Nov. 6 George James, infant
 Nov. 18 Michael Hards, by the parish
 Nov. 27 William Gill
 Dec. 23 Jonathan Longbotham
 Dec. 25 Jane Daniels
 Dec. 31 John Hand, infant
 John Loftie, Vicar

1788.

Jan. 3 Elizabeth Andrews, by the
 parish

Feb. 17 John Horseley
 Feb. 20 Frances Hopkins
 Mar. 12 William Browning
 April 4 Richard Scott
 May 4 Edward Austen, by the parish
 May 7 Catharine Stone
 May 14 Daniel Nash, by the parish
 May 17 Edward Nash, by the parish
 May 20 Elizabeth Marsh
 June 2 Richard Firner
 June 3 Stephen Hargrave
 June 12 John Hill
 June 14 Thomas Gill, by the parish
 June 19 Hyacinth Barnard de Cham-
 lorand, by Coroners war-
 rant
 June 22 William Williams
 July 10 Ann Ward
 July 21 Thomas Lawrence
 Aug. 20 John Scott
 Sept. 22 James Baker, infant
 Dec. 4 Thomas Luckett, aged 82
 Dec. 14 John Blunden, Free Mason
 Dec. 19 A travelling man from the poor
 house. Name unknown
 Dec. 28 Martha Stone, widow, by the
 parish

1789.

Feb. 3 Charles Crowter, from the
 Goal
 Feb. 5 Edward Nash, by the parish
 Feb. 12 Lydia Bishop
 Feb. 18 W^m Godfrey
 J. Dix, Curate.
 Mar. 22 John Frederick, from the poor
 house
 May 4 Benjamin Brown, from St.
 Peters parish
 May 23 Elizabeth Vickers
 Aug. 4 Watson Boxer, from the Goal
 Sept. 3 George Bartlet, from the poor
 house
 Sept. 13 Sarah Pilcher, from Westgate
 Sept. 30 Elizabeth Woodward
 Oct. 23 Mary Parquet
 Dec. 18 Gabriel Seguin

1790.

Jan. 14 Jacob Carey
 Feb. 10 Elizabeth Austen, pauper,
 kill'd by a coach going
 over her
 Feb. 12 William Holmes, 16 months old
 Mar. 5 John Scott, infant, from West-
 gate
 Mar. 28 Henry Smith, aged 20 years

April 18 Martha Butler, aged 15 months
 May 19 Susannah Waller, aged 56,
 pauper
 June 22 Mary O'Brien (killed by Henry
 Blundell) pauper
 June 30 Susan Smith
 July 13 Daniel Farquett, infant
 Aug. 8 John Holness, aged 6 years.
 Small pox
 Aug. 22 Susan Holness, aged 4 years.
 Small pox
 Aug. 29 John Carey
 Sept. 5 Joseph Moore, pauper
 Sept. 13 Thomas Gill, aged 73 years
 pauper

J. Dix, Curate.

Dec. 2 Mary Blunden
 Dec. 19 Elizabeth French, infant
 Dec. 20 Elizabeth James

1791.

Jan. 9 A travelling woman from the
 poor-house
 Feb. 23 Mary Horsley
 April 3 Elizabeth Jarvis, aged 72
 May 8 Thos: Rye, aged 38
 June 27 Edward Young, aged 47
 July 3 Mary Lamb, aged 61
 July 17 Thomas Cox, aged 73, from
 the poor-house
 July 23 Elizabeth Browning, aged 64,
 from Westgate parish
 July 31 John Johnson, aged 61
 Aug. 15 Joseph Smith, aged 44
 Aug. 16 John Lamb, aged 65
 Aug. 17 Elizabeth Cook Martin, infant
 Aug. 30 Thomas Redwood—in the
 Church
 Oct. 9 Robert Bayley, 1 year old & $\frac{3}{4}$
 Oct. 14 Clarissa Poole, 12 months old
 Oct. 20 William Savage, about a year
 old
 Oct. 25 Ann Pilcher, a year & half
 old
 Nov. 10 Thomas Goodban, aged 82
 years
 Dec. 31 John Parker, from the poor-
 house

J. Dix, Curate.

1792.

Jan. 25 Elizabeth Elliott, aged 81,
 from the poor house
 Feb. 17 Elias W^m Adley, infant
 Mar. 12 Mary Peake, aged 54
 Mar. 24 Priscilla Topley,* infant
 April 16 Martha Rew, aged 83

* The "o" seems to have been altered from "a."

July 16 John Smith, aged 60
 Aug. 2 Druiah Perronett, aged 71,
 from the Arch B—ps Palace
 Aug. 6 Mary Longbotham, aged 62
 Sept. 3 Isaac Terry, aged 70, from
 Harbledown
 Sept. 7 Sarah Pilcher, infant
 Oct. 15 Thomas Bishop, aged 41
 Oct. 18 George James, infant
 Nov. 28 Elizabeth Cook, aged 73, from
 Boyces Hospital
 Dec. 9 John Castle, aged 46
 Dec. 19 Mary Topley, aged 38
 Dec. 22 Narborough Loftie, aged 17
 Dec. 30 Samuel Baker, aged 68, from
 Butchery Lane

1793.

Mar. 31 James Colegate, aged 53, from
 St. Alphage
 April 15 Katherine Freeman, aged 4
 months, Pr (?) of the Surry
 Militia
 May 8 George Cheeseman, infant
 \ May 24 \ John Hutchinson, infant
 May 30 John Holmans, aged 9 years
 J. Dix, Curate.
 June 13 Lucy Browning, aged 59
 June 17 Priscilla Pilcher, from West-
 gate parish, aged 6 months
 June 30 Richard Thorndenn, aged 3
 years
 Aug. 25 Catharine Seguin, aged 59
 years
 Sept. 19 ✓ Robert Hatton }
 Sept. 27 ✓ John Hatton } Twin infants
 Oct. 24 Hester Garret, aged 53 from
 the Cant'y workhouse. P.*
 Oct. 31 Thomas Pilcher, infant
 Dec. 1 Mary Elgar, aged 65, pauper† P.
 Dec. 13 Ann Austen, aged 72, from the
 Cant'y workhouse. P.

1794.

April 15 Edward Holdbrook, aged 84
 April 24 John Stone, from the poor-
 house, aged 40. P.
 April 27 John Wickenden, aged 53
 May 2 Mary Goodwin, aged 38
 May 4 Richard Woodward, of the
 small pox, aged 45
 May 11 Elizabeth Wiltshire, aged 28
 June 3 Sarah Bayley, infant
 June 8 \ John Lee, infant
 June 19 Henry Back's, aged 65

* P. Pauper?

† This word written by another hand.
 § Originally entered Cheeseman.

June 20 Thomas Pretty, aged 17, kill'd
 by a piece of timber falling
 on his head, & buried by
 the Coroners warrant. P.
 \ June 26 \ James Martin, from Westgate,
 pauper, aged 77. P.
 June 28 Mary Elgar, from the Hospital,
 aged 18. P.
 J. Dix, Curate.
 Aug. 14 William Walsh, from Westgate,
 aged 32
 Aug. 20 Sophia Denn, aged 18. Small
 pox
 Sept. 9 Thomas Cheeseman, infant,
 small pox
 Sept. 10 John Mount, infant, small pox
 Sept. 28 Mary Short, aged 28 years
 N.B.—The Duty upon Xtnings
 Burialls & Marriages ceased
 Septbr. 30th., 1794‡
 Oct. 3 Thomas Dickers, small pox,
 aged 31
 Oct. 5 Bennet Lott, aged 68
 Oct. 8 \ Mary West, § infant
 Oct. 19 \ Ann Elizabeth Wood, aged 7
 years
 Nov. 15 Martha Seaman, infant
 Nov. 21 Mary Fouquett, aged 77
 Nov. 23 Elizabeth Gill, aged 84
 Dec. 31 Thomas Ellis, aged 81

1795.

Jan. 14 \ Isabella West, infant
 Jan. 23 Huggins Ford, aged 20, died
 of the small pox in the
 C. Goal
 Jan. 25 Henry Twyman, died suddenly
 Feb. 11 Henry Saffery, aged 80
 Feb. 15 Elizabeth Moore, infant
 Mar. 25 John Reason, infant
 April 5 Thomas Boswell, aged 67
 April 8 Mary Ann Nash, infant
 April 14 Richard Furner, aged 35
 June 14 William Croaker, aged 2 years
 J. Dix, Curate.
 June 21 Mary Farley, aged 53 years
 Aug. 30 Frances Head, aged 3 years &
 3 months
 Sept. 6 Jannet Gibson, aged 82 years
 Sept. 20 Susanna Harrison, aged 57,
 from St. Mildreds
 Oct. 1 James Seguin, aged 61 years
 Oct. 11 William Head, infant
 Oct. 11 Solomon Fouquett, aged 79
 Oct. 15 Richard Elliott, infant
 Oct. 30 John Nash, aged 11 years

‡ See note, p. 66.

- Nov. 18 Edward Burrows, from the poor house
Dec. 30 Sarah Hills, from the Turnpike, aged 70

1796.

- Feb. 12 John Hampson, from the Goal, by Cors. warrant
June 14 Ann Parker, aged 50
July 26 Joseph Cook, aged 77, Sexton formerly
July 28 Elizabeth Holeman, aged 88, from Whitstable
Aug. 14 Sarah Burroughs, widow, aged 77, from the poor-house
Aug. 30 ✓ James Walker, of the Montgommery Militia, died of the small pox, aged 27
Sept. 2 Sarah Hill's, infant
Sept. 18 John Stephenson, 2 years old, of the small pox
Oct. 2 Ann Rufford (from All Saints parish) aged 69
Oct. 18 William Chambers, 3 years old
Dec. 25 Morris Lewis, of the Glamorgan Militia

J. Dix, Curate

1797.

- Jan. 1 John Andrews, infant, of the Glamorgan Militia
Jan. 2 William Coffee, 3 years old. Burnt to death.
Jan. 12 Richard Seaman, aged 76
Jan. 15 William Wiltshire, aged 52
Jan. 15 Mary James, infant
Jan. 20 Thomas Brenchley, aged 37.
Jan. 29 Thomazine Baker, from ye^e Precincts of ye Cathedral, aged 62
Feb. 15 ✓ Richard Jones, infant, of the Glamorganshire Militia
Feb. 16 William Burton, aged 26, of ye Glamorganshire Militia
Feb. 28 James Rufford, from All Saints parish, aged 78
Mar. 8 Thomas Smith, aged 80
Mar. 18 Sarah James, infant
Mar. 29 Mary Homans, infant
April 5 George Pemble, infant
May 14 ✓ William Hutchins, aged 36
June 12 Elizabeth Elliot, aged 6 years: small pox
June 15 Elizabeth Wood, aged 50 years
July 5 Elizabeth Paine, aged 28 years
July 14 Sarah Spooner, aged 70, from the poor house

- Aug. 9 James Trowse, of the West Norfolk Militia
Aug. 18 Sarah Philpot, aged 78
Aug. 29 Sarah Paine, infant
Sept. 25 John Lamb, 8 years old
Sept. 28 John Jourdan, infant
Oct. 25 Sarah Lamb, aged 17
Oct. 27 Elizabeth Maria Tritton, from St. Mary Bredman parish, aged 29

- Nov. 5 Sarah Elizabeth Wood, aged 4 years

J. Dix, Curate.

- Nov. 12 Mary Johnson, aged 74, from Northgate

1798.

- Jan. 7 Daniel Wallace, aged 35. One of the Club of Odd-Fellows
Jan. 12 William Flacton, aged 88, from St. Alphege
Jan. 18 Elizabeth Ann Blunden, widow, aged 45, from All Saints
Feb. 1 ✓ Elias Hutchins, infant
April 4 Rachel Williams, aged 46
May 22 George Palmer, infant
May 31 ✓ John Poolee, aged 47. Killed by a waggon going over him
June 15 John Cheeseman, 2 years- $\frac{1}{2}$ old
July 19 Henry Bishop, aged 24 years
Aug. 7 John Holman, infant
Aug. 26 Elizabeth Mitchell, infant
Aug. 27 Ann Cheeseman, aged 63
Aug. 28 George James, infant
Sept. 16 Sarah Seguin, aged 33 y.
Sept. 16 John Cook, infant
Sept. 23 George Mills, infant
Sept. 23 ✓ Margaret Martin, aged 81
Sept. 26 Isabella Fowtrel, 2 years old
Sept. 27 Sarah Langley, aged 20 years
Oct. 28 Elizabeth Godfrey, aged 5 years; s[mall]p[ox]
Nov. 13 Sarah Wills, wife of one of the West Kent Militia, aged 24: small pox
Nov. 15 Joannah Masters, infant, from St. Peters: small pox
Nov. 16 Bridget Brown, infant, from poor house
Nov. 24 Mary Pratt, wife of the Rev. Mr. Pratt, aged 49 years
Dec. 19 Alice Sammy, aged 89 years, from the poor house
Dec. 23 John Minter, aged 27 years

J. Dix, Curate.

1799.		1800.	
Jan. 20	John Hargrave, aged 42, from St. Peters parish	Jan. 8	Ann Kingsford, widow, aged 65 years
Feb. 3	Edward Hills	✓Jan. 14	Thomas, Nichols, aged 63 ✓
Mar. 20	William Carter, aged 88, from St Mildreds	Jan. 20	Edward Willers, aged 50
June 23	Mary Smith, aged 42	Jan. 22	George Bradley, 15 months
June 25	Susannah Hatton, aged 20 months	Jan. 24	Mary Ann Bateman, 3 months
July 14	Mary Minter, infant	Mar. 12	Mary Vickers, aged 81
July 22	William Chambers, aged 63	April 5	Michael Jones, aged 35
Aug. 1	Peter Gower, West Essex Militia: small pox	April 9	John Giles, aged 15 months
Aug. 16	Mary Harnden, infant	April 11	James Gibson, aged 68
Aug. 23	Tho ^s Bennett, West Essex Militia: small pox	April 13	Elizabeth Mathews, aged 60
Sept. 6	John Rich ^d Hills, infant	April 23	Sarah Halsey, aged 58
Sept. 18	William Southeren, aged 21	May 21	Carpenter Cheeseman, aged 65: accidental death
Oct. 3	William Knapton, from St. Pauls, aged 73	May 25	Mary & Sarah Blake—Twins—infants
Oct. 6	Elizabeth Blaikli, aged 61	June 19	William Pilcher, aged 5 years: measles
Oct. 6	James Gatter Wren, infant, from the poor house	June 26	Thomas Bourne, aged 44: died in y ^e Goal by Visitation of God
Oct. 13	Mary Seaman, widow, aged 82	Aug. 3	William Smith, aged 40
Oct. 14	Elizabeth Worley, aged 22, from the poor house	Aug. 7	Ann Hatton, aged 5 years
Oct. 16	Manfield Gooden, aged 3 years	Aug. 13	Mary Ann Feekins, aged 3 years
Nov. 3	Mary Jones, aged 5 years	Aug. 27	William Bingham, infant
Nov. 14	Sarah Holman, aged 7 years	Sept. 8	Martha Hills, infant: from Butchery Lane
Dec. 24	A travelling man—perish'd by the cold weather	Sept. 30	George† Pilcher, infant: small pox
Dec. 31	Dryason Rew, Parish Clerk, aged 71*	✓Oct. 11	Phebe Chatwin, aged 19 years
	J. Dix, Curate.	Nov. 23	Rev ^d John Loftie, Vicar, aged 66‡
			J. Dix, Curate.

* A memo. on the first page of this volume reads:—Drayson Rew declared Clark June 28 1767.

† Originally entered John. George written over.

‡ A memo. on the first page says, "The Revd Mr John Loftie inducted June 27, 1767."

INDEX OF PERSONS.

NOTE.—The same name often occurs two or three times on the same page. In this Index it is, of course, mentioned only once.

- Abbott, Cath., 155.
 „ Eliz., 69, 152.
 „ Emma, 63.
 „ Jane, 65.
 „ John, 63, 64, 65, 69.
 „ John Charles, 69.
 „ Mary, 63, 64, 65.
 „ Wm. Henry, 64.
 Abbye, John, 71 *n.* 122.
 Abeare } Ann, 124.
 Abeere } John, 78, 123.
 Abel, Wm., 116.
 Abram, Raynold, 85.
 Acher, Marg., 148.
 Acies, Ursula, 85.
 Ackworth, Rd., 75.
 Acres, *see* Akers.
 Acocke, Eliz., 20.
 „ John, 20.
 „ Robt., 20.
 Adam, Peter, 110.
 Adams, Andrew, 73.
 „ Augustin, 110.
 „ Charles, 59, 60, 153, 154, vii.
 „ Eliz., 82, 141.
 „ Ellen, 5.
 „ Joel, 4.
 „ John, 4, 11, 12, 83, 122.
 „ Joseph, 74.
 „ Marg., 74, 109.
 „ Mary, 85, 110.
 „ Peter, 108.
 „ Wm., 9, 12, vii.
 Addenson, Esther, 148.
 Adee, Thos., 107.
 Adison, Mary, 81.
 Adkins, *see* Atkins.
 Adley } Elias, 67.
 Hadley } Elias William, 65, 157.
 „ Eliz. Phœbe, 66.
 „ Jane, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
 „ John, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
 „ John Luke, 64.
 „ Mary Ann Eliz., 63.
 Adriaun, Edw., 76.
 Adrin, Eliz., 85.
 Ady, John, 88.
 „ Mary, 98.
 Aftercoorte, Joan, 71.
 „ Marg., 71.
 A Gace, John, 83.
 Aislabie, Wm., 99, 150.
 Akers, Agnes, 70.
 „ Goodwife, 118.
 „ John, 3, 72, 111, 118.
 „ Marg., 3, 111.
 „ Sibill, 76.
 Akehurst, Ann, 106.
 Albestone, Eliz., 80.
 „ Mary, 86.
 Albie, John, 71.
 Alchin, Anthony, 89.
 „ Thos., 102.
 Aldey, Edw., 23 *n.*
 Ale, George, 70.
 Alebert } George, 142.
 Albart } Isaac, 143.
 „ Thos., 142.
 „ Zachariah, 142, 143.
 Alebury } Alex., 7, 9.
 Alhuri } John, 9.
 „ Rd., 7.
 Aldridge, Thos., 156.
 Alesbury, Jo., 3.
 „ Sybell, 3.
 Aling, Peter, 133.
 Alkin, Benj., 150.
 „ Francis, 149, xxiii.
 „ Sarah, 150, xxiii.
 „ Susan, 155.
 „ Thos., 155.
 „ Thos. Verrier, vii.
 „ Wm., 150.
 Alkeus, Francis, 43.
 „ Sara, 43.
 „ Thos., 43.
 Allcraft, Eve, 94.
 Allen, Alice, 123.
 „ Anne, 24, 26, 27, 28, 37, 61, 62, 81, 129,
 136, 138, 154.
 „ Eliz., 54.
 „ Frances, 98.
 „ Geo., 61.
 „ Hannah, 20.
 „ Hy., 27.
 „ John, 28, 37, 38, 73, 85, 92, 95, 138, 140, 149
 „ Joseph, 61, 62.
 „ Marg., 20.
 „ Mary, 37, 38, 51, 54, 138, 146.
 „ Mary Ann, 62.
 „ Mildred, 81, 129.
 „ Rd., 20.
 „ Sarah, 26, 54, 129.
 „ Susan, 51, 129, 149.
 „ Thos., 51, 54, 99, 112.
 „ Wm., 24, 26, 27, 28, 129, 136, 139.
 Allord, Martha, 85.
 Alsopp, Richd., 113.
 Alyu, Thos., 1.
 Amass, *see* Ames.
 Ambrose, Christ., 4, 5, 112, 113.
 „ Eliz., 112.
 „ Spracklinge, 4.
 Ames } Esther, 55.
 Ameys } Joanna, 29.
 Amis } John, 29, 52, 53, 55, 61, 102*n.* 132, 133, 155.
 „ Mary, 61, 75.
 „ Phœbe, 52, 53, 55.
 „ Sales, 132.
 „ Susan, 29, 53, 91.
 „ Wm. Hy., 61.
 Amos, Esther, 48.
 „ John, 48, 102.
 „ Thos., 48.
 „ *See also* Ames.
 Amsted, Eliz., 100.

- Anchor, Ann, 105.
 Andersou, Alex., 58, 59, 101.
 " Ann, 28, 103.
 " Cath., 30, 36.
 " Eliz., 28, 30, 33, 41, 58, 59, 78, 126, 133,
 134, 142, 144, 146.
 " Gillian, 76.
 " Hy., 28.
 " James, 59.
 " Jane, 130.
 " Joan, 22, 31, 88.
 " John, 22, 30, 32, 33, 58, 77, 80, 83, 111,
 116, 126, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137.
 " Mary, 31, 143.
 " Mildred, 116.
 " Rd., 30.
 " Robt., 33, 41, 142, 143.
 " Susan, 36.
 " Thos. 38.
 Andrewe } Ann, 67.
 Andrews } Eliz., 63, 65, 103, 156.
 " Hy., 88.
 " Joan, 74, 125.
 " John, 67, 98, 102, 125, 159.
 " Marg., 113.
 " Maria, 65.
 " Mary, 68, 69.
 " Rebecca, 104.
 " Rd., 67, 117.
 " Sarah Carol, 69.
 " Susan. Eliz., 68.
 " Thos., 63, 65, 68, 69.
 Androwe, Eliz., 76, 112.
 " Geo., 2, 109.
 " Hy., 2.
 " Jane, 1.
 " Joan, 76.
 " Mary, 4.
 " Wm., 4, 76, 112, 115.
 Angelier, Michael, 91.
 Anger, Alex., 72.
 Anne, Wealth, 83.
 Anning, John, 103.
 Ancell, Marg., 100.
 Ansell, Eliz., 83.
 Ansley, Mary, 108.
 Appleton, Eliz., 152.
 Arch, Wm., 81.
 Archard, Rebecca, 77.
 " Sarah, 78.
 " Thos., 13.
 Archer, John, 6, 7, 98, 115.
 " Marg., 6, 114.
 " Mary, 14, 97, 123, v.
 " Rd., 99.
 " Sarah, 94, 101.
 " Sophia, 151.
 " Thos. 7, 14, 123.
 Archerd, John, 13.
 Archpole, Frances, 17.
 " Thos., 17, 82.
 Argoe, Edw., 82.
 " Frances, 19.
 " Rd., 19.
 " Wm., 19.
 Ariss, } Alice, 76.
 Arris, } Eliz., 42.
 " } Mary, 42.
 Arledge, Frances, 11, 121.
 Arleidge, Jane, 12.
 " Joan, 121.
 " Marg., 121.
 " Thos., 11, 12, 121.
 Arndol, Alice, 37, 138.
 " James, 37, 38, 138.
 " Mary, 37, 38, 138.
 " Robt., 37.
 " Wm., 38.
 Arnge, Thos., 86.
 Arnold, Anne, 148.
 " Cath., 26, 129.
 " Eliz., 74, 98.
 " Esther, 99.
 " James, 95.
 " Joanna, 50.
 " John, 26, 50, 129, 130.
 " Rd., 48.
 " Sarah, 48, 50, 147.
 " Thos., 149.
 Arrad, Martha, 94.
 Arthur, Benj., 113.
 " Daniel, 4, 113.
 " Dorothy, 113.
 " Eliz., 113.
 " Thos., 4, 113.
 " Ursula, 113.
 Ash, Eliz., 52, 108.
 " John, 50, 51, 52.
 " Mary, 50, 51, 52.
 Asheat, Eliz., 73.
 Ashen, Joan, 10.
 " Zabulon, 10.
 Ashenden, Dorothy, 13, 131.
 " Edward, 11, 120.
 " James, 14.
 " Joan, 10, 82.
 " John, 12, 120.
 " Zabu., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 120, 123, 124.
 Ashford, Eliz., 77.
 Ashley, Robt. 90.
 Ashman, Judith, 13.
 " Wm., 13.
 Ashurst, Eliz., 72.
 Ashwell, Robt., 92.
 Asker, Richd., 134.
 Askew, Richd., 134.
 Astary, Enoch, 43, 144.
 " Sarah, 43, 144.
 Asten } Alice, 117.
 Astin } James, 77, 117, ii, viii.
 Astyn } Jane, 94.
 " } John, 10.
 " } Nicholas, 117.
 Atchelor, Mary, 103.
 Atherton, Robt., 151.
 Atkins, }108.
 Adkins } Eliz., 91, 122.
 " } James, 98.
 " } John, 108.
 " } Lydia, 105.
 " } Mary, 55, 92.
 " } Samuel, 55.
 " } Thos., 55.
 Attawell, Eleanor, 16.
 " } Eliah, 121.
 " } Elias, 126.
 " } Ellen, 20.
 " } Mildred, 121.
 " } Steph., 16, 20.
 " } Thos., 16.
 Atwell, Eliz., 103.
 " } Elizeus, 8, 117.
 " } John, 8, 117, 155.
 " } Peter, 103.
 " } Robt., 8.
 Atwells, Alice, 80.
 Atwood } Augustin, 54, 55, 99, 154.
 Atwood } Edward, 85.
 " } Eliz., 151.
 " } James, 66.
 " } Joan, 107, i.
 " } John, 61, 95, 102, 109.
 " } Mary, 54, 55.
 " } Sarah, 66.
 " } Susan., 54, 61.
 Atwood, Thos., 61, 155.

- Atwood, Wm., 55, 66, 105, 151.
Austen } Anue, 49, 156, 158.
Austin } Charles, 58.
" } Charlotte, 153.
" } Edw., 63, 157.
" } Eliz., 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 95, 97,
" } 103, 148, 150, 153, 157.
" } George, 148.
" } Hannah, 53, 54, 55, 56, 65.
" } Hy., 53, 54, 55, 56, 155.
" } James, 54.
" } Joan, 107.
" } John, 56, 65, 104, 151, 154.
" } Lucy, 59, 105.
" } Mary, 49, 96.
" } Samuel, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 100, 153.
" } Sarah, 53, 63, 150.
" } Susan, 49, 51, 54, 96.
" } Thos., 49, 51, 52, 57, 94, 149, 152.
" } Wm., 147, 149.
Austery } Cath., 142.
Austrey } Daniel, 32, 141.
Astrey } Eliz., 141.
" } Enoch, 95, 141, 142, 146.
" } Lydia, 142.
Axham, Thos., 14.
Ayers, Philip, 106.
Aylding, Edw., 84.
Ayleworth, Sara, 77.
Ayling, Eliz., 102.
Baal, Thos., 73.
Back } Ann, 67, 68, 69.
Backe } Benj., 69.
" } Thos., 65, 67, 68, 69, 105.
" } Wm., 67.
Backs, Ann, 66.
" } Henry, 158.
" } John, 66.
" } Sarah, 66.
" } Thos., 66.
Bacle, John 85.
Badcock } . . . 130.
Badcocke } Amy, 18.
" } Ann, 33.
" } Charles, 4, 12, 13, 14, 17.
" } Eliz., 23.
" } Geo., 5, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 81, 126,
" } 127.
" } Hy., 7, 23, 115.
" } James, 12.
" } Jane, 32, 94, 114, 144.
" } Joan, 7, 115, 126.
" } John, 5, 6, 7, 13, 17, 22, 74, 75, 115, 127.
" } Marg., 7, 32, 115, 133.
" } Martha, 76, 77, 114.
" } Mary, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 31, 33, 78,
" } 79, 127, 133, 135.
" } Mary Anne, 95.
" } Mercy, 22, 88.
" } Michael, 126.
" } Nan, 12.
" } Rebecca, 77.
" } Reynold, 4, 7, 20, 115, 116, 127.
" } Rd., 6, 21, 116.
" } Sarah, 77, 93.
" } Steph., 22, 31, 32, 33, 133, 138.
" } Susan., 17, 84.
" } Thos., 5, 6, 12, 15, 85.
" } Wm., 5.
Badwell, *see* Bedwell.
Bagnoll, Eliz., 123.
" } Henry, 123.
Baker, Agnes, 21, 149, 156.
" } Ambrose, 3.
" } Anne, 21, 51, 60.
" } Charles, 49, 147.
" } Edw., 12, 89, 135.
" } Elias, 87.
Baker, Eliz., 11, 31, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44,
" } 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 92, 125, 141,
" } 145, 146, 147, 154.
" } Ellen, 6.
" } Esther, 50, 151.
" } Frances, 31, 93.
" } Francis, 148.
" } Geo., 53, 63, 76, 120, 150.
" } Gillian, 9, 119.
" } Isaac, 24, 132.
" } James, 11, 64, 119, 157.
" } Jane, 44, 62, 63, 64.
" } John, 6, 11, 40, 60, 62, 63, 64, 119, 146.
" } Joyce, 9, 119, 125.
" } Marg., 3, 156.
" } Martha, 24.
" } Mary, 22, 41, 47, 64, 84, 142, 146, 147.
" } Moses, 24, 31, 33, 109.
" } Nich, 11, 12.
" } Rebecca, 4.
" } Rejoice, 2.
" } Rd., 24, 120, 123.
" } Robt., 24, 110, 136, 156.
" } Samuel, 158.
" } Sarah, 48.
" } Steph., 40, 64, 98, 147, 154.
" } Susan, 33, 130, 134, 135, 136, 146.
" } Thos., 2, 3, 4, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 60,
" } 95, 102, 111, 112, 150, 156.
" } Thomazine, 74, 159.
" } Wm., 3, 21, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 71,
" } 84, 142, 146, 147.
Baldak, *See* Baldock.
Balderston, Mary, 65.
" } Sam., 65, 66.
" } Sarah Ann, 66.
" } Susan, 65, 66.
Baldock } Edw., 42, 43, 44, 143, 144.
Baldocke } Eleanor, 11, 129.
" } Eliz., 43.
" } Ellen, 10.
" } James, 12.
" } Joan, 119.
" } John, 42, 121, 143.
" } Sam., 10, 11, 12, 119, 121, 124.
" } Sar., 42, 43, 44, 144.
Baldood, Edw., 42.
Baldwin, Eliz., 151.
" } Geo., 68.
" } Hannah, 68.
" } John, 68.
Ball, Alice, 5.
" } Joan, 5.
" } Marg., 111.
" } Mary, 114.
" } Mathias, 113.
" } Matt., 4.
" } Noah, 5, 114.
" } Paul, 113.
" } Thos., 4, 5, 111, 113.
" } Thomazin, 74.
Ballard, Sarah, 106.
Balsocke, Ann, 28.
" } Mary, 28.
Banam, widow, 117.
Bancke, Maryan, 107.
Bankes, } Jane, 105.
Banks, } Thos., 89, 127.
Banister, Thos., 77.
Barar, John, 130.
Barber, } Anne, 151.
Barbor, } Joan, 125.
" } John, 23.
" } Robt., 23.
Barcke, John, 71.
Barham, Eliz., 142.
" } Henry, 121.
" } Joseph, 40.

- Barham, Martha, 40.
 Barke, Joan, 111.
 Barker, Dorothy, 10.
 " Marg., 79.
 " Mary, 81.
 " Michael, 10.
 Barlinge, Thos., 88.
 Barnard, Agnes, 76.
 " Dorothy, 3.
 " Eliz., 3, 113.
 " Rd., 3, 114.
 Barnes } Edw., 56.
 Barns } Eliz., 84.
 " Martha, 36.
 " Mary, 35, 36.
 " Rebecca, 56.
 " Robt., 35, 36.
 " Roger, 113.
 " Sarah, 56.
 " Thos., 35.
 " Walt., 3.
 Barnett, Samuel, 151.
 Barr, Abigail, 150.
 " Susan, 99.
 Barram, Mary, 88.
 Barreg, John, 93.
 Barrel, John, 14.
 Barret } Cath., 48.
 Barrett } Eliz., 44, 46, 56, 145.
 " John, 14, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 122, 144,
 153.
 " Marg., 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 154.
 " Mary, 50, 56, 122, 151.
 " Rd. 76n.
 " Sarah, 61.
 " Soplha, 47, 99.
 " Wm., 61, 96.
 Barrey, } Alice, 114.
 Barre, } Edw., 9, 117.
 Bari, } Geo., 9.
 " Grace, 110.
 " Jane, 77.
 " John, 7, 8, 9, 76, 115, 117.
 " Marg., 7.
 " Thos., 8.
 Barrington, General, 100.
 Barroe, Jane, 76.
 Barrow, Thos., 82.
 Bartholomew, Robt., 39, 140.
 " Susan, 32, 140.
 Bartilmas, Cath., 74.
 Bartilmew, Hester, 113.
 " Jane, 113.
 Bartlett, Benet, 144.
 " Edwd., 142.
 " George, 157.
 " Richd., 76.
 Barton, Alice, 76.
 " Dorothy, 132.
 " Francis, xvii.
 " John, 130.
 " Thomas, vii.
 Barwicke, John, 108.
 Bashford, Eliz., 60.
 " Mary, 61, 155.
 " Phillis, 60, 61.
 " Wm., 60, 61, 155.
 Bassett, John, 128.
 " Repentance, 81.
 Bassocke, Stephen, 122.
 " Tomzine, 122.
 Bastock, Ann, 16, 30, 133.
 " Barth, 15, 16, 17, 19.
 " Eleanor, 17.
 " Eliz., 34.
 " Ellen, 137.
 " Henry, 132.
 " Geo., 15.
 Bastock, John, 17.
 " Marg., 15, 16, 17, 19.
 " Mary, 34.
 " Ralph, 19, 30, 134.
 " Sarah, 30.
 " Widow, 132.
 Bateman, Alice, 82.
 " Mary Ann, 160.
 " Raynold, 80.
 " Richd., 13.
 " Stephen, 134.
 " Thos., 13.
 Bather, Geo., 16, 125.
 " Hy., 16, 125.
 " Joan, 16, 125.
 Bathesey, Susan, 82.
 Batt, Benj., 102.
 Baule, Nicholas, 73.
 Bavington, Rd., 95.
 Baxter, Thos., 95.
 Bayley } Alice, 89.
 Bayle } Ann, 27, 28, 89, 128, 130, 132.
 Bayly } Edw. John, 58.
 " Eliz., 65, 88, 103.
 " Henry, 123.
 " John, 27, 109.
 " Mary, 135.
 " Mary Eleanor, 59.
 " Robt., 65, 157.
 " Sarah, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 153, 158.
 " Thos., 65, 74, 104.
 " Vincent, 27, 28, 130.
 " Wm., 58, 59, 60, 61, 101, 128, 129, 132,
 134, 154.
 Bayliffe, Stephen, 83.
 Baylison, Thos., 118.
 Baynes, John, 147.
 Bazden, Mary, 95.
 Beach, Thos., 119.
 Beacham, James, 90.
 Beak } Michael, 117.
 Beake } Nicholas, 114 n., 117.
 " Wm., 12, 79, 121.
 " See Beeke.
 Bean } Barth., 8.
 Beane } Chas., 55.
 " Eliz., 9.
 " Henry, 92, 100.
 " Jane, 55.
 " Joan, 74.
 " John, 9.
 " Sarah, 89.
 " Thos., 8, 9, ii.
 Bear, Thos., 96.
 Beard, Henry, 87.
 Beardwell, Anna, 22.
 " Anne, 23.
 " John, 22.
 " Winfred, 22, 23.
 Beauchamp, Valentine, 148.
 Beauer, Joseph, 141.
 " Mary, 141.
 Beauvoir, Osmund, vii.
 Beccles, Abigail, 16, 17, 18, 20.
 " John, 18.
 " Leonard, 16.
 " Mary, 20.
 " Rd., 14.
 " Thos., 17.
 " Wm., 14, 16, 17, 18, 20.
 Beckett, Mary, 87.
 Beckles, Widow, 128.
 " Wm., 127.
 Bedell, John, vii.
 Beden, Joan, 108.
 Bedeviu, Joan, 108.
 Bedford, Ann, 110.
 " Maudelin, 107.

- Bedford, Walter, 70.
 Bedwell, Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 138, 146.
 " Ephraim, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 89, 133, 137,
 138, 139, 141.
 " James, 39.
 " John, 30, 37, 39, 94, 138.
 " Mary, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 133, 137, 138.
 Bee, John, 3.
 Beech, Wm., 126.
 Beeke } Eliz., 7.
 Beke } Joan, 6, 80.
 " John, 6, 7, 9, 114 *n.*, 116.
 " Marg., 9, 80.
 " Michael, 114 *n.*
 " Rachel, 116.
 " Wm., 6.
 " *See* Beake.
 Beele, Wm., 73*n.*
 Beemes, John, 125.
 Been, Jane, 154.
 Bene, Mary, 117.
 " Thos., 117.
 ✓ Beer } Eliz., 95.
 ✓ Beere } Jane, 91.
 " John, 126.
 " Marg., 93.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Thos., 91.
 Begnall } Ann, 14.
 Begnoll } Henry, 13, 14, 15, 122.
 " John, 13, 122.
 Beldon, Adam, 127.
 Bell, Daniel, 119.
 " Edwd., 9.
 " Eliz., 153.
 " Mary, 147.
 " Richd., 9*n.*, 107, 117.
 Bellamy, Thos., 98.
 Bellen, Mary, 106.
 Bellenham, Wm., 154.
 Bellingham, Dinah, 15.
 " Hy., 14, 15.
 " James, 14.
 " Susan, 151.
 Belnaes, Henry, 143.
 Bellows, Wm., 84.
 Belting, Adam, 129.
 " Anthony, 129.
 " Marg., 129.
 Benge, Jonathan, 68.
 " Mary, 68, 155.
 " Susan, 68.
 ✓ Benion } Ann, 11.
 Binion } Edw., 9, 10, 11, 117, 119.
 " Israel, 9, 117.
 " Marg., 9.
 " Mercy, 119.
 " Rd., 9.
 " Thos., 9.
 " Wm., 10.
 Benjamin, Robt., 108.
 Bennee, Samuel, 98.
 Bennye, Isaac, 96, 152.
 Bennet } Eliz., 3*n.*
 Bennett } John, 16, 107.
 " Marg., 3, 76, 107.
 " Mary, 3, 15, 16, 17, 110, 124.
 " Robt., 17.
 " Thos., 15, 160.
 " Wm., 3, 15, 16, 17, 72, 124.
 Benningfield, Mary, 89.
 Benlot, *see* Bentot.
 Benoy, Ann, 145.
 " John, 145.
 Benson, E.B., vii.
 " T., vii.
 Bensted } Ann, 11.
 Bensteed } Israel, 12.
 Bensteed, Mary, 13, 122.
 " Walter, 11, 12, 13, 79, 122.
 Bentley, Eliz., 105.
 " Rd., 4.
 " Robt., 89.
 " Thos., 4.
 Bentot, Anthony, 50.
 " Cath., 50, 147.
 " Eliz., 50.
 Berkely, G., vii.
 Bernau, Maudline, 137.
 " Peter, 137.
 Berrey } Alice, 109.
 Berry } Eliz., 11.
 Berrie } Joan, 109.
 " John, 80.
 " Matthew, 11.
 " Nicholas, 117.
 " Robt., 112.
 Beson, John, 17, 19.
 " Mary, 19.
 " Rd., 17.
 " Thos., 87.
 Betts, Eliz., 18.
 " Mary, 15, 16, 18.
 " Samuel, 15, 16, 18, 125.
 " Susan, 15, 124, 125.
 " Thos., 16.
 Beusden, Jesse, 102.
 ✓ Bevans, Eliz., 127.
 Bevershee, Mary, 101.
 Beverton, Squire, 86.
 Bexter, Ann, 34.
 " Benj., 34.
 " Matt., 34.
 Beybant, *See* Brabant.
 Bibbi, Edward, 116.
 Bicke, Rachel, 5.
 Bicks, Sybell, 73.
 Biggs, Eliz., 53, 144.
 " John, 53.
 " Mary, 53.
 Billanus, Mary, 143.
 Billingsby, George, 88.
 Billyeald, Wm., 106.
 Bilting, Thos., 70.
 Bineham, Mary, 38, 133.
 " Nicholas, 133.
 " Sarah, 38.
 " *See* Bingham.
 Bing, *See* Byng.
 Bingham, Ann, 121.
 " Edm., 11.
 " Edw., 10, 119, 121.
 " Joan, 132.
 " Marg., 121.
 " Mercy, 11, 119.
 " Nicholas, 132.
 " Wm., 10, 121, 160.
 Birch, Anne, 146.
 " James, 23.
 " Joan, 23.
 " John, 23, 99.
 Birchett, George, 98.
 Bird } Alice, 71*n.*
 Birde } Ann, 128.
 Byrde } Edm., 18.
 " James, 7.
 " Jane, 52.
 " John, 7.
 " Marg., 112.
 " Mary, 18, 52.
 " Richd., 128.
 " Robt., 52, 98.
 " Thos., 6, 128.
 " Wm., 5, 71.
 Birrie, Thos., 107.
 Birt, Ann, 156.

- Birt, Henry, 149.
 „ John, 52, 150.
 „ Mary, 149.
 „ Sybilla, 52.
 Bish, Eliz., 29, 131.
 „ Susan, 29.
 „ Thos., 29.
 Bishop, Everel, 96.
 „ Henry, 159.
 „ Lydia, 63, 65, 157.
 „ Robt., 65.
 „ Samuel, 106.
 „ Thos., 158.
 „ Wm., 63, 65.
 Bix, Mary, 152.
 „ Richard, 111.
 Bizou, Abraham, 99.
 Blackamoore, Marg., 108.
 Blackborne, Anne, 2.
 „ John, 2, 111.
 „ Marg., 1, 107.
 Blacke, Dorothy, 108.
 Blackly, Mr., 91.
 Blackman, Burch, 102.
 „ John, 37, 38.
 „ Frances, 37, 38.
 „ Marg., 135.
 „ Martha, 105.
 „ Solomon, 135.
 „ Thos., 37.
 „ Wm., 98.
 Blaikli, Eliz., 160.
 Blair, *see* Blare.
 Blake, Eliz., 66, 67, 68, 69.
 „ Geo., 66, 67, 68, 69.
 „ Mary, 69, 160.
 „ Richd., 107.
 „ Samuel, 145.
 „ Sarah, 69, 160.
 „ Thos., 66.
 „ Wm., 68.
 Blanchet, Anne, 84.
 Bland, Edmund, 126.
 Blanfort, Jonathan, 135.
 Blare } Eliz., 40, 141.
 Blair } Joanna, 148.
 „ Marg., 150.
 „ Mary, 40, 41, 142, 150.
 „ Wm., 40, 41, 141, 142.
 Blaxland, Anne, 54, 55, 151.
 „ Marg., 100.
 „ Robt., 54, 55.
 „ Susan, 146.
 Blazen, Wm., 95.
 Bligh, Edward, 21.
 Bly } Eliz., 72.
 „ Henry, 20.
 „ Mary, 20, 21, 144.
 „ Thos., 20, 21.
 Blight, Edward, 126.
 „ Eliz., 130.
 „ Mary, 126.
 „ Thos., 126.
 Blogg, Alice, 31.
 „ Anne, 51.
 „ Edward, 31, 51, 89.
 „ Mary, 51.
 „ Sarah, 151.
 Bloudew, Jane, 85.
 Bloud, Jane, 148.
 Blundell, Edward, 109.
 „ Henry, 157.
 „ Marg., 109.
 Blunden, Eliz. Ann, 159.
 „ John, 157.
 „ Mary, 157.
 Bocking, Mildred, 70.
 Boer, David, 8.
 Boer, Eliz., 8.
 Bogett, Anne, 110.
 Bogtot, Isaac, 135.
 Bolden } Adam, 85.
 Boldon } Eliz., 59.
 „ Chas., 61.
 „ Hannah, 59, 60, 61.
 „ John, 154.
 „ Mary, 55, 60, 103.
 „ Nath., 55, 152.
 „ Sarah, 60.
 „ Susan, 55, 100.
 „ Thos., 59, 60, 61.
 Bolno, John, vii.
 Bolt, Hy., 10.
 „ Rd., 10, 11, 78.
 „ Robt., 11.
 Bonace } Agnes, 111.
 Bonas } John, 2 111.
 „ Mary, 2.
 Bonade, John, 137.
 Bond, Benj., 55.
 „ Eliz., 153.
 „ John, 55.
 „ Olivia, 55.
 „ Sylvester, 71.
 Bonnam, Widow, 117.
 Bonnor, Ann, 91.
 Booker, Hy., 39, 140.
 „ Hester, 39.
 „ Hunt John, 39.
 „ John, 39, 140.
 Booles, George, 80.
 Boothe, Charlotte, 53.
 „ Jane, 53.
 „ John, 109.
 „ Robt., 109.
 „ Thos., 53.
 Borman,, 116.
 Boshinham, Eliz., 82.
 Bossard, Mildred, 132.
 Bossord, Dorothy, 29.
 „ Mary, 29.
 Boswell, Eliz., 55.
 „ Erasmus, 121.
 „ Mary, 54, 55, 56, 57, 153.
 „ Thos., 54, 55, 56, 57, 153.
 „ Wm., 54, 57, 151.
 Bosworth, Anna, 11.
 „ Eliz., 18.
 „ Edward, 128.
 „ Grace, 26.
 „ Jane, 16, 87.
 „ Joan, 16 *n*.
 „ John, 11, 14, 22, 26, 128, 128 *n*, 129.
 „ Marg., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20.
 „ Mary, 16, 20, 22.
 „ Matt., 15.
 „ Mildred, 22, 26.
 „ Thomazine, 17, 24.
 „ Wm., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 80.
 Botcher, Joan, 112.
 „ William, 111, 112.
 „ Winfry, 3, 110.
 Botts, Leonard, 2.
 Botwell, Nicholas, 72 *n*.
 Boudle, Eliz., 69.
 „ John, 69.
 „ Mary Ann, 69.
 Boudlear, Thos., 86.
 Bougon,, 128.
 Bouquett, Anthony, 78.
 Bound, James, 132.
 Bourne, Anne, 16, 125, 126.
 „ Edw., 75.
 „ Eliz., 16, 139.
 „ John, 80.
 „ Thos., 134, 137, 160.

- Bourne, Wm., 16, 125, 126.
 Bournett, Thos., 111.
 Bovit, Nicholas, 111.
 Bowcerus, Wm., 117.
 Bowen, } David, 57, 77, 116.
 Boen, } John, 57.
 " Mary, 57.
 Bowes, Edw., 13.
 " Geo., 13.
 Bowle, Stephen, 96.
 Bowman, Ann, 106.
 " Cath., 79, 119.
 Boxer, Watson, 157.
 Boyear, } Cath., 128.
 Boyeard, } Mary, 85, 128.
 Bowiar, } Wm., 87, 128.
 Bowle, Richd., iii.
 Boys, Rd., 5.
 " Robt., vii n, viii.
 " Silvan, 9.
 " Thomazin, 73.
 Boyse, Robert, 128n.
 Boyton, Isaac, 135.
 Bozard, John, 129.
 " Thomazin, 129.
 Brabant, John, 68.
 " Mary Ann, 68.
 Bradbery, } Ann, 15, 16, 126.
 Bradbury, } Eliz., 15.
 " Wm., 15, 16, 81, 125, 126, 127.
 Bradford, Eliz., 106.
 Bradley, Eliz., 52.
 " Geo., 68, 160.
 " Hy., 52.
 " Jane, 102.
 " John, 68.
 " Mary, 68.
 Bradshewe, Alice, 15.
 " Ann, 15.
 " John, 15.
 Bragge, George, 78.
 Brainforth, Beatrice, 71.
 Bramley, Roger, 73.
 Brande, Lawr., 71.
 Brandon, Philip, vii.
 Branir, *See* Brasier.
 Braricke, Hope, 78.
 Brasier, Eliz., 50, 148.
 " James, 133.
 " John, 50.
 " Judith, 50.
 Brassar, Abraham, 47, 95, 96.
 " Martha, 147.
 " Sarah, 146.
 Brassau, Mary, 156.
 Brathwett, James, 75.
 Bratt, Charles, 155.
 Braynes, } Agnes, 8.
 Braines, } Ann, 121.
 " Edmund, 116.
 " James, 11, 83.
 " John, 8, 11, 116, 118, 119.
 " Susan, 79.
 Bready, John, 149.
 " Judith, 149.
 " Mary, 149.
 Breet, Bennet, 58.
 " John, 58.
 " Mary, 58.
 Bregman, Sara, 94.
 Brenchley, Cath., 65, 66.
 " Edw., 65.
 " Peter, 66.
 " Thos., 65, 66, 159.
 Brently, Aphre, 92.
 Brett, Ann, 68.
 " Barbara, 152.
 " Eliz., 81.
 Brett, John, 68.
 " Mary, 68.
 " Thos., 74.
 Brewer, Wm., 148
 Brice, } Ann, 145.
 Brise, } Anna Maria, 150.
 " Daniel, 81.
 " Joan, 83.
 " Jocklain, 133.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Philip, 145.
 " Rd., 104.
 " Sarah, 99.
 Brickenden, Joan, 83.
 Brickett, Afrie, 74.
 Bricks, John, 76.
 Bridge, } Alice, 71.
 Bridges, } Ann, 32, 149.
 " Easter, 32.
 " Eliz., 133.
 " Jane, 31, 32, 135.
 " Jeremy, 31, 32, 135.
 " Marg., 124.
 " Mary, 32.
 " Penelope, 118.
 " Robt., 80, 124.
 " Wm., 118, 151.
 Bridgman, Ann, 155.
 " Edward, 152.
 " Eliz., 155.
 " Mary, 153.
 Briggs, } Eliz., 29.
 " Henry, 151.
 " Hester, 141.
 " Jane, 146.
 " Jeremiah, 89, 141.
 " Mary, 29.
 " Wm., 29.
 Bright, Anne, 109.
 " John, 72.
 Brightwell, John, 68.
 " Mary, 68.
 Brigman, Samuel, 86.
 Briley, Abigail, 100.
 " John, 151.
 Brill, Abigail, 13, 121.
 " Alice, 11, 119.
 " Ann, 14.
 " Dorothy, 12, 121.
 " Edw., 17, 126.
 " Eliz., 11, 121.
 " Jane, 13.
 " Jeremye, 17.
 " John, 18.
 " Marg., 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 121, 124.
 " Mary, 14, 124.
 " Rd., 10, 121.
 " Sarah, 124.
 " Susan, 121.
 " Thos., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 " 77, 80, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127.
 " Wm., 13, 124.
 Brinckwater, Henry, 84.
 Brisle, Steven, 132.
 Brissenden, Edward, 134.
 " Mary, 73.
 Bristow, Wm., 104.
 Broad, Henry, 85.
 " Susan, 156.
 Broadbridge, Eliz., 146.
 " Thos., 145.
 Broadstreet, Edward, 29, 30, 31, 132.
 " John, 29, 31, 132.
 " Susan, 29.
 Brocklehurst, Marg. 56.
 " Theo., 56.
 " Thos., 56.
 " Wm., 56, 152.

- Broks } Eliz., 3.
Brooks } John, 8, 116.
" } Marg., 8, 116.
" } Sarah, 94.
" } Wm., 3.
Bromble, Rachel, 89.
Bromfield, Eliz., 148.
Bromwell, Cath., 80.
Brooke, Agnes, 108.
" } Eliz., 82.
" } Henry, 107,
" } James, 70.
" } Joan, 107.
" } John, 110.
" } Thos., 85.
" } Thomazine, 108.
Brooker, Eliz., 89.
Broome, Abigail, 133.
Broomman, Edward, 123.
Brown } Abigail, 133.
Browne } Ann, 26.
" } Anthony, xiii.
" } Alice, 22.
" } Benj., 157.
" } Bridget, 159.
" } Cath., 1, 151.
" } Christ., 21, 22, 23, 127, 128, xviii.
" } Edward, 149.
" } Eliz., 39, 46, 88, 151.
" } Eliz. Kenuard, 106.
" } Isabella, 131.
" } James, 22, 127, 128.
" } Jane, 22, 24.
" } Joan, 122.
" } John, 26, 38, 39, 46, 47, 55, 87, 146,
" } 147, 153.
" } Lowry, 127, 128.
" } Lucy, xiii.
" } Marg., 38, 144.
" } Maria, 69.
" } Mary, 21, 22, 23, 47, 68, 127, 146, 152,
" } 156, xviii.
" } Matt., 23, 127.
" } Michael, 82.
" } Mrs., 131.
" } Patrick, 23.
" } Richd., 108.
" } Robt., 132.
" } Rose, 151.
" } Samuel, 97.
" } Sarah, 69, 102, 120.
" } Simon, 70, 106.
" } Susan, 86.
" } Thos., 23, 24, 47, 127, 128, 131, 146.
" } Ury, 23, 24.
" } Widow, 130ⁿ, 142.
" } Wm., 22, 38, 56, 127, 131, 142, 151.
" } Winifred, 26.
Browning, Eliz., 33, 47, 100, 135, 157.
" } James, 33, 34, 36, 135, 136, 138, 141.
" } John, 141.
" } Joshua, 33ⁿ.
" } Lucy, 47, 158.
" } Mary, 33, 34, 36, 135, 136, 146.
" } Nicholas, 33, 136.
" } Sarah, 47, 48.
" } Susan., 47, 155.
" } Thos., 48, 100,
" } Widow, 130.
" } Wm., 36, 47, 48, 157.
Brumley, John, 24, 114 ⁿ.
" } Mary, 74.
Brunger, Hugh, 9, 118.
" } Mary, 79, 118.
" } Rd., 9, 117.
Bruton, Jane, 119.
Bryan, Anne, 85.
Brian, Symon, 72.
Brydell, Stephen, 116.
Bubbewith, Nicholas, vii.
Buck, } Alice, 10, 13, 120.
Bucke, } Amy, 12, 121.
" } Ann, 13, 25, 30, 39, 40, 90, 132, 140, xxi.
" } Benedicta, 33, 93.
" } Benn, 132.
" } Bennet, 23, 30, 89.
" } Dorothy, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 37, 49, 95, 134.
" } Eleanor, 18.
" } Eliz., 9, 25, 47, 129, 142, 148.
" } Hy., 16.
" } James, 8.
" } Joan, 31.
" } John, 13, 14, 16, 125.
" } Marg., 20, 24, 35, 133.
" } Martha, 14.
" } Mary, 12 ⁿ, 19, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40,
" } 47, 48, 49, 148, xxiii.
" } Mildred, 16, 125.
" } Ralph, 19.
" } Rhoda, 24.
" } Robt., 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28,
" } 29, 82.
" } Sarah, 10, 27, 28, 29, 89, 119.
" } Steph., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 77, 119,
" } 120, 121, ii.
" } Susan, 14.
" } Thos., 22, 33, 90, 137, 141.
" } Tim., 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 47, 48, 49,
" } 95, 137, 140, 142, 147.
" } Wm., 11, 18, 27, 34, 93, 121, 130, 146,
" } xxi, xxiii.
Buckhurst, Ann, 114.
" } Susan, 76.
Bucknell, John, 106.
Bud, } Joan., 84.
" } Wm., 82.
Buddle, Alice, 108.
" } Sarah, 110.
Budgin, Ann, 24, 26.
" } John, 24.
" } Robt., 24, 26.
" } Wm., 26.
Buds, John, 138.
Buker, Martha, 157.
Bulkley, Wm., 81.
Bull, } Eliz., 73, 121.
" } Stephen, 112.
Bullock, } Dorothy, 111.
Bolok, } Marg., 13.
" } Martha, 93.
" } Mary, 42, 76.
" } Peter, 42.
" } Robt., 115.
" } Thos., 13, 80.
" } Wm., 112.
Bunce, Anne, xiv.
" } Eliz., 38.
" } J., vii.
" } John Bowes, 160 ⁿ, v, vi, viii, xiv.
" } W., vii.
Bundock, Ellen, 86.
Bungey, Mr., 78.
Bunney, John, 75.
Burchell, Wm., 152.
Burchet, } Eliz., 53, 103.
Burchett, } Hy., 53, 55, 56.
" } Jane, 56.
" } Marg., 53, 55, 56.
" } Sarah, 135.
" } Thos., 53.
Burfett, Ann, 35, 91.
" } Wm., 35, 136.
Burges } Eleanor, 129.
Burgis } Eliz., 98.
" } Frances, 149.
" } Thos., 129.

Burley, Edmund, 105.
 Burne, Ann, 132.
 Burnet, Joan, 109.
 " Thomas, 72.
 Burredge } Eliz., 37, 38, 40.
 Burrige { John, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 92, 140, 144.
 " Marg., 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 144.
 " Palmer, 37, 140.
 " Rd., 41.
 Burroughs } Anne, 52.
 Burrough } Edw., 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 98, 150.
 " Eliz., 52.
 " Esther, 54.
 " James, 58.
 " John, 57, 153.
 " Martha, 53, 151.
 " Mary, 57.
 " Rebecca, 152.
 " Sarah, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 149, 159.
 " Thos., 150.
 " Wm., 99.
 Burrow, Richd., 105.
 Burrows, Edward, 159.
 " Hester, 102.
 " James, 153.
 " Sarah, 153.
 Burrus, Aaron, 34.
 " Eliz., 43.
 " Geo., 43.
 Burry, Marg., 70.
 Burt } Anne, 40, 49, 142.
 Burth } Benj., 47.
 " Hy., 39, 40, 46, 96, 142, 143.
 " Joan, 20.
 " John, 39, 47, 48, 49, 95, 147.
 " Mary, 40.
 " Rd., 46, 146.
 " Sarah, 92, 154.
 " Susan, 39, 40, 143.
 " Sybilla, 47, 48, 49, 154.
 " Wm., 20, 84.
 Burton, Eliz., 78.
 " Frances, 9.
 " John, 39.
 " Marg., 39.
 " Robt., 9.
 " Sarah, 39, 81.
 " Wm., 77, 159.
 Busby, John, 56.
 " Martha, 56.
 Bush, John, 84.
 Bushell, Sarah, 98.
 Bussen, John, 149.
 Butcher, Matthew, 78, 119.
 " Sarah, 103.
 " Sibill, 119.
 " Wm., 79.
 Butler, Agnes, 18.
 " Alice, 19, 20.
 " Eliz., 18.
 " John, 18.
 " Mary, 20.
 " Philip, 82.
 " Sam., 103.
 " Waller, 19, 20.
 " Wm., 19.
 Buttall, Mary, 137.
 Buttresse, Ann, 11.
 " Joan, 121.
 " John, 10, 82, 83, 121, 125.
 " Thos., 10, 11, 77.
 Bycroft } Edw., 16.
 Bycraft } Eliz., 20.
 Bircraft } Hy., 15, 27.
 " Joan, 15, 16, 18, 20.
 " John, 16, 126.
 " Marg., 18.
 " Mary, 27.

Bircraft, Wm., 15, 16, 18, 20, 126, 131.
 Byng } Eliz., 8, 116.
 Bing } Ellen, 111.
 " Joan, 2, 109, 112, 131.
 " John, 112.
 " Marian, 116.
 " Moses, 112.
 " Richd., 8.
 " Sarah, 77, 116.
 " Thos., 9, 117.
 " Wm., 8, 9, 116, 117.
 Cadman, Ann, 26.
 " Chas., 26, 37, 38, 39, 47, 85, 139.
 " Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 47.
 " John, 47, 48, 95, 151.
 " Marg., 26.
 " Mary, 48, 150.
 " Sarah, 38, 47, 48.
 " Susan, 37, 39, 139.
 Cadward, Edw., 25, 32, 86, 129.
 " Eliz., 25, 129, 133.
 " Ezek., 32, 134.
 " Mary, 32.
 " Walter, 26, 129.
 Cam, John, 153.
 Cames, Dorothy, 79.
 Camp, Thomas, 145.
 Campion, Roger, 85.
 Camppling, Charlotte, 154.
 " James, 101.
 " Mary, 154.
 Cannar, Eliz., 2.
 Cannon, Ann, 156.
 " Frances, 151.
 " George, 155.
 " Sarah Ann, 156.
 " Rebecca, 57, 152.
 " Wm., 57, 152.
 Cantize, Eliz., 72.
 Cantwell, Chas., 56.
 " Eliz., 47, 56, 93, 99.
 " Esther, 56, 152.
 " Garritt, 45, 46, 47, 49, 57, 145, 149.
 " Hester, 49.
 " John, 46, 56, 57, 153.
 " Lydia, 57.
 " Martha, 45, 145.
 " Mary, 46, 47, 49, 151.
 " Thos., 57.
 " Susan, 56, 57.
 Capis, Robert, 112.
 Capps, Mary, 78.
 Carby } Adam, 132.
 Carbey } Mary, 28, 132.
 " Valentine, 28.
 Carey, Abraham, 128.
 " Ann Fibbs, 63.
 " Eliz., 61, 62, 64.
 " Jacob, 63, 157.
 " James, 62.
 " John, 61, 62, 64, 103, 157.
 " Sarah, 61, 33.
 Careley } Dorothy, 113.
 Carley } John, 7.
 " Sara, 7.
 " Susan, 114.
 " Thos., 7.
 " Widow, 115.
 " Wm., 7.
 Carlile } Edward, 129.
 Carlell } Eliz., 27.
 " Jane, 17, 126.
 " John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 125, 126.
 " Mary, 18, 27, 129.
 " Susan, 15, 16, 17, 18.
 " Thos., 15, 27, 75, 109, 129.
 Carlton, Rd., 85.
 Carpenter, Ann, 1.

- ✓ Carpenter, Eliz., 49.
 „ James, 49.
 „ John, 3, 70, 111, 147.
 „ Marg., 1, 3.
 „ Mary, 3, 49, 111.
 „ Mildred, 2.
 „ Rachel, 2, 110.
 Carr } Agnes, 76.
 Car } Anna, 14, 122.
 Carre } Ellen, 12.
 „ Israel, 14, 122, 123.
 „ John, 12, 13, 14, 120, 121, 122, 123, 153.
 „ Marg., 97.
 „ Mary, 13.
 „ Rd., 12, 121.
 „ Sarah, 97.
 Carrel, Rd., 98.
 Carrett, Michael, 109.
 Carter, Anne, 150, xxi.
 „ Anne Maria, xxi.
 „ Cath., 105.
 „ Edw., 101.
 „ Eleanor, 132.
 „ Eliz., 83.
 „ Fayth, 80.
 „ George, xxi.
 „ John, 45, 48, 78, 150.
 „ Marg., 73.
 „ Mary, 45, 48, 138, 150, 156.
 „ Matt., 82.
 „ Wm., 160, xxi.
 Cason, Alice, 111.
 Castle, Anne, 96.
 „ Catherine, 107.
 „ Christ., 89.
 „ Dorothy, 46, 48, 147.
 „ Eliz., 68, 97, 104, 105.
 „ Esther, 46.
 „ James, 150.
 „ John, 158, vi.
 „ Lydia, 68.
 „ Marg., 48, 147.
 „ Sarah, 97, 101.
 „ Thos., 92.
 „ Wm., 46, 48, 95, 97.
 Catley, Wm., 145.
 Cavil, Henry, 106.
 „ John, 8.
 Cempe, *See Kemp.*
 Chamberlayne, Joan, 71.
 Chamberlyne, Rebecca, 77.
 Chamberleyne, Richd., 107.
 Chambers, Edm., 12.
 „ Eliz., 10, 116, 118.
 „ George, 114, 117.
 „ Henry, 143.
 „ Joan, 112.
 „ John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 116, 117, 118,
 119, 123, 126.
 „ Jndith, 11.
 „ Philip, 112.
 „ Rd., 9, 10, 14, 97, 117.
 „ Robt., 110.
 „ Susan, 9.
 „ Thos., 9, 126.
 „ Wm., 117, 123, 159, 160.
 Chamlorand, H. B. de, 157.
 Champney, Eliz., 78.
 Chandler, Alice, 80.
 „ Eliz., 19, 106.
 „ George, 12, 120.
 „ Joan, 128.
 „ John, 10, 11, 12, 19, 76, 83, 84, 120.
 „ Marg., 18, 20, 132.
 „ Mary, 10, 79, 128.
 „ Rd., 11, 19.
 „ Susan, 19, 86.
 Chapman, Anne, 73.
 Chapman, Aris, 88.
 „ James, 145.
 „ Johanna, 137.
 „ Martha, 145.
 „ Mary, 101.
 „ Matthew, 137.
 „ Wm., 78.
 Charde, John, 74.
 „ Susan, 113.
 Charles, Silas, 148.
 Charlesley, Bennet, 125.
 „ John, 123.
 „ Richd., 123, 125.
 Charifler, Eliz., 8.
 „ John, 9.
 „ Rd., 8, 9, 77.
 Charifley, Eliz., 82.
 Chatbourne, John, 95.
 Chatwin, Fred., 68.
 „ James, 67.
 „ Jane, 68, 69.
 „ John, 68, 69.
 „ Mary, 68.
 „ Phebe, 160.
 „ Thos., 68.
 Cheeseman } Alice, 77.
 Cheisman } Ann, 58, 59, 61, 63, 131, 159.
 Chesman } Carpenter, 48, 58, 59, 61, 64, 106, 160.
 „ Dorothy, 84.
 „ Geo., 43, 58, 65, 66, 67, 68, 105, 158.
 „ Hy., 61, 69.
 „ Jane, 43, 46, 48, 49, 67.
 „ John, 62, 63, 67, 156, 159.
 „ Mary, 43, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
 153, 156.
 „ Rachel, 49, 149.
 „ Richd., 127, 131.
 „ Robt., 135.
 „ Sarah, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 76.
 „ Thos., 43, 46, 48, 49, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69,
 104, 148, 158.
 „ Wm., 66, 68.
 „ Wm. Carpenter, 59.
 Cherrett, Marg., 81.
 Cheshire } Ann, 15, 16, 125.
 Chessher } Anna, 8.
 Chesshure } Edw., 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 80, 122,
 125, 127.
 „ Eliz., 16, 125.
 „ Henry, 125.
 „ Joan, 10, 17, 18, 20, 21, 118, 122.
 „ John, 7, 119.
 „ Marg., 9, 17, 84.
 „ Mary, 18, 122.
 „ Peter, 16, 17, 125, 126.
 „ Susan, 16, 17, 20, 125.
 „ Thomazine, 17, 126.
 „ Wm., 7, 8, 9, 10, 118, 119, 122.
 Chessier, Edward, 132.
 Chesson, Eliz., 84.
 Chevers } Martha, 31, 92.
 Cheevers } Wm., 31, 150.
 Chiabs, Bennett, 86.
 Child, Eliz., 46, 47, 48.
 „ Eliz. Johanna, 47, 153.
 „ Joseph, 36, 37, 46, 47, 48, 138, 145, 147.
 „ Mary, 36, 37, 138, 147.
 „ Michael, 138, 139, 141, 145.
 „ Pleasant, 142.
 „ Rachel, 36, 139.
 „ Susan, 37, 138.
 „ Wm. Roberts, 48,
 Childs, Joseph, vi.
 „ Marg., 33.
 „ Patient, 33.
 „ Sara, 143.
 Chilton, A daughter of, 2.
 „ Agnes, 110.

- Chilton, Amy, 2.
 ,, Cath., 22.
 ,, Daniel, 21, 22.
 ,, David, 22.
 ,, Henry, 110.
 ,, James, 21.
 ,, John, 73.
 ,, Phillis, 22.
 ,, Sarah, 2, 21, 22, 110, 132.
 Chittenden, Christ, 119.
 ,, Eliz., 73.
 ,, Israel, 71, 112.
 ,, James, 85.
 ,, Joan, 70, 108.
 ,, Michael, 110.
 ,, Thos., 3, 79.
 Chopping, Marg., 71.
 Christian, Alice, 111.
 ,, Frances, 99.
 Christmas, Eliz., 100.
 ,, Judith, 154.
 ,, Marg., 74.
 ,, Mildred, 117.
 ,, Peter, 70, 117.
 Christofer, Wm., 113.
 Church, Eve, 98.
 ,, Henry, 98.
 ,, Wm., 76, 116.
 Churchill, John, 105.
 Churchman, Alice, 80.
 Chychyn, Joan, 70.
 Claringboll } Ann, 26, 50, 51.
 Claddingboul } Charles, 48.
 Clarenbole } Christian, 111.
 ,, Daniel, 32, 40, 142.
 ,, Eleanor, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45.
 ,, Eleanora, 146.
 ,, Frances, 29.
 ,, Geo., 32, 41, 42, 45, 45, 144, 147.
 ,, Joan, 13, 15, 16.
 ,, John, 44, 26, 50, 51, 88, 131.
 ,, Lambert, 16, 130.
 ,, Mary, 14, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 51, 130, 131,
 132, 141.
 ,, Rd., 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,
 32, 80, 87, 88, 130, 131, 132, 135.
 ,, Sara, 41, 142.
 ,, Susan, 45, 78, 146.
 ,, Widow, 133
 ,, Wm., 29, 40, 43, 92, 142, 144.
 Clarke } Abigail, 82.
 Clark } Agnes, 70.
 ,, Anne, 30, 132.
 ,, Brigadier, 95.
 ,, Cath., 34, 35, 36, 37, 46, 135, 136, 145,
 149.
 ,, Edwd., 26, 27, 34, 35, 99, 136.
 ,, Elijah, 151.
 ,, Eliz., 98.
 ,, Hannah, 51.
 ,, John, 46, 126, 145.
 ,, Marg., 26, 132, 153.
 ,, Mary, 26, 27, 30, 32, 46, 91, 100, 102, 131,
 132.
 ,, Mildred, 78.
 ,, Richd., 145.
 ,, Sarah, 126.
 ,, Wm., 26, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 51, 90, 132,
 135, 136, 145, 149.
 Clarr, Eliz., 16.
 ,, Israel, 16.
 ,, John, 16.
 Clathero, Thos., 102.
 Clear, James, 138.
 Cleeter, Mary, 15.
 Cleeve, Edw., 3.
 ,, Rd., 3.
 Clemence } Ambrose, 9, 10, 11, 12, 77, 116, 118, 121, 122.
 Clemcns } Benet, 7.
 ,, Christopher, 77.
 ,, Daniel, 8, 74, 116, 120.
 ,, Edw., 11, 74.
 ,, Eliz., 120.
 ,, Joan, 112.
 ,, John, 9, 121.
 ,, Marg., 77, 80.
 ,, Mary, 118.
 ,, Susan, 8, 10.
 ,, Thos., 9, 10, 116, 121.
 Clement, Agnes, 7, 109.
 ,, Ambrose, 3.
 ,, Bennett, 4.
 ,, Daniel, 7.
 ,, Edw., 2, 5.
 ,, Eliz., 4, 6, 76, 102.
 ,, Joan, 3, 5, 76, 109.
 ,, John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 72, 82, 93.
 ,, Marg., 4, 5, 6, 116.
 ,, Mildred, 115.
 ,, Peter, 4.
 ,, Rd., 97, 155.
 ,, Roger, 6, 114.
 ,, Sara, 7, 115.
 ,, Steph., 5.
 ,, Thos., 4, 6, 73, 115.
 ,, Widow, 114.
 Clements, Ambrose, 9, 125.
 ,, Anne, 52, 150.
 ,, Cath., 86.
 ,, Eliz., 53.
 ,, Mary, 9, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 163.
 ,, Mercy, 125.
 ,, Rd., 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 161.
 ,, Sarah, 54, 60.
 ,, Thos., 53, 60, 102.
 Clengull, Thos., 86.
 Clenu, Mary, 102.
 Clere, Hester, 142.
 ,, Peter, 142
 Clerke } Anne, 5, 86, 123, 126.
 Clerk } Daniel, 122.
 ,, Edward, 87.
 ,, John, 5, 14, 16, 122, 123, 126, 141.
 ,, Mary, 14, 123.
 ,, Sarah, 16.
 Clerkson, Hy., 70.
 Cleveland, Ann, 106.
 ,, Barbara, 19.
 ,, John, 19.
 ,, Wm., 78.
 Clifford, Eleanor, 121.
 ,, Rachel, 131.
 ,, Widow, 130.
 Clifton } Alice, 111.
 Cliftun } Anthony, 3.
 ,, Mary, 73.
 ,, Sarah, 73.
 Clinch, Edw., 36, 37, 38, 138, 139.
 ,, John, 36.
 ,, Mary, 36, 37, 38, 98.
 Clinton, Alice, 79.
 ,, Cornelius, 52.
 ,, Edw., 52.
 ,, John, 5.
 ,, Mary, 52, 85.
 ,, Thos., 5.
 Clipson, Gregory, 73.
 Cloute, Hannah, 95.
 ,, Wm., 98.
 Cluubur, Dorothy, 127.
 ,, John, 127.
 Clunn } Cath., 14.
 Clunne } Deborah, 134.
 ,, Dorothy, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21.
 ,, Eleanor, 18.

- Clunne, John, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 123, 126, 132.
 " Marg., 16.
 " Mary, 19.
 " Robt., 17, 126.
 Clyston, Alice, 111.
 Clyve, Nich., 1, 108.
 Coats, Daniel, 59.
 " Ruth, 59.
 Cobb, Mary, 104.
 " Wm., 131.
 Cobinell, Richd., 147.
 Cock } Agnes, 34, 36, 37, 138.
 Cocke } Ann, 80.
 " Eliz., 37, 144.
 " Hans, 28.
 " Hy., 34, 36, 37, 42 n., 43, 138, 143, 144.
 " John, 15, 28.
 " Jonas, 28.
 " Mary, 144.
 " Matt., 34.
 " Thos., 36, 138.
 " Wm., 15, 143.
 See also Cook.
 Cockrill, John, 89.
 Cocks, Eliz., 144.
 " Henry, 144, 147.
 " Robt., 89.
 Codham John, 91.
 Coffee } Ann, 67, 68.
 Cofee } Edw., 57, 67, 103.
 Cofe } Eliz., 41, 58.
 &c. } Jane, 43, 97.
 " Jane, 43, 97.
 " John, 44, 57, 58, 98, 153.
 " Judith, 134.
 " Martha, 57, 58.
 " Mary, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 152.
 " Peter, 134.
 " Phillis, 45, 158.
 " Sarah, 46, 147.
 " Susan, 47, 141, iii.
 " Thos., 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 68, 142, 149, 153.
 " Wm., 47, 58, 67, 68, 104, 159.
 Coggin, Joanna, 51.
 " Mary, 51.
 " Wm., 51.
 Colban, John, 116.
 Cole, } Anthony, 7, 81.
 Coole, } Cath., 113, 114.
 " Eliz., 152.
 " John, 6, 7, 75, 114, 116, 122, 123, viii.
 " Michael, 7.
 " Paul, 120.
 " Widow, 144.
 " Wm., 7, 122.
 Colegate, Ann, 34.
 " Eliz., 30, 138.
 " James, 158.
 " John, 32.
 " Mary Anna, 104.
 " Rebecca, 30, 31, 32, 135, 139.
 " Robt., 30, 31, 32, 34, 90, 135, 138, 139.
 Coleman, Benj., 43, 144, 145.
 " Chas, 68.
 " Cheziah, 30.
 " David, 139.
 " Eliz., 30, 43, 135.
 " Frances Still, 68.
 " Isaac, 96.
 " John, 30, 68.
 " Mary, 90, 101, 102, 145.
 " Matthew, 116.
 " Robt., 86.
 " Sara, 144.
 Colen, Martha, 143.
 Colenes, Eliz., 94.
 Coles, John, 73.
 Collar, } Charlotte, 103.
 Coller, } Eliz., 55.
 Collier, John, 55, 152.
 " Mary, 102.
 " Wm., 55, 152.
 Collard, Henry, xvi.
 " Sarah Mary, xvi.
 Collins, - - - - , 111.
 " Ambrose, 147.
 " Joseph, 156.
 " Mary, 81.
 " Wm., 103.
 Collison, Mary, 89.
 Collisson, Susan, 79.
 Collwell, Edw., 10, 118.
 " Thos., 10, 118.
 Colnelie, Eliz., 82.
 Comberford, Mr., 94, 94n.
 Comerford, Anne, 146.
 " John, 148.
 Commer, Anne, 138.
 Commens, John, 135.
 Compare, Isaac, 137.
 " John, 137.
 Compen, Walter, 112.
 Complin, Walter, 112.
 Complyn, Mary, 108.
 Compton, Joan, 74.
 Connell, Frances, 96.
 Connor, John, 102.
 Conow, Marg., 98.
 Constable, Anne, 50.
 " Eliz., 50.
 " Nath, 50.
 Constant, Robt. 69.
 " Sarah, 69.
 " Thos., 69.
 Cook } Alice 23.
 Cooke } Anne, 25, 74, 112, 144.
 " Aphra, 30, 32, 133.
 " Eliz., 31, 35, 36, 37, 40, 44, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 77, 92, 102, 107, 140, 142, 144, 148, 158.
 " Ellen, 72.
 " Frances, 142.
 " Hannah, 131.
 " Hy., 43, 138.
 " James, 25, 39, 40, 133, 141, 142, iv.
 " Jane, 26.
 " John, 35, 36, 37, 44, 68, 78, 93, 130, 135, 140, 142, 144, 150, 159.
 " Jonah, 18, 19, 44, 123, 140, 144, 145.
 " Jonas, 20n, 21n, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 45, 89, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135.
 " Joseph, 159.
 " Marg., 43.
 " Maria, 67.
 " Martha, 21 n., 135.
 " Mary, 18, 19, 20 n., 21 n., 25, 28, 37, 44, 45, 66, 111, 131, 135, 144, 147.
 " Matthew, 132.
 " Mildred, 30.
 " Norton, 128.
 " Peter, 32.
 " Rachel, 39, 40, 141.
 " Samuel, 27, 130.
 " Sarah, 18, 29, 32, 69, 134, 135.
 " Susan, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 91, 135, 142.
 " Thos., 30, 43, 132.
 " Ursula, 132.
 " Widow, 143.
 " Wm., 32, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 81, 82, 105, 112, 125, 126, 126, 134, 135, xi.
 See also Cook.
 Cookson, Jane, 75.

- Cookson, Julyan, 114.
 " Mary, 73.
 " Roger, 114.
 Coomes, Charles, 113.
 " Joan, 113
 Cooper, Ann, 100, 146.
 " Anthony, 6, 7.
 " Christopher, 21.
 " Edmund, 71.
 " Eliz., 88.
 " John, 139.
 " Mark, 71.
 " Mary, 49, 123.
 " Strengwich, 139.
 " Susan, 21, 49, 129.
 " Thos., 21, 49, 83, 114, 129, 130.
 " Wm., 105, 124, 134.
 Copar, Thos., 86.
 Coppin, Eliz., 76.
 " Gillian, 116.
 " Henry, 74, 111, 115.
 " James, 6, 7.
 " Joan, 115.
 " John, 3, 72, 111.
 " Mark, 2.
 " Mary, 2, 7.
 " Thos., 3, 111, 111 n.
 Cordley, Rd., 81, 123.
 Cornelius, Anne, 57, 101.
 " Benj., Emmanuel, 57.
 " Eliz., 52, 53, 100, 155.
 " Hannah, 60.
 " John Martin, 60.
 " Rachel, 53, 103.
 " Susan, 52, 61, 104, 155.
 " Wm., 52, 53, 149.
 " Wm., Benj., 57.
 Cornford, Ann, 12.
 " Edw., 11, 12, 78.
 " Rd., 11.
 Cornwall, Hannah, 104.
 Cosgrove, Jane, 60.
 Coting, Thos., 125.
 Cotsford, Jane, 60.
 " John, 59, 60.
 " Mary, 59, 60.
 Cottenden, Cath., 124.
 Cotterell, Susan, 98.
 Cotton, Agnes, 3 n.
 " Amy, 3.
 " Francis, 3.
 " Marg., 141.
 " Wm., 141.
 Couchman, Jane, 92.
 " Wm., 119.
 Couper, Robert, 83.
 Court, Ann, 155.
 " Eliz., 62, 92, 153.
 " James, 90.
 " John, 62.
 " Mary, 58, 86.
 " Sarah, 58.
 " Sarah, Eliz., 62, 105.
 " Thos., 155.
 " Wm., 58, 89.
 Courthope, Alice, 70.
 " Christ, 108.
 " Henry, 70.
 " Thomazine, 21, 85.
 Cousins, Ann, 99.
 Coventry, Michael, 83.
 Coves, John, 98.
 Cowel, John, 148.
 Cowley, Jane, 152.
 Cowper, Ann, 60.
 " Cath., 60.
 " Christian, 123.
 " Eliz., 19, 60.
 Cowper, Robt., 19, 83.
 " Wm., 60.
 Cox } Henry, 42, 143.
 Cox } Joan, 73.
 " John, 69.
 " Marg., 42, 143.
 " Mary, 46.
 " Nicholas, 85.
 " Rachel, 72.
 " Sarah, 69, 151.
 " Thos., 46, 157.
 " Wm., 42.
 Cozens, Matthew, 99.
 Cracknell, George, 77.
 Cradwoocke, Rebecca, 87.
 Crafte, Joan, 74.
 " Joseph, 133.
 Cramer, John, 8.
 Cranbrook, Ann, 65.
 " Rhoda, 74.
 " Rd., 65.
 " Wm., 65.
 Crane, Eliz., 153.
 " Wm., 100.
 Crasingham, John, 91.
 Cripes, Jane, 90.
 Crippen, Eliz., 99, 147.
 " Hannah, 101.
 " Robt., 133.
 Cripping, Eliz., 132.
 " Robt., 132.
 " Thos., 74.
 Crockenden } Afery, 23.
 Crockenden } Agnes, 30.
 " Anne, 30, 89.
 " Daniel, 27, 137.
 " Dorothy, 11, 22, 30, 117.
 " Eleanor, 19, 20, 21, 22.
 " Elias, 28, 133.
 " Eliz., 24, 133.
 " Ellen, 30, 127, 133.
 " Hy., 12, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28,
 " 29, 30, 83, 89, 127, 129, 133, 134, 137.
 " Isabell, 26, 122.
 " John, 8, 11, 12, 30, 76, 77, 116, 117, 119,
 " 120, 132.
 " Marg., 11, 19, 29, 79, 120.
 " Mary, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 90, 117, 129.
 " Rachel, 28.
 " Thos., 9, 28.
 Crockett, Joan, 113.
 " Marg., 113.
 " Rd., 4.
 " Thos., 4.
 Croffits, John, 127.
 Croker } Charlotte, 68, 156.
 Crocker } Eleanor, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
 " Hy., 63.
 " James, 65.
 " John, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Sarah, 67.
 " Wm., 66, 158.
 Crookes, Agnes, 113.
 Crocher, Eliz., 109.
 Crosby, Wm., 96.
 Cross, Benj., 97. ✓
 " Jane, 152.
 Cross, Marg., 24.
 " Thos., 14, 24.
 Crowter, Charles, 157.
 Cruce, Joan, 109.
 Crump, Mary, 136.
 Cruze, Wm., 71.
 Cuard, Abraham, 90.
 Cullen } Anne, 54.
 Cullin } Eliz., 47, 56, 66.
 Culling } Gregory, 102.

191

- Culling, Henry, 54, 55, 56.
 " John, 46.
 " Joshua, 38.
 " Mary, 54, 55, 56, 66, 96, 152.
 " Sarah, 66.
 " Susan, 46, 47, 99, 146.
 " Thos., 55, 91, 138, 142.
 " Wm., 46, 47, 66, 95, 96, 146.
 Culmer, Thos., 81.
 " J., vi.
 Culpepper, Mary, 110.
 " Wm., 112.
 Culver, Edward, 103.
 " Martha, 102.
 Curd, Eliz., 62.
 " John, 99.
 " Richd., 62.
 " Wm., 62.
 Curleys, Anna, 81.
 Currell, John, 95.
 Curting, Mary, 85.
 Curtis } Anna, 81.
 Curtesse } Charles, 65.
 " John, 70, 74, 116.
 " Marg, 113.
 " Martha, 65.
 Cushey, Mary, 22.
 " Nathaniel, 29.
 Cusshate, Anthony, 132, ix.
 Cuthbert, Mary, 96.
 Dabson, Cath., 2.
 " James, 2, 71, 110.
 " Mary, 2, 110.
 " Widow, 72.
 Dadd, Ann, 121.
 Dadson, John, 33.
 " Martha, 33.
 " Rd., 33.
 Dale, Francis, 15, 16, 81, 124.
 " John, 15, 124.
 " Mary, 15, 16, 87.
 " Mildred, 81.
 " Wm., 16, 109.
 Domline, Eliz., 67.
 " Mary, 67.
 " Thos., 67.
 Dandy } Ambrose, 4.
 Dandie } Ann, 45, 102.
 Dandee } Daniel, 45.
 " Dorothy, 74.
 " Eliz., 43.
 " Grace, 4, 115.
 " Hy., 46.
 " Mary, 44, 99.
 " Maryan, 4.
 " Nich, 4.
 " Rd., 43, 44, 45, 46, 145.
 " Sara, 43, 44, 45, 46.
 " Susan, 151.
 Dane, Isaac, 139.
 Daney, Sarah, 148.
 Daniel } Bennet, 77.
 Daniell } Eliz., 40.
 " Geo., 40, 47, 48, 151.
 " Jane, 40.
 " John, 47, 148.
 " Michael, 21, 85.
 " Peter, 117.
 " Samuel, 48, 147.
 " Sarah, 21, 47, 48.
 " Wm., 148.
 Daniels, Jane, 156.
 " John, 156, xxiii.
 " Wm., 143.
 Dan, Ann, 119.
 " Eliz., 78.
 " Hope, 78.
 Dan, Michael, 7, 9, 118.
 " Phebe, 79.
 " Richd., 7.
 " Susan, 9, 82.
 Dantin, Eliz., 99.
 Dantou, Eliz., 100.
 Darbye, Thos., 81.
 Darly, Ann, 130.
 Darley, Sibilla, 83.
 Darlinge, Frances, 126.
 Darrill, Johanah, 139.
 " Wm., 139.
 Dason, Tamsing, 142.
 Daves, Wm., 143.
 Davie, Joan., 109.
 Davies, Eliz., *xn*.
 Davis, Andrew, 53.
 " Anne, 52, 106, 138.
 " Caroline, 106.
 " Eliz., 19, 25.
 " John, 18, 19, 20, 52, 53, 149.
 " Joseph, 18.
 " Marg., 52.
 " Mary., 25.
 " Sarah, 18, 19, 20, 127.
 " Susan, 53, 67.
 " Thos., 25, 52, 67, 99.
 " Wm., 87.
 Davy, Susan, 1.
 Daws, Thomas, 100.
 Dawson, Anne, 9, 121.
 " Daniel, 9, 10, 77, 119, 120, 121.
 " Edith, 119.
 " Martha, 121, 122.
 " Mary, 72.
 " Stephen, 136.
 " Thos., 10, 122.
 " Widow, 121.
 Day, Agnes, 82.
 Daye, } Marg., 2, 110, 111.
 Doye, } Peter, 110.
 " Wm., 2, 110.
 Deacon, Ann, 63, 64, 128.
 " John, 64.
 " Wm., 63, 64.
 Deale, Bennett, 73.
 Deane, } Ann, 94.
 Deen, } Eliz., 45.
 " John, 45.
 " Michael, 71.
 " Wm., 45, 81.
 Dearing, John, 90, 136, 140.
 " Jonas, 133.
 Debner, James, 68.
 " Keziah, 68.
 " Wm., 68.
 Deboy, Eliz., 134.
 De Chair, R.B., vii.
 De Chamlorand, Hyacinth Barnard, 157.
 Deering, Jane, 139.
 " John, 139.
 " Susan, 92.
 Defever, Charles, 142.
 Defloo } James, 134, 135.
 Deflow } Mary, 134.
 Defloour, Anne, 141.
 Deeth, Anne, 84.
 Delafaye, Theodore, vii.
 Delanoy, Peter, 79.
 De Laroach, James, 129.
 De Lespaine, Judith, 87.
 Dellonoy, Mary, 103.
 Delmaw, John, 93.
 Delonie, Eliz., 5.
 Denall, Eliz., 88.
 De Natiudon, Robt., vii.
 Denham, John, 97.

- Denn, Mary, 131.
 " Sophia, 158.
 " Wm., 87.
 Denny, Heneag, vii.
 Dent, Joseph, 98.
 Depre, Mary, 132.
 De Prea, Mary, 132.
 Deres, Eliz., 124.
 De Rokesdone, Wm., vii.
 De Soggenho, Galf., vii.
 Desomber, Isaac, 138, 140.
 Despain } Eliz., 53, 153.
 Despina } James, 52, 53, 54, 156.
 Despaigne } John, 54, 150.
 " Mary, 155.
 " Rachel, 52, 53, 54, 151, 156.
 Dessen, Henry, 97, v.
 De Tayleur, Jacques, 123.
 Detree, Philip, 85.
 Devall, Ann, 128.
 " Eliz., 128.
 " Wm., 128, 129.
 Deverux, Edward, 137.
 Devin, Isaac, 95.
 Devine, Mary, 99.
 Devison, John, 4.
 Devyson, Dennis, 110.
 Dew, Wm., 22.
 De Westgate, Wm., vii.
 Diamond, Mary, 82.
 Dianon, Mary, 89*n*.
 Dickers, Thos., 158.
 Dier, Abigail, 81.
 Dillow, Judith, 99.
 Digbye, Eliz., 15.
 " Robt., 15.
 Dingley, Robt. Henry, xx.
 Dishley } Agnes, 12.
 Dishly } Ann, 13.
 " Eleanor, 12.
 " Joan, 13, 121
 " John, 12, 121.
 " Stephen, 12, 78.
 Dishmay, Peter, 133.
 Ditton, Thos., 145.
 Dix, Joshua, 64 to 69 ; & 157 to 160, vi.
 Dixon, Alice, 89.
 " Cath., 83.
 " John, 96, 101, 116.
 " Sarah, 90.
 Dobinson, Thos., 109.
 Dobson, Eliz., 62, 64.
 " Isaac Longbotham, 64.
 " John, 62, 65.
 " Thos., 62.
 Dod, Eliz., 85.
 " Sampson, 73.
 Dodsan, George, 143.
 " Sara, 143.
 Dodson, Ann, 144.
 " George, 144.
 " James, 107, 144.
 Does, Cath., 84, 127.
 " Eliz., 12, 120.
 " James, 84.
 " John, 12, 78, 79, 80, 120, 121, 127.
 " Mary, 83, 121.
 Doggerill, Hy, 78.
 Dombrain, Sarah, 97.
 Donne, Alice, 53, 54.
 " Eliz., 53.
 " George, 54.
 " John, 53, 54.
 " Nortong, 133.
 Dorrell, Eliz., 98.
 " Sarah, 98.
 " Susan, 72.
 Dorrington, Eleanor, 53.
 Dorrington, Eliz., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 149, 151,
 156.
 " Francis, 56.
 " George, 52, 149.
 " Jane, 56, 103.
 " Mary, 54, 102.
 " Rd., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56.
 " Rd. Oliver, 97.
 " Sarah, 55, 103.
 " Vincent-Oliver, 56.
 Doule, John, 73.
 Dounes, David, 133.
 Dove } Benj., 13, 14, 84, 121.
 Doove } Hy., 12, 120.
 " Jane, 84.
 " John, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 78, 120.
 " Joseph, 149.
 " Mary, 11, 120.
 " Susan, 4, 14, 78.
 " Thos., 6.
 " Wm., 14.
 Dovens, Eleanor, 95.
 Dover, Bishop of, i.
 Downing, Daniel, 134.
 " John, 105.
 Dowus, Thomasan, 141.
 Draper, John, 95.
 " Solomon, 95.
 Drayson, Mary, 85.
 Drayton, Horton, 96.
 Drayten, Anne, 143.
 Drearer, Wm., 108.
 Dreyner, Christian, 109.
 Dreyton, James, 113.
 Drill, Thos., 77 *n*.
 Dring, John, 140.
 " Thos., 96, 140, 153.
 Drowley, Sarah, 148.
 " Stephen, 148.
 Drueall, Anne, 24.
 " Eliz., 24.
 " Wm., 24.
 Drury, Anne, 53, 54, 152.
 " Eliz., 53, 150.
 " George, 105.
 " James, 86.
 " John, 53, 54, 99, 151.
 " Rd., 99.
 " Wm., 126, 154.
 Dry, Mary, 154.
 " Richd., 94, 148.
 " Sarah, 149.
 Dubless, Harriet, 156.
 Dubletts, Thos., iii.
 Du Boys, Paul, 81.
 Ducket, John, 85.
 Ducome, Sarah, 134.
 Dudley, John, 86.
 Dudstone, Joan, 108.
 " John, 107.
 " Marg., 107.
 " Mary, 107.
 Dueley, Mary, 41.
 " Philip, 41.
 " Robt., 41.
 Duffel, John, 135.
 Dun, James, 84.
 Duncombe, Eliz., 97.
 " John, vii.
 Dunk, John, 49, 147.
 " Mary, 149.
 " Sarah, 49, 147.
 " Wm., 49, 96.
 Dunkin, Joan, 75.
 " Rd., 76, 116.
 " Susan, 78.
 Dunks, Mary, 51, 149.
 " Wm., 51, 101, 150, 152.

- Dunstan } John, 39, 140.
 Dunstone } Richd., 70, 108.
 " Wm., 108.
 Dunton, Mary, 84.
 Dupont, Susau, 98.
 Du Pree, Ellen, 81.
 Durand, Fr. W., vii.
 Durant, Aphrey, 78.
 Durrant, Jane, 105.
 " Samuel, 134.
 Dury, Mary, 156.
 Duryer, Mary, 105.
 Duston, John, 70.
 " Mary, 1.
 Duthoit, Jane, 102.
 Dutton, Alice, 4.
 " Thos., 4.
 Dwealing, Ellen, 110.
 Dy, George, 81.
 Dyer, Henry, 110.
 Dymmings, Jane, 73.
 " Mark, 112.
 " Mary, 73.
 " Rose, 112.
 " Susan, 74.
 Eameas, Johanna, 144.
 Eames, John, 30.
 " Mary, 144.
 " Saries, 30.
 Earl, Charles, 69.
 " Eliz., 69.
 " William, 69.
 Earren, William, 141.
 Eastman, Edw., 50, 51, 52, 149.
 " Eliz., 51.
 " Joan, 78.
 " John, 50.
 " Mary, 50, 51, 52, 99.
 " Sarah, 52.
 " Thos., 51.
 Easton, Anne, 58.
 " Jane, 57.
 " John, 58.
 " Mansfield, 57.
 Eaten, Widow, 134.
 Eaton, Alice, 68.
 " George, 68.
 " George Joseph, 68.
 " Joan, 107.
 " Noah, 112.
 " Rachel, 74, 80.
 " Thos., 127.
 " Wm., 132.
 " See Eton.
 Eckson, Hester, 110.
 Ede, Thos., 107.
 Edmonds } Ann, 106.
 Edmunds } John, 132.
 " Marg., 140.
 " Mary, 134.
 " Thos., 78, 127.
 Edwards, Ellen, 70.
 " Henry, xv.
 " Mary, 108.
 " William, xv.
 Egerton, Eliz., 1, 3, 71, 108, 110.
 " Joan, 3, 108.
 " John, 3, 72, 96, 111.
 " Marg., 3.
 " Richd., 111.
 " Susan, 2, 109.
 " Walter, 1, 108.
 Egging, Fredk., 151.
 Elam,, 72.
 Elbie, Samuel, 73.
 Elbright, Martin, 109.
 " Mary, 110.
 Elbrye, Martin, 109.
- Elgar, Andrew, 58.
 " Anne, 48.
 " Cath., 46, 47, 48.
 " Eliz., 57, 154.
 " Hy., 46, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 99, 156.
 " Jeremy, 84.
 " John, 56, 104, 150, 151.
 " Mary, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 151, 152, 158.
 " Norton, 46, 47, 48.
 " Thos., 54, 59, 152, 155.
 Elize, Rd., 6, 114.
 Ellar, Samuel, 144.
 Ellard, See Elwood.
 Ellet, Agnes, 117.
 " John, 117.
 " Wm., 13, 156.
 Ellett, Lawrence, 2.
 Ellin, Edward, 70.
 Elliot } Ann, 67.
 Elliott } Eliz., 157, 159.
 " James, 70, 73, 114.
 " Joan, 77, 107, 113.
 " Richd., 67, 158.
 " Thos., 52, 108.
 Ellis } Agnes, 117.
 Elles } Albane, 18.
 Elless } Alice, 48, 147.
 " Alvey, 15, 16, 17, 20.
 " Ann, 34, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 62, 130, 144, 150.
 " Barbara, 9, 83.
 " Bengeen, 42.
 " Benj., 50, 52, 53.
 " Cath., 8, 124.
 " Clement, 130.
 " Clements, 28.
 " Dorothy, 16, 125.
 " Edward, 83.
 " Eliz., 6, 41, 45, 80, 83, 89, 102, 114, 143, 155, 156.
 " Ellen, 10, 120.
 " Hy., 10, 19.
 " Isaac, 20, 31, 130.
 " Israel, 14.
 " James, 2, 25 n., 35, 41 n., 43, 44, 45, 46, 110, 143, 144, iv.
 " Jane, 153.
 " Jeremy, 17.
 " John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 43, 52, 56, 59, 62, 77, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 129, 132, 138, 141, 144, 149.
 " Joseph, 27, 41.
 " Louine, 43, 143.
 " Marg., 7, 50, 52, 53, 115.
 " Martha, 14, 30.
 " Mary, 26, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 50, 53, 62, 129, 148.
 " Michael, 119.
 " Peter, 56, 116.
 " Ruth, 33, 34, 35, 44, 138, 147.
 " Sarah, 7, 56, 59.
 " Sib., 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38, 95, 129, 132, 144.
 " Steph., 11.
 " Thos., 5, 6, 11, 13, 19, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 48, 59, 124, 125, 143, 146, 155, 158.
 " Tim., 15, 125.
 " Wm., 40, 48, 152.
 " Winifred, 13, 125.
 Ellitt, Ann, 91.
 Ellsey } Eliz., 56, 103, 154.
 Elsey } Petman Wm., 57.
 " Sarah, 55, 56, 57.
 " Thos., 55, 56, 57, 100.

- Els, Ann, 64.
 „ Job, 64.
 „ Lucy, 64.
 Elvary, Matthew, 80.
 Elvery, Agnes, 71 *n.*
 Elven, Elvin, *See* Elvy.
 Elvy, Benj., 60.
 Elve } Eliz., 98.
 Elvey } John, 43, 60, 144, 154.
 „ Mary, 60, 61, 88, 94.
 „ Samuel, 90.
 „ Sarah, 60, 105, 154.
 „ Susan, 43, 144.
 „ Thos., 60, 61, 154, 155.
 Ellwood, Mary, 12.
 „ Susan, 12.
 „ Thos., 12, 13, 122.
 Elwyn, Agnes, 71.
 Elwine, Eliz., 108.
 Elyne, Richd., 108.
 Elyson, Eliz., 70.
 Eublin, Will, *iv.*
 Emlen } Andrew, 116.
 Emlyn } Anne, 152.
 Emlim } Cath., 40, 146.
 „ Eliz., 39, 40, 148, 156.
 „ John, 40, 153.
 „ Rd., 39.
 „ Wm., 39, 40, 152.
 Emley, Eliz., 41.
 „ James, 41.
 „ Wm., 41.
 Emptage, Alice, 97.
 „ Wm., 84.
 Engeham, Thos., 104.
 England, Anne, 152.
 English, John, 4.
 „ Peter, 4.
 „ Phillip, 89.
 Epps } Allan, 23.
 Eps } Anne, 23.
 Epes } Barbary, 154.
 „ Cath., 48, 147.
 „ Daniel, 119.
 „ Edward, 118.
 „ Joan, 84.
 „ John, 48, 49, 96, 118, 153, 156.
 „ Marg., 49, 149.
 „ Mary, 48, 49, 53, 150, 154.
 „ Paul, 23.
 „ Sarah, 53.
 „ Thos., 53, 99, 150.
 Epsley, Alice, 16.
 „ Ann, 16, 125.
 „ Marg., 16.
 „ Mary, 16.
 „ Paul, 12.
 „ Peter, 12, 15, 16, 124, 125.
 „ Rd., 12.
 „ Susan, 15, 124.
 Essex, Agnes, 72.
 „ Anne, 72.
 „ Edmund, 71, 110.
 Eton, Alice, 4.
 „ Ellen, 4.
 „ Noye, 4.
 „ *See* Eaton.
 Evans } Abraham, 4, 112.
 Evens } Bennett, 6, 113.
 „ Bonnar, 24, 128.
 „ Bridgit, 75.
 „ Christ, 117.
 „ Daniel, 41.
 „ David, 4, 9, 112, 113, 117.
 „ Eliz., 15, 133.
 „ Geo., 15, 83, 124.
 „ Hannah, 15.
 „ James, 24, 128, 132.
 Evans, Jane, 41.
 „ Joan, 4, 113.
 „ John, 15.
 „ Marg., 4, 5, 114, 118.
 „ Mary, 15, 24, 132.
 „ Maudline, 81.
 „ Michael, 117.
 „ Robt., 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 41, 75, 80, 117,
 „ 118, 124, 125.
 „ Susao, 10, 81, 81*n.*
 „ Thomas, 117.
 „ Wm., 5, 15, 115, 125.
 „ Mr. 91.
 Eve, Amy, 78.
 „ Cath., 2, 113.
 „ George, 78, 119.
 „ Grace, 2, 74.
 „ Jasper, 2, 109.
 „ Marg., 114.
 „ Richd., 111.
 Evenden, Wm., 110.
 Everinge, Thos., 75.
 Everit, Deborah, 88.
 Evernden, John, 102.
 Ewell, Austen, 106.
 „ Joan, 80.
 „ Wm., 137.
 Ewil, Valentine, 93.
 Ewsden, Wm., 82.
 Exapart, Maryan, 72.
 Exenden, Hester, 110.
 „ Wm., 110.
 Exunday, Susan, 2.
 Eyreis, Mary, 129.
 Fagg } Agnes, 107.
 Fagge } Eliz., 111.
 „ John, 108.
 „ Richd., 107.
 „ Sarah, 102.
 „ Thos., 92.
 „ Wm., 95.
 Fairchild, Wm. Hill, 156.
 Fairman } John, 51.
 Ferman } Lydia, 52.
 „ Mary, 51, 52, 54, 73.
 „ Thos., 52, 54, 150, 151.
 Fallwell } Alice, 24.
 Follwell } Joseph, 24, 128, 132.
 „ Thos., 24, 128.
 Fanega, John, 1.
 Farquett, Daniel, 64, 157.
 „ Mary, 64.
 „ Thos., 64.
 „ *See* Fequet.
 Farley, Mary, 158.
 Farrant, James, 106.
 Farrer, John, 107.
 Farrett, Marg., 107.
 Farrier, Andrew, 97.
 Fassam, Richd., 98, 99.
 Faushie, Arthur, 5, 113.
 „ John, 5.
 „ Marg., 113.
 „ Mary, 5, 113.
 „ Wm., 5.
 Faussett } Elizeus, 5.
 Fawssett } John, 4.
 Fassett } Robt., 5.
 „ Rowland, 4.
 Fauster } Abig., 37, 38, 140.
 Faster } David, 37, 92, 139.
 „ John, 38, 140.
 Feel, Rhoda, 134.
 Feild, Rhoda, 134.
 Feild, Ann, 32.
 „ Dorothy, 135.
 „ James, 32.
 „ Mary, 13, 122.

- Feild, Thos., 13, 122.
 Fekens } Marg., 67.
 Feakins } Mary Ann, 67, 106, 160.
 Fenn, Robert, 135.
 Fenner, Thos., 102.
 Fenton, James, 73.
 Fequet, Mary, 50.
 " Scloimon, 50.
 Feriman, Ann, 78.
 Ferree, Joseph, 91.
 Ferrier, Christ., 126.
 " Josaphat, 126.
 Ferris, John, 106.
 Fersham, Sarah, 20.
 Fery, Joseph, 143.
 " Martha, 143.
 Fewes } See also Fuce.
 Fews } Henry, 26.
 " Marth, 25, 26.
 " Mary, 33.
 " Rd., 25, 26, 33, 87, iii.
 " Thos., 26.
 " John, 78.
 Filmer, John, 73.
 Fillmor, Eliz., 82.
 Finch, Thos., 151.
 " Edward, 154.
 Finley, Mark, 36.
 Finn, Mary, 143.
 " Sarah, 35, 36, 136, 138.
 " Thos., 35, 36, 136.
 " Wm., 136, 138.
 Finney, Thos., 75.
 Firminger, Eliz., 104.
 Fish, John, 106.
 " Henry, viii.
 Fisher, Charlotte, 106.
 " Eliz., 19, 63.
 " Henry, viii.
 " James, 63.
 " Jane, 19.
 " John, 19, 103, 109, 131.
 " Robt., 120.
 " Sophia, 63.
 " Thos., 105.
 " Wm., 131.
 Fittall } Eliz., 59.
 Fittael } Kilbee John, 57.
 Fittel } Mary, 57, 59.
 Fittrell } Wm., 15, 57, 59, 100, 124.
 Fitts, Mary, 98.
 Flacden, Isaac, 31.
 " John, 31.
 " Sibella, 31.
 Flacton, 130.
 " Frances, 156.
 " Henry, 128.
 " James, 145.
 " John, 30, 32, ii.
 " Marg., 128.
 " Mary, 30, 155.
 " Sara, 32.
 " Samuel, 31.
 " Sibella, 30.
 " Wm., 159.
 Flackton, Cath., 145.
 " Henry, 132.
 " Isaac, 133.
 " John, 133, 135, 152.
 " Marg., 133, 134.
 " Mary, 135.
 " Sibell, 133, 135.
 Flagden, Cath., 28.
 " Hy., 29.
 " John, 28, 29, 131, 142.
 " Sibill, 28, 29, 131.
 Fleden, Sibbelar, 143.
 Fledgden, Marg., 80.
 Fledgen, Eliz., 143.
 " John, 143.
 Flegden, Cath., 143.
 " Henry, 11.
 " John, 11, 143.
 " Thos., 143.
 Flegtunne, Cath., 22.
 " Henry, 22.
 " Sibyll, 22.
 Flecten } Adrian, 127.
 Flecton } Cath., 87.
 " Eliz., 7, 115.
 " Henry, 127.
 " Joan, 6.
 " John, 6, 7, 8, 10, 74, 115.
 " Marg., 6, 127.
 " Mary., 6, 10, 114.
 " Thos., 8.
 " Tobias, 75.
 Flecktun } Adrian, 22.
 Flectunne } Cath., 17, 18, 19, 23
 Flectune } Eliz., 19.
 " Hy., 17, 18, 19, 21, 22.
 " Joan, 125.
 " John, 17, 19, 125.
 " Marg., 16, 17, 19.
 " Mary, 17.
 " Thos., 16, 17, 19, 21, 82
 Fleet, 9.
 " Agnes, 76.
 " Edw., 9, 117.
 " Henry, 80.
 " Thos., 9, 117.
 Fleetwood, Samuel, 45, 94.
 " Sara, 45.
 Fletcher, James, 97.
 " Leonard, 76.
 " Richard, 107, 135.
 Flood } Ann, 17, 18, 19.
 Floud } Eleanor, 19.
 " John, 18.
 " Mary, 84.
 " Susan, 17.
 " Wm., 17, 18, 19, 78, 82, 83.
 Flower, Anthony, 123.
 " Cath., 123.
 " James, 123.
 " Mary, 123.
 " Noah, 123.
 Flusher, George, 10, 11, 77, 119.
 " James, 11.
 " Jane, 119.
 " Nicholas, 10.
 " Sibill, 85.
 Flyttenden, Michael, 110.
 Foad, John, 82.
 Fogg, Richd., 87.
 Fokee, Eliz., 134.
 Folkes, Mary, 94.
 Fooke, Eliz., 134.
 Foord, Anne, 3.
 " Eliz., 117.
 " Thos., 117.
 Foquet } Esther, 55, 151.
 Fouquett } Mary, 54, 55, 158.
 " Sarah Wiggins, 54.
 " Solomon, 54, 55, 158.
 " See Fuquet.
 Forbrace, Henry, 123.
 Forbus, Esther, 154.
 " John, 102.
 Ford, Eliz., 121.
 " Huggins, 158.
 " Peter, 121, 122.
 " Philip, 96.
 Fordred, Hannah, 57, 58, 59.
 " John, 57, 58, 59, 101.
 " John Foreman, 58.

- Fordred, Thos., 57.
 " Wm., 153.
 " Wm. Sparkes, 57.
 Foreman, Eliz., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 155.
 " Hannah, 50, 101.
 " Mary, 48, 100.
 " Sarah, 46, 100.
 " Susan., 47, 100.
 " Thos., 47, 146.
 " Wm., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 145, 152.
 Forle, Johanna, 116.
 " Uriä, 116.
 Formo, Patrunar, 86.
 Formoue, Leah, 31.
 " Sam., 31.
 Forrest, John, 109.
 Forstall, Joan, 74.
 Forstar, Frances, 88.
 Forster, Abigail, 150.
 " John, 149.
 Fortherett, Eliz., 129.
 " John, 127.
 Forward, Sibelah, 93.
 Forwood, John, 83.
 Postail, Solomon, 76.
 Foster, Alice, 116.
 " Cath., 2.
 " Eliz., 71.
 " Grace, 109.
 " Jane, 4.
 " Joan, 70.
 " John, 4, 71, 89, 109, 111, 112.
 " Marg., 111.
 " Mary, 72.
 " Thos., 1, 111.
 Fourde, Alice, 84.
 Fowle } Anne, 147.
 Foule } Edward, 145.
 " Eliz., 22.
 " John, 24, 128.
 " Marg., 111.
 " Martha, 22, 23, 24, 89, 128.
 " Nicholas, 22, 23, 24, 128.
 " Wm., 111.
 Fowler, Henry, 145.
 " Joan, 110.
 " John, 2, 108.
 " Mildred, 70.
 " Nicholas, 2, 108, 110.
 Fowtrell, Eliz. Mucklow, 63.
 " Isabella, 67, 159.
 " John, 66, 67, 104.
 " Mary, 66, 67.
 Fox, Cath., 146.
 " Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 97, 110, 144.
 " Esther, 44, 45, 148.
 " Frances, 101.
 " H., vii.
 " Hester, 46, 47, 48, 49, 146.
 " Israel, 128.
 " John, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 94,
 " 143, 143ⁿ, 144, 148.
 " Marg., 87.
 " Mary, 45, 100.
 " Paul, 47, 153.
 " Sarah, 49, 98, 104, 148.
 " Thos., 48, 146.
 " Wm., 95, 101.
 Frampton, Anne, 148.
 Francis, Agnes, 108.
 " Cath., 50, 51.
 " Eliz., 50.
 " Jane, 70.
 " Thos., 50, 51.
 Frank, Isaac, 136.
 Frankland, Eliz., 41.
 " John, 41.
 Frankling, John, 4.
 Franks, Susan, 150.
 Frast, Rodey, 144.
 " Thos., 144.
 Frazier, Eliz., 149.
 Frederiok, John, 157.
 Freire, Thos., 74ⁿ.
 Freeman, Cath., 101, 158.
 " Thomazine, 85.
 " Mr. vii.
 French, Eliz., 65, 157.
 " Susan, 65.
 " Wm., 65, 104.
 Frenchman, a, 123, 141.
 Frend } Alice, 74.
 Frend } John, 136.
 Friend } Marg., 43.
 " Thos., 43, 74.
 " Wm., 150.
 Friday, Eleanor, 58.
 " Eliz., 58, 153.
 " John, 57, 58, 59, 100, 153.
 " Mary, 57, 58, 59, 154.
 " Nath, 59, 153.
 " Samuel, 59, 154.
 " Thos., 59, 154.
 " Wm., 57, 152, 153.
 Fright, Thos., 142.
 Frinne, Thos., 108.
 Frost, Edw., 39.
 " Jane, 38, 139.
 " John, 35.
 " Mary, 35, 36, 38, 39, 137, 141.
 " Thos., 35, 36, 38, 39, 137, 139, 141, 147.
 Frye, Jane, 13.
 " John, 13.
 " Mary, 81.
 Fryer } Alice, 14, 123.
 Fryar } Ann, 123.
 Frier } Drake, 4, 5, 12.
 Friar } Eliz., 14, 112.
 " Jane, 88.
 " John, 6, 7, 12, 14, 79, 123, 125.
 " Mary, 4, 5.
 " Rachel, 12.
 " Thos., 4, 6, 7, 123, 124.
 " 116.
 Fuce } Adam, 131.
 Fuse } Ellen, 34, 135.
 " Henry, 130.
 " James, 30.
 " Martha, 27, 91.
 " Mary, 34, 35, 135
 " Rd., 27, 30, 34, 35, 90, 131, 135, 136.
 " Thos., 131.
 " Wm., 27.
 " See Fewes.
 Fukes, Sarah, 55.
 " Wm., 55, 151.
 Fulkes } Abraham, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 139, 141, 143.
 Fulks } Anne, 37.
 " Eliz., 35, 36, 37, 38, 40.
 " Geo., 40, 141.
 " Marg., 141.
 " Mary, 36, 57.
 " Sarah, 35, 40, 139, 143.
 " Widow, 143.
 " Wm., 57, 82.
 Fullagar, Matthew, 87.
 Fuller, Alice, 18, 19, 21, 127, 136.
 " Ann, 18, 65, 101.
 " Benj., 60.
 " Edw., 21, 127.
 " Geo., 61.
 " Grove, Edw., 59.
 " James, 62, 65, 155.
 " Joanna, 31.
 " John, 18, 19, 21, 31, 38, 39, 65, 103, 127.
 " Mary, 31, 33ⁿ, 83.

- Fuller, Philip, 59, 69.
 ,, Rd., 35.
 ,, Robt., 36, 139.
 ,, Sarah, 19, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 135, 136, 139,
 144.
 ,, Thos., 33.
 ,, Wm., 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 59, 60,
 61, 62, 64, 90, 134, 135, 136, 139, 144.
- Fuqueet, Geo., 63.
 ,, Mary, 63.
 ,, Thos., 63.
- Fuquett, Sarah, 155.
- Furley, Robt., 105.
- Furner } Augustine, 3.
 Firner } Humphrey, 3.
 ,, Jane, 15.
 ,, John, 4, 5.
 ,, Martha, 85.
 ,, Mary, 5, 63, 64, 65.
 ,, Mary Ann, 65.
 ,, Micheas, 5.
 ,, Rd., 63, 64, 65, 157, 158.
 ,, Sarah, 63.
 ,, Thos., 5.
- Fynes, Cath., 1.
- Fyuenx } Eliz., 1, 2.
 Fenyux } Thos., 2.
- Fyshe, Henry, vii.
- Gafford, George, 76.
- Gage, Mary, 86.
- Gale, Hester, 79.
- Gallant, Alfrey, 89. ✓
 ,, Biccliffe, 151.
 ,, Eliz., 25, 150.
 ,, Mary, 24, 27, 128.
 ,, Mildred, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 128, 134.
 ,, Rd., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 128, 132, 149.
 ,, Sarah, 26, 150.
- Gallants, Afry, 23.
 ,, Martha, 24.
 ,, Mildred, 23, 24.
 ,, Rd., 23, 24.
- Gambier, Noah, 150.
- Game, John, 139.
- Gamman } Cath., 94.
 Gammon } Eliz., 90.
 ,, James, 104.
 ,, Mary, 61.
 ,, Mathew, 116.
 ,, Sarah, 61.
 ,, Steph., 61.
 ,, Thos., 115.
- Garbidge, East-John, 54.
 ,, Mary, 54.
- Gard, Abel, 97.
- Gardener } Barthlett, 3.
 Gardner } Eliz., 74.
 ,, Ellen, 5.
 ,, Joan, 7.
 ,, John, 8, 132.
 ,, Mary, 87, 95, 131.
 ,, Thos., 3, 74.
 ,, Thomazine, 73.
 ,, Wm., 3, 7, 8, 72.
 ,,, 113.
- Garland, John, 102.
- Garlington, Susan, 6.
 ,, Thos., 6.
- Garmand, Abig., 31.
 ,, Anne, 31.
 ,, Daniel, 31, 132.
- Garner, Alice, 123.
 ,, Bennet, 122.
 ,, Eliz., 63.
 ,, Ellen, 79.
 ,, Frances, 156.
 ,, Henry, 123.
- Garner, John, 15.
 ,, Mary, 15.
 ,, Martin, 63.
 ,, Old, 122.
 ,, Pleasance, 19.
 ,, Rd., 19.
 ,, Thos., 15, 19, 81, 123, 124.
- Garret, Hester, 158.
 ,, Joseph, 81.
- Garrison, Jacob, 91.
- Gasken, Rd., 98.
- Gaskoing, Wm., 106.
- Gason, Joan, 71.
- Gatter, James, 69; *See Sarah Wren, p. 69.*
- Gausbey, Mary, 142.
- Gawsonne, John, 109.
- Gaye, Cath., 75.
 ,, Edm., 5.
 ,, Eliz., 5.
- Gayton, John, 104.
- Gee, Ann, 63.
 ,, Eliz., 63, 156.
 ,, Henry, 63.
- Geffrey, Martha, 79.
 ,, Thos., 119.
- Gekins, Eliz., 42.
 ,, John, 42.
 ,, Young, 42.
- Gell, Solomon, 144.
- Genaye, Israel, 142.
- George, Anne, 140.
 ,, David, 41, 142, 143.
 ,, Edward, vi.
 ,, Jane, 40, 141.
 ,, John, 47.
 ,, Marg., 47, 48, 81, 149.
 ,, Mary, 40, 41, 147.
 ,, Nicho., 40, 41, 47, 48, 96, 140, 141, 142,
 153.
 ,, Susan, 95.
- Germain, John, 46.
 ,, Martha, 46.
 ,, Mary, 149.
 ,, Sarah, 46, 149.
 ,, Wm., 102.
- German, Abigail, 147.
 ,, Eliz., 154.
 ,, John, 48, 95.
 ,, Martha, 147.
 ,, Mary, 48.
- Gervaise, John, 97. n.
- Gibbins, John, 155.
- Gibbon, John, 88.
 ,, Marg., 129. ✓
- Gibbs, Gibbs, Clemence, 71.
- Gibson, Alice, 49.
 ,, James, 68, 160.
 ,, Jannet, 158.
 ,, John, 101.
 ,, Marg., 68.
 ,, Muriel, 49.
 ,, Robt., 49.
 ,, Thomas, 15, 81.
 ,, Wm., 68.
- Giffard, Eliz., 147.
- Giftard, Rd., 96.
- Gilbard, Thomazine, 80.
- Gilbee, Sam., 97.
- Gilberd, Anne, 71.
 ,, Maryan, 75.
- Gilbert, Alice, 132.
 ,, Mary, 96.
 ,, Mrs., 132.
- Gilder, Edward, viii.
- Giles } Amy, 73.
 Gyles } Edw., 43.
 ,, Eliz., 37, 81.
 ,, Francis, 22.

- Giles, Joan, 76.
 ,, John, 20, 22, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43,
 83, 138, 141, 147, 160.
 ,, Julian, 76.
 ,, Mary, 22, 35, 36, 37, 39.
 ,, Solomon, 35.
 ,, Susan, 41, 42, 43.
 Gilford, Anne, 80.
 ,, Edward, 124.
 ,, Henry, 122.
 ,, Mary, 122.
 ,, See Guilford.
 Gilham, Ann, 104.
 ,, Eliz., 118.
 ,, John, 118.
 Gill, Ann, 43, 44, 46, 145, 146.
 ,, David, 44, 46, 144, 145.
 ,, Dorothy, 45.
 ,, Eliz., 42, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63,
 104, 143, 158.
 ,, Henry, 103.
 ,, James, 2.
 ,, Jane, 63.
 ,, John, 43, 44, 46, 50, 59, 60, 63, 77, 144,
 145, 146, 154.
 ,, Mary, 42, 43, 45, 50, 56, 59, 60, 97, 143.
 ,, Mary, Mag., 43.
 ,, Sarah, 59.
 ,, Thos., 42, 43, 45, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59,
 63, 97, 143, 145, 149, 157.
 ,, Wm., 45, 55, 62, 63, 103, 156.
 Gilles, Solomon, 142.
 ,, Susan, 142.
 Gillis, John, 42.
 ,, Susan, 42.
 Gillman, Agnes, 88.
 ,, Mary, 120.
 ,, Thos., 120.
 ,, Wm. 76.
 Gillow, Eleanor, 149.
 ,, John, 88 n, 89.
 Gimeson, Allen, 141.
 ,, John, 141.
 Gipson, Anne, 137.
 ,, John, 137.
 Gittens, Joan, 122.
 ,, Thos. 118.
 Gledwell, Eliz., 27.
 ,, Geo., 27.
 Glen, Ann, 156.
 Glidwell, George, 30, 131.
 ,, John, 30, 131.
 ,, Thos., 155.
 Glover, Mary, 86.
 Goare, Samuel, 132.
 Goaring, Henry, 130.
 ,, John, 122.
 ,, Judith, 122.
 ,, Thos., 13, 122.
 Goatley, Marg., 136.
 Godden, Frances, 81.
 ,, Hester, 67.
 ,, James, 13, 79, 94.
 ,, Jane, 67.
 ,, John, 67, 105.
 ,, Mary, 81, 84.
 ,, Selvester, 13.
 Godfrey, Benj., 60, 61.
 ,, Edith, 116.
 ,, Eliz., 109, 159.
 ,, Jane, 60, 61, 155.
 ,, Jane Cordelia, 61, 155.
 ,, Mary, 14.
 ,, Richard, 146.
 ,, Thos., 2, 116.
 ,, Wm., 14, 155, 157.
 Godphrie, Michael, 71.
 Godwin, Eliz., 50, 85.
 Godwin, Griffin, 81.
 ,, Joseph, 137.
 ,, Marg., 50.
 ,, Rev. Mr., xxi.
 ,, Nathaniel, 50.
 Goffee, Cloud, 133.
 ,, Judith, 134.
 ,, Mary, 133.
 Golden, Susan, 156.
 Goldhammar, Rebecca, 84.
 Goldhatch, Mary, 88.
 Goldidge, John, 89.
 Golding, Esther, 154.
 ,, Phœbe, 60.
 ,, Wm., 60.
 ,, See Gulding.
 Goldsmith, Edward, 26.
 ,, Eliz., 26.
 ,, Robt., 26.
 Gombear } James, 139.
 Gomber } Noah, 150.
 ,, Philip, 139.
 Goldup, Augustine, 54, 151.
 ,, Eliz., 148.
 ,, Marg., 54, 55.
 ,, Mary, 55.
 ,, Samuel, 54.
 ,, Steph., 54, 55.
 Goldrup, Eliz., 148.
 Goodban, Anne, 52.
 ,, Edw., 51, 148.
 ,, Eliz., 51.
 ,, Mary, 52, 53, 156.
 ,, Thos., 51, 52, 53, 157.
 Goodband, Eliz., 50.
 ,, Marg., 50.
 ,, Mary, 50.
 ,, Thos., 50.
 Goodchild, Anne, 151.
 ,, Cath., 103.
 ,, Eliz., 150, 151.
 ,, Martha, 95.
 ,, Richd., 153.
 Gooddier, Mary, 72.
 Gooden, Manfield, 105.
 Goodhall, Eliz., 105.
 Goodland, Alice, 71.
 Goodman, Eliz., 101.
 ,, Mary, 155.
 Goods, Stuen, 89.
 Goodwin, Cath., 48.
 ,, Dan., 67, 68, 69.
 ,, Eliz., 50, 67, 68, 69, 147.
 ,, Geo., 90.
 ,, Frances, 67.
 ,, John, 47, 48, 49, 50, 95.
 ,, Mary, 47, 48, 49, 50, 147, 158.
 ,, Sarah, 47, 68.
 ,, Thos., 69.
 Goorley, John, 7, 76.
 ,, Rd., 7, 115.
 ,, Sibill, 115.
 Gore } Eliz., 97.
 ,, Hugh, 3.
 Gorines, John, 24.
 ,, Thos., 24.
 ,, Thomazine, 24.
 Gorram, George, 107.
 Gorse, James Allen, vii.
 Gosbay, Cath., 143.
 Gosbey, Mary, 144.
 Gosley, Eliz., 151.
 Gossam, Cath., 108.
 Gostling, John, vii.
 Goulder, Stuen, 89.
 Gower, Peter, 160.
 Grace, Nicholas, 112.
 Graines, Henry, 123.

- Graines, John, 123.
 Grainge } Anne, 146.
 Grange } John, 96.
 " } Mary, 147.
 Grame, John, 77.
 Granot, Mary, 14.
 " } Susan, 123.
 " } Wm., 14, 123.
 Grant, Mary, 52.
 " } Sarah, 101.
 " } Wm., 52, 98.
 Grave, John, 70.
 Gray, Abraham, 105.
 " } Ann, 80.
 " } John, 19, 99.
 " } Larance, 17, 136.
 " } Mary, 17, 19, 130.
 " } Matthias, 127.
 " } Richd., 72.
 " } Sibbilla, 9.
 " } Thos., 17, 19, 127, 128.
 Graythorne, Aveliney, 85.
 Greame, James, 73.
 Greazwood, Thos., 74.
 Greem, John, 19.
 " } Mary, 19.
 Green } 114.
 Greene } Agnes, 2, 27, 110.
 " } Alice, 108.
 " } Ann, 21, 27, 79.
 " } Christ., 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 72, 111, 113, 119,
 " } 123, 127.
 " } Eliz., 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 95, 129, 130.
 " } George, 20, 130.
 " } Giles, 115.
 " } Hannah, 17, 25.
 " } Hester, 3.
 " } Humfree, 117.
 " } James, 11, 119.
 " } Jane, 3.
 " } Jervise, 130.
 " } Joan, 109.
 " } John, 3, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,
 " } 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 83, 86, 87, 88, 109,
 " } 111, 117 n., 118, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131,
 " } 132, 133.
 " } Leonard, 22.
 " } Lucy, 120.
 " } Magdalene, 22.
 " } Marg., 4, 11, 18, 26, 27, 28, 60, 77, 119,
 " } 130.
 " } Mary, 3, 19, 21, 22, 24, 60, 74, 113, 118,
 " } 154.
 " } Maryan, 112.
 " } Mildred, 18.
 " } Rd., 24, 28.
 " } Sarah, 15, 16, 17, 18, 26.
 " } Susan, 10, 16, 78, 83.
 " } Thos., 9, 15, 17, 123, 125.
 " } Widow, 130, 132.
 " } Wm., 17, 26, 27, 28, 130.
 " } Winifred, 154.
 Greenaway, Susan, 36.
 " } Wm., 36.
 " } Wm., Tobias, 36.
 Greenfield, Randolph, 85.
 Greenleaf, Agnes, 110.
 " } John, 5, 127.
 " } Mary, 112.
 " } Sarah, 127.
 Greensted, Eliz., 55.
 " } James, 55.
 Greenstreet, Charles, 147.
 " } James, 58.
 " } John, 26, 129.
 " } Joseph, 58.
 " } Martha, 26, 129.
 " } Mathew, 131.
 Greenstreet, Robt, 94.
 " } Sarah, 58.
 " } Symon, 113.
 " } Thos., 26, 129.
 Greenwood, Sarah, 152.
 Greggs, Eliz., 154.
 Gregory, Fran., vii.
 " } Henry, 83.
 Grewer, Ellen, 83.
 Griffin, Agnes, 111.
 " } Marg., 84.
 " } Robt., 147.
 " } Roger, 112.
 Grig, Marg., 101.
 Griggs, Ann, 27.
 " } Eliz., 26, 27, 129.
 " } Henry, 153.
 " } John, 26, 27, 129.
 " } Mary, 134.
 Grimall, Judith, 148.
 Grimshaves, George, 151.
 Grine, Christ., 8.
 " } John, 8.
 Grinland, John, 143.
 Groombridge, John, 55.
 Groves, Benj., 152.
 " } John, 57.
 " } Sarah Susanna, 57.
 " } Wm., 57, 152.
 Grun'te, Thos., 109.
 Grynne, Julyan, 70.
 Guest, Jos., vii.
 Guilford, Amelia, 64.
 " } Grace, 63.
 " } Judith, 63, 64.
 " } Thos., 63, 64.
 " } See Gilford.
 Gulding, Esther, 59.
 " } Frances, 59.
 " } Phoebe, 59.
 " } Wm., 59.
 " } See Golding.
 Gummer, } Eliz., 57, 58, 156.
 Gumer, } Frances, 58.
 " } John, 57.
 " } Samuel, 57, 58, 101, 154.
 " } Sarah, 58, 154.
 " } Thos., 115.
 Gunns, John, 82.
 Gunrye, John, 85.
 Gutteridge, Mary, 90.
 Gyrdes, Garrett, 70.
 Hadd, Rebecca, 92.
 " } Susan, 3.
 Hadley, See Adley.
 Hadlow, Thos., 135.
 Hadman, Richd., 90.
 Hadodge, Thos., 6.
 Haffenden, Anthony, 70.
 " } Wm., 114.
 Haines, Stephen, 123.
 Hake, Stephen, 21.
 Halay, Thos., 100.
 Halbet, John, 101.
 Hales, } Lady, vi.
 " } Mary, 137, ix.
 Hall, } Agnes, 35.
 " } Ann, 35, 44, 59, 60, 61, 129, 139, 145, 151.
 " } Cath., 64.
 " } Daniel, 35, 36, 137, 138, 139, 142, 147,
 " } 148, xv, xviii, xx.
 " } David, 35, 137, xviii, xx.
 " } Dorothy, 111.
 " } Edw., 49, 59, 66, 110, 142.
 " } Eliz., 35, 60, 86, 144, 148, 153, 154.
 " } Esther, 142.
 " } Francis, 76.
 " } Hester, 36.

- Hall, Henry, 128, vii.
 ,, James, 129.
 ,, Jane, 121.
 ,, Jean, 75.
 ,, John, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,
 108, 111, 113, 134, 138, 139, 140,
 142, 144, 146.
 ,, Jonathan, 145.
 ,, Joseph, 39, 49, 59, 61, 151, 154, 155.
 ,, Judith, 33.
 ,, Leah, 35, 36, 137, 138, xviii, xx.
 ,, Martha, 86, 148.
 ,, Mary, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 49,
 64, 65, 66, 92, 98, 135, 139, 146, xviii.
 ,, Mildred, 73.
 ,, Rd., 36, 44, 78, 129, 135, 136, 139, 141,
 142, 144.
 ,, Samuel, 93, 142, 147, 149, xv.
 ,, Sarah, 33, 38, 100, 139, 142.
 ,, Susan, 34, 37, 134, 138.
 ,, Thos., 33, 34, 111, 115, 135.
 ,, Widow, 143.
 ,, Wm., 34, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 104,
 108, 140.
 Halsey, Sarah, 160.
 Halsnood, Marg., 89.
 Hambleton, Sarah, 153.
 Hambrook, Eliz., 106.
 Hamage } John, 90, 99, 151.
 Hamidge } Mary, 118.
 ,, Robt., 118.
 Hamiler, John, 117.
 ,, Richd., 117.
 Hamilton, Francis, ix.
 ,, Marg., ix.
 ,, Susan, ix.
 Hammon } Amy, 78.
 Hammond } Anne, 20, 22.
 Haman } Daniel, 20, 22, 84.
 ,, Eliz., 96, 129.
 ,, Francis, 14.
 ,, George, 129.
 ,, John, 20, 79, 103.
 ,, Mary, 89.
 ,, Thos., 14, 15, 22, 102.
 Hamms, Joan, 113.
 Hampson, John, 159.
 Hams, John, 98.
 Hamsted, Eleanor, 51.
 ,, Eliz., 51.
 ,, Francis, 51.
 Han, Laur., 8.
 ,, Thos., 8.
 Hancock, John, 48.
 ,, Mary, 48, 49.
 ,, Sarah, 49.
 Hand, John, 64, 156.
 ,, Luke, 64.
 ,, Mary, 64.
 Handley, Edward, 10.
 ,, Rd., 10.
 Handshaw, Charles, 144, xxiii.
 Handvile, Wm., 84.
 Hannings, Adrian, 81.
 Hannington, Francis, 7, 74.
 ,, Thos., 7, 115.
 Harbar } Anne, 112.
 Harber } Denys, 3.
 ,, Dyna, 111.
 ,, Eleanor, 107.
 ,, John, 3.
 ,, Marg., 3, 111.
 ,, Thos., 2, 3, 111, 112.
 Harddey, John, 94.
 Hardeman, Geo., 22.
 ,, James, 22.
 ,, Mary, 22.
 Hardiman, Susan, 144.
 Harding } Dorothy, 4.
 Hardinge } Eliz., 3, 112.
 ,, John, 126.
 ,, Thos., 4, 112, 123.
 ,, Wm., 3, 4, 112.
 Hardyng, Clement, vii.
 Hards } Alexander, 151.
 Hardres } Ann, 59, 105.
 ,, Gregory, 124.
 ,, Joan., 82.
 ,, John, 101.
 ,, Michael, 59, 101, 156.
 Hares, Eliz., 43.
 ,, James, 43.
 ,, Jane, 43.
 ,, Mary, 42, 43.
 ,, Thomas, 42, 43.
 Hargrave, John, 160.
 ,, Rebecca, 155.
 ,, Stephen, 157.
 ,, Susan, 156.
 ,, Thos., 156.
 Harinleston, Humphrey, 132.
 Harlar } Hosar, 45, 95.
 Harlor } Marg., 45.
 ,, Mary, 44.
 See Harlow.
 Harlock, Eliz., 32.
 ,, Francis, 32.
 Harlow, Anne, 95.
 ,, Edw., 31.
 ,, Eliz., 31, 32.
 ,, Frances, 32.
 ,, Francis, 31.
 ,, Hosea, 46, 145.
 ,, Marg., 46, 96.
 ,, Mary, 46, 145.
 Harman, Ann, 133.
 ,, Daniel, 133.
 ,, George, 81.
 Harmer, John, 106.
 Harnden, George, 69.
 ,, Hannah, 69.
 ,, Martha, 69.
 ,, Mary, 160.
 ,, Susan, 105.
 Harnett, Ann, 84, 144.
 ,, Eliz., 114.
 ,, George, 115.
 ,, Henry, 115, 143.
 ,, Thos., 143, 155.
 Harper, Robt., 156.
 Harrall, Mary, 144.
 Harran, Esther, 134.
 Harresh, Thos., 44n.
 Harris } Agnes, 115.
 Haress } Anne, 6, 13, 122, 125.
 ,, Edward, 61, 103, 155.
 ,, Eliz., 83.
 ,, Ellen, 76.
 ,, Godfrey, 5, 113.
 ,, Idden, 5.
 ,, Isabel, 79.
 ,, James, 45, 88, 145.
 ,, Jane, 118.
 ,, Joan, 16, 17, 19.
 ,, John, 12, 13, 43, 61, 115, 120, 122.
 ,, Luese, 46, 145.
 ,, Marg., 81.
 ,, Mary, 42, 43, 45, 46, 126, 143, 146, 150.
 ,, Paul, 19, 80, 125.
 ,, Richd., 8.
 ,, Sarah, 9, 61.
 ,, Thos., 6, 16, 17, 19, 42, 43, 45, 46, 113,
 114, 115, 126, 143, 145, 150.
 ,, Widow, 132.
 ,, Wm., 5, 6, 9, 113.

- Harrison, Ann, 78.
 " Jane, 82.
 " John, 14.
 " Mary, 14.
 " Nathaniel, 101.
 " Susan, 158.
 " Wm., 74, 115, 118, 134.
 Harsh, Cath., 44.
 " Mary, 44, 144.
 " Thos., 44, 144.
 Hart } Alice, 4.
 Harte } Anna, 64.
 " Anne, 50, 51, 52, 53, 103, 150.
 " Charles, 52, 149.
 " Edward, 27.
 " Eliz., 52, 85.
 " Hannah, 57, 58, 64.
 " John, 4, 111, 113.
 " Lawr., 4, 72, 111, 116.
 " Marg, 51.
 " Mary, 50, 152.
 " Rd., 50, 51, 52, 53, 100.
 " Sarah, 53.
 " Thos., 58, 80.
 " Wm., 57, 58, 64, 100, 153.
 Hartnall, Anne, 40.
 " John, 40, 141.
 " Mary, 40, 141.
 Hartow, Sarah, 156.
 Harvey, Letitia, 105.
 " Marg., 54, 128.
 " Mary, 54.
 " Richd., 128, 131.
 " Samuel, 54.
 " Wm., 147.
 Harwod, John, 116.
 Hasken, Hy., 7.
 " John, 5.
 " Phillip, 6, 7.
 " Ralph, 5.
 " Thos., 6.
 Haskew, - - - - , 113.
 " George, 113.
 " Joan, 113.
 " John, 4.
 " Philip, 74, 116.
 " Raphe, 113.
 " Wm., 4.
 Hasleby, Mary, 149.
 Hassok, Thos., vii.
 Hasted, Edw., vii.
 Hasting, Alice, 71.
 Hatt, Thos., 3.
 " Wm., 3.
 ✓ Hatton, ✓ Ann, 160.
 " ✓ Charles, 62.
 " ✓ Edward, 63.
 " ✓ Eliz., 62, 63, 64, 65.
 " ✓ James, 65.
 " ✓ Jeremiah, 62, 63, 64, 65.
 " ✓ John, 158.
 " ✓ Mary, 156.
 " ✓ Robt., 158.
 " ✓ Susan, 160.
 " ✓ Wm. Henry, 62.
 Haughton, James, 5.
 Hauke, Anne, 6.
 " Christ, 6, 7.
 " Rd., 7, 115.
 Haule, Ambrose, 3.
 " Anne, 4.
 " John, 4.
 " Paul, 4.
 " Thos., 3ⁿ, 4, 74.
 " Wm., 3ⁿ, 76.
 Hawin, Leonard, 1.
 Hawker, Eliz., 140.
 " Thos., 92, 140.
 Hawkins, Marg., 101.
 " Mynie, 147.
 Hakens, Eliz., 145.
 Hawkes } Anne, 117. ✓
 Hawks } Christ., 117. ✓
 " Marg., 72. ✓
 Hayes, Cornelius, 14, 124.
 " Eliz., 5, 15, 16, 124, 126.
 " Henry, 13, 126.
 " James, 12, 121.
 " Mary, 15, 16, 123.
 " Rd., 13, 126, viii.
 " Theoph., 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 79, 121,
 " 123, 124, 126.
 " Thos., 15, 123.
 " Widow, 129.
 " Wm., 11, 123.
 Hayley, Jane, 100.
 Haynes, Geo., 84.
 " Thos., 79.
 Hayward, Ann, 17.
 " Cath., 15.
 " Edw., 14, 15, 16, 17, 81, 82, 124.
 " Joan, 84.
 " Marg., 15, 16, 17, 74.
 " Mary, 81.
 " Mildred, 15ⁿ, 124.
 " Roger, 76.
 " Susan, 14.
 " Thos., 78, 156.
 Haywood, Edward, 82.
 " Eliz., 149.
 " James, 55.
 " Mary, 55.
 " Thos., 55.
 Hazelwood, John, 18, 125.
 " Joyce, 125.
 " Susan, 18.
 " Wm., 18.
 Head, Cath., 97.
 " Dinah, 66.
 " Eliz. Ann, 67.
 " Frances, 65, 158.
 " John, 83.
 " Lydia, 65, 66, 67.
 " Wm., 65, 66, 67, 158.
 Heard, Eliz., 16, 125.
 " Frances, 83.
 " John, 15, 16, 123, 125, 126.
 " Judy, 86.
 " Mary, 15, 16, 82.
 ✓ Hearn, Abraham, 35, 36.
 " John, 35, 36.
 " Sarah, 35, 36.
 ✓ Hearne, George, vii.
 Heart, Philip, 141.
 " Susan, 141.
 Heasell, John, 139.
 " Joseph, 136.
 Heath, John, 94, 128.
 " Wm., 96.
 Heaton, John, 152, xxii.
 " Mary, 152, xxii.
 Hedgcock, Anne, 147.
 " Eliz., 136.
 " Joseph, 94.
 " Wm., 136.
 Hedges, John, 140.
 " Mary, 140.
 Heillis, George, 134.
 Heirs, Afery, 40, 41.
 " Benj., 40, 41.
 " John, 41.
 Hellman, Agnes, 110.
 " George, 108.
 " Jane, 72, 107.
 " Robt., 70, 108.
 " Thos., 108.

- Hem, Jone, 1.
 Henchman, Joseph, 87.
 Henckell, Sarah, 145.
 Hendley, Francis, the widow of, 119.
 Henley, Ann, 124.
 " Francis, 124.
 " Richd., 124.
 Heney, Peter, 86.
 Henniker, Elias, 27.
 " Marg., 27.
 " Mary, 82.
 " Wm., 27.
 Henman, Edward, 129.
 " Frances, 16, 88.
 " John, 126, 129.
 " Mary, 97.
 " Raynold, 18, 20, 126.
 " Regiuold, 16, 81, 81 n.
 " Robt., 20.
 " Sarah, 129.
 " Susan, 16, 18, 20, 85.
 " Thos., 97, 129.
 Henshaw, Charles, xxiii.
 " Elizabeth, xxiii.
 " *See* Handshaw and Henshow.
 Henshow, Eliz., 144.
 " Squiar, 144.
 Heritage, Dorcas, 37.
 " Eliz., 94.
 " Mary, 37.
 " Obadiah, 37.
 Herod, Eliz., 99.
 " Richd., 150.
 Herring, Constance, iii.
 " Dennis, iii.
 " Eliz., iii.
 " John, iii.
 " Stephen, iii.
 " Thos., iii.
 Herrod, Thos., 97.
 Heshey, John, 144.
 " Richd., 144.
 Hewet, George, 77.
 Hews, Eliz., 34, 135.
 " Joan, 109.
 " Mary, 34, 135.
 Heyhow, Cisley, 70.
 Heys, Sarah, 83.
 Heywood, Julian, 117.
 " Roger, 117.
 Hicks, Eleanor, 49.
 " Grizel, 49.
 " Thos., 49.
 " Wm., 90.
 Hickles, Susan, 90.
 Higgens, Dunstane, H, 12, 120.
 " Martha, 12, 120.
 " Richard, 81.
 " Robt., 12.
 Higham, Anne, 76.
 Highsted } Eliz., 142, 145.
 Higsted } John., 41, 93, 142, 143.
 Hysted } Mary, 83.
 " Sara, 41, 146.
 Highstreet, Eliz., 44.
 " John, 44.
 " Sara, 44.
 Highwood, Marg., 79.
 Hiles, Eliz., 55.
 " Esther, 55.
 " Thos., 55.
 Hill, Anne, 52.
 " Daniel, 55.
 " Edward, 57.
 " Eliz., 22, 23, 54.
 " George, 86.
 " Henry, 56, 73, 156.
 " Hester, 62.
 Hill, James, 23, 58.
 " Joan, 108.
 " John, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62,
 110, 157.
 " Martha, 146.
 " Samuel, 51, 149.
 " Sarah, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 151.
 " Thos., 22, 23, 54, 62, 71, 124.
 " Wm., 57.
 " *See also* Hills.
 Hiller, John, 143.
 " Sara, 143.
 Hills, Amy, 113.
 " Edward, 68, 160.
 " Edward George, 68.
 " Eliz., 104.
 " George, 3, 110, 134.
 " Helen, 65.
 " Henry, 135.
 " Hester Ann, 104.
 " Jane, 72.
 " Joan, 4, 75, 76, 108.
 " John, 3, 4, 68, 74, 75, 110, 112, 113.
 " Marg., 74.
 " Richd., 4, 76, 107, 113, 160.
 " Robt., 65, 144.
 " Sabell, 3.
 " Sarah, 68, 105, 151, 159.
 " Susan, 76.
 " Thomas, 69, 86, 153.
 " Thomazine, 69, 115.
 " Wm. 65, 69, 95, 105, 109.
 Hillman, Averie, 2.
 Hinchey, Absolon, 82.
 Hind, Ann, 91.
 " Mary, 95.
 Hinton, Joseph, 105.
 Hipwell, Martha, 54.
 " Rd., 54.
 " Susan, 54.
 Hittill, Thos., 76.
 Hoare, John Gurney, viii, xi.
 Hobbs, Adam, 42, 143.
 " Ann, 102.
 " Anna, 42.
 " Easter, 144.
 " Edw., 39.
 " Eliz., 44.
 " Eve, 42, 143.
 " Hester, 45, 46, 90.
 " Isaac, 42, 143.
 " Jacob, 42, 143.
 " Jane, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 142.
 " John, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46,
 47, 91, 140, 142, 143, 144, 147, 154.
 " Mary, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 147, 149, 151.
 " Sarah, 38, 147.
 " Thos., 38, 96, 140.
 " Wm., 36.
 Hobday } Eliz., 16, 30, 31, 127, 133, 134, 144, 154.
 Hobdey } James, 42, 50, 100, 147.
 Hobde } Jane, 97.
 " Joan, 16, 18, 19, 20, 127, 132.
 " John, 16, 18, 19, 20, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39,
 40, 41, 42, 63, 92, 127, 131, 133, 137,
 142, 143, 144, 154.
 " Marg., 20.
 " Martha, 30, 38, 92, 95.
 " Mary, 18, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 63, 148.
 " Sarah, 38, 39, 40, 41, 49, 96, 101, 142,
 148.
 " Steph., 46, 47, 48, 49, 96, 96 n, 97 n, 145,
 146, 147, 148, viii.
 " Susan, 53, 153, 154.
 " Thos., 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53.
 " Wm., 41, 52, 144, 151.
 Hobert, John, 154.
 Hobson, John, 12, 121.

- Hobson, Rd., 12.
 Hocley, Ann, 86.
 Hodges, Alice, 106.
 " Anne, 84.
 " Cath., 98.
 " Eliz., 67.
 " John, 67.
 " Rd., 102.
 Hodgson, John, 68, 106.
 " Sophia, 68.
 Hodnott, Rd., 106.
 Hodsley, Jane, 69.
 " Joshua, 69.
 " Mary Ann, 69.
 Hofcot, James, 84.
 Hofnell, Jane, 70.
 Hogben } Ann, 56, 57, 58.
 Hogbin } Dorcas, 29.
 " Dorothy, 127.
 " Edward, 18, 83.
 " Eliz., 18, 58, 92.
 " Jane Fidge, 58.
 " John, 57, 91, 141, 144.
 " Martha, 18.
 " Matt., 56, 57, 58.
 " Sibylla, 57.
 " Thos., 57, 86, 87, 127, 153.
 " Wm., 18, 29.
 Hoggesson, Archibald, 49.
 " Susan, 49.
 " Thomas, 49.
 Hogsflesh, Edward, 95.
 " John, 44, 46, 144.
 " Mary, 44, 46, 144.
 " Wm., 46.
 Hoker, John, 108.
 Holdbrook, Edward, 158.
 Holdey, Joan, 125.
 " John, 125.
 Holdstock, Ann, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
 " Cath., 63.
 " Edward, 67.
 " Eliz., 68, 150.
 " George, 65.
 " Henry, 66.
 " James, 69.
 " John, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
 " Wm., 63.
 Holiday, Martha, 98.
 Holyday, Wm., 83.
 Hollade, Fayth, 73n.
 Holliday, Eliz., 83.
 " Marg., 130.
 Holland, Agnes, 95.
 " Faight, 73.
 " Francis James, viii.
 " John, 51.
 Hollden, Ann, 84.
 Hollenden, Andrew, 12, 14, 79, 121, 122, 123.
 " Edward, 19, 20n.
 " Eleanor, 20n.
 " Ellen, 19.
 " Hester, 14, 123.
 " Martha, 12n.
 " Mary, 12, 121.
 " Wm., 19.
 Hollier, Eliz., 99.
 Holman, Eliz., 159.
 " John, 159.
 " Mary, 152.
 " Sarah, 160.
 Holmans, John, 158.
 " Mary, 159.
 Holmes, Charlotte, 66.
 " Eliz., 65, 97.
 " Frances, 40.
 " Hy., 40, 93.
 " John, 64, 65, 66.
 Holmes, Mary, 64, 65, 66, 105.
 " Thos., 40.
 " Wm., 64, 157.
 Holness, *See* Honess.
 Holt, Anna, 8.
 " Francis, 8.
 " Marg., 116.
 " Maria, 102.
 " Raffe, 115.
 " Richd., 79.
 Holton, Anne, 6, 114.
 " James, 116.
 " Ralph, 6.
 Holttum, Charles, xiii.
 " Edward, xiii.
 " Sarah, xiii.
 Homan, Honora, 89.
 " *See* Holman.
 Homden, Richd., 149, 151.
 Homersham, Allen, 53.
 " Anne, 55, 56.
 " Charles, 156.
 " Edm., 59.
 " Edw., 64.
 " Eliz., 53, 56, 101, 104.
 " Hester, 105.
 " James, 154.
 " John, 53, 55, 56, 148.
 " Mary, 48, 49, 52, 53.
 " Mildreda, 53.
 " Rebec., 64.
 " Richd., 59.
 " Robt., 105.
 " Sarah, 52, 59, 102, 151.
 " Thos., 55, 64, 146.
 " Wm., 48, 49, 52, 53, 98.
 Homewood, Marg., 79.
 Honess } Edw., 62, 63.
 Holness } Eliz., 62, 103.
 " Eliz., Ann, 92.
 " Henry, 62, 156.
 " John, 14, 62, 94, 155, 157.
 " Sarah, 62, 63.
 " Susan, 157.
 " Wm., 14, 155.
 Honeyman, Wm., 131.
 Honeywood, Colonel, 99.
 Hooke, Daniel, 150.
 Hooker, Stephen, 85.
 Hope, Alice, 12, 74, 122.
 " Anne, 14, 122.
 " John, 14, 12, 121.
 " Ralph, 14, 12, 13, 78, 120, 121, 122.
 " Susan, 80.
 " Wm., 442.
 Hopkins, Ann, 58, 153, 154.
 " Frances, 157.
 " Isaac, 153.
 " Mary, 103, 152.
 " Robt., 154.
 " Sampson, 79.
 " Sarah, 58, 101, 153.
 " Thos., 58, 122.
 Hopper, Rebecca, 112.
 Hopwoodde, Stephen, 94.
 Hore, Frances, 154.
 Horn } 43.
 Horne } Abigail, 152.
 " Ann, 148, 149.
 " Benj., 144.
 " Care, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 144, 150.
 " Henry, 46, 146, 148.
 " John, 40, 153.
 " Joseph, 44, 46, 144, 145.
 " Mary, 39.
 " Rachel, 42, 146.

- Horn, Sara, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 150,
151, 152.
" Thos., 148, 153.
" Wm., 149.
Horner, Eliz., 153
Horse-leech, John, s. of The, 4.
Horskens, Anne, 145.
Horsley, Anne, 96.
" Carder Eliz., 52.
" James, 51, 96, 97, 101.
" Jane, 148.
" John, 51, 52, 53, 97, 157.
" Joseph, 53, 150.
" Mary, 51, 52, 53, 156, 157.
Hoskins, Jobanna, 116.
" Mary, 86.
" Ursula, 116.
Hosworth, Anna, 11*n*.
" John, 11*n*.
Hovenden, Robert, xii. *See* Ovenden.
How, Eliz., 97.
" Henry, 147.
Howard } Ann, 31.
Houard } Esther, 31.
" Thos., 31.
" Wm., 16.
Howdell, W., vii.
Howell, Agnes, 116.
" Bridget, 124.
" Daniel, 128.
" Dorothy, 3.
" John, 2, 3, 50, 96.
" Mary, 3, 50, 148.
" Nicholas, 2.
" "One," 3.
" Wm., 3*n*.
Howett, Ambrose, 4.
" John, 4.
Howse, John, 155.
Hubbard } Ann, 65.
Hubberd } Bennett, 115.
" Dorothy, 76.
" Mary, 111.
Huckar, Deborah, 27.
" Filles, 27.
" Hy, 27.
Hudgen, Eliz., 53.
" Rebec., 53.
" Wm., 53.
Hudson,, 83.
" Martha, 95.
" Thos., 74.
" Wm., 5.
Hueson, Eliz., 89.
Huett, Evah, 80.
Huffington, John, 13, 122.
" Marg., 13, 122.
Huggenes, Sara, 31.
" Thos., 31, 139.
Huggiu, Philip, 73.
Huggins, Nicholas, 80.
Hughes, Eliz., 102.
" Henry, 30.
" Mary, 94, 113.
" Philip, 97.
Hugkings, Anne, 141.
Huit, Alexander, 87.
Hukins, Eliz., 53.
" James, 53, 150.
" James Obree, 53.
Hulet, Roger, 115.
Hull, Martha, 150.
" Mr. ii.
Hullett, Alice, 70.
Humber, Eliz., 19.
" Hannah, 66.
" John, 66.
" Mary, 19, 66.
Humber, Wm., 19.
Humphry } Agnes, 4.
Humfrey } Alice, 6, 112, 114.
" Ann, 11.
" Christ, 107.
" Edw., 7, 12.
" Eliz., 7, 78, 115, 122.
" Henry, 115.
" Joanna, 9.
" John, 5, 119, 134.
" Marg., 6, 10, 79, 118.
" Rd., 6, 73, 74, 115.
" Sara, 7.
" Susan, 5, 6, 78, 150.
" Thos., 2, 8, 116.
" Wm., 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73, 74,
77, 99, 116, 118, 119, 124.
Hunt, Cornelius, 11, 78, 119, 120.
" Eliz., 11, 82, 120.
" Isaac, 92.
" Mary, 94.
" Rd., 11, 119.
" Susan, 84.
Huntley, Cath., 83.
" Eliz., 84.
Husbands, Abraham, 146.
Husery, Mary, 148.
Hussee, Eliz., 138.
" Isaac, 138.
Hust, Wm., 122.
Hutcheson, Robt., 137.
Hutching, Mary, 102.
Hutchins, Ann, 66, 67.
" Christian, 13.
" Elias, 66, 67.
" John, 13, 14.
" Mary Ann, 66.
Hutchinson, Elias, 156, 159,
" John, 66, 158.
" Wm., 159.
Ibbot, Thos., vii.
Ide, Edward, 72.
Iggleden, Barbara, 106.
Ilett, Mary, 94.
Impett, Amy, 67.
" Charlotte, 67.
" John, 67, 105.
Ince, Eliz., 83.
Incell, Silvester, 98.
Inckpit, Daniel, 81.
Inge, Ann, 142.
" Richard, 142.
" Sara, 142.
Ingleton, Mary, 104.
Inoll, Hannah, 13.
" Thos., 13.
Ireland, Edward, 135.
Isbell, John, 79.
Iserd, Eliam, 42.
Izard } Eliz., 49, 147.
Izod } Gabriel, 42, 49, 147.
" Hannah, 147.
" Jane, 42.
Jacklin, Benj., 26.
" Eliz., 26.
" Mary, 26.
Jackson, Alice, 107, 114, 119.
" Dr., ii.
" Geerge, 113, 114.
" Henry, 68.
" John, 119, 135.)
" Mary, 68.
" Sarah, 150.
" Vose, 76.
" William, 68.
Jacob, Wm., 90.
Jakeman, Thomas, viii.
James, Anne, 75.

- James, Edw., 104.
 Eliz., 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69.
 Geo., 59, 63, 65, 68, 100, 156, 157, 158, 159.
 John, 69, 154.
 Joseph, 148.
 Mary, 67, 159.
 Mary Ann, 66.
 Sarah, 59, 63, 67, 154, 156, 159.
 Thos., 67.
 Wm., 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 103, 106.
- Jancock, Anne, 112.
 Edward, 154.
 Cath., 118.
 Dennis, 110.
 Joan, 5, 72, 112.
 John, 4, 118.
 Robt., 117.
 Thos., 4.
 Wm., 4, 126. *See* Jancock.
- Jardiniere, Mary, 145.
- Jarman, Ann, 26, 36.
 Daniel, 25, 26, 134.
 Eliz., 36, 62, 103.
 Joan, 25, 26.
 John, 105.
 Norton, 129.
 Philip, 88.
 Richd., 108.
 Samuel, 36, 91.
 Wm., 62, 156.
- Jarvis } Anne Mary, 53.
 Jervaise } Benj., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 145,
 Jervest } 150, 151.
 " } Eliz., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53,
 " } 145, 150, 157.
 " } Frances, 151.
 " } Francis, 52.
 " } Garnet Wm., 48.
 " } John, 52, 53, 97.
 " } Rebecca, 49.
 " } Susan, 77.
 " } Wm., 142.
- Jefferson, Ralph, 91.
- Jeffery, Abraham, 7, 115.
 Isaac, 7, 115.
 Leonard, 108.
 Mark, 7.
 Mary, 131.
 Sarah, 7, 115.
- Jeken, Eliz., 53.
 Grace, 53.
 John, 53.
- Jellet, Agnes, 73.
- Jelum, Johanna, 142.
- Jenkins, Morgan, 98.
- Jenkinson, Thos., 89.
- Jenuings, Anne, 85.
 Hannah, 100.
 Wm., 124.
- Jeudvine, Harriet Alexander, 57.
 Harriet Holt, 57.
 James, 57.
 Margaretta, 57.
 Walter James, 57.
- Jervase, Jervest, *See* Jarvis.
- Jipsonne, Thos., 2.
- Johncock, Abigail, 36 n., 37.
 Anne, 45, 46, 47, 48, 147.
 Barth., 36, 37.
 Dorothy, 47, 54, 100.
 Edward, 50.
 Eliz., 48, 50, 146, 155.
 James, 51, 98.
 John, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51.
 Joseph, 54.
 Joseph Jull, 54.
 Marg., 51, 84.
- Johncock, Mary, 37, 45, 50, 51, 88, 145, 148, 151.
 Philip, 51, 149.
 Rd., 46, 48, 145, 146.
 Robt., 51, 148.
 Thos., 47, 146.
 Wm., 94. *See* Jancock.
- Johnson } Amy, 17.
 Jhanson } Anna, 8n, 116,
 Johnston } Anne, 54, 119.
 Jonson } Daniel, 60, 155.
 " } Edward, 26.
 " } Eliz., 20, 53, 62, 94, 117.
 " } George, 64.
 " } Isaac, 51 to 57, 62, 97 to 99, 148 to 152,
 " } v, vi, viii.
 " } James, 22, 52, 61, 62, 63, 64, 100.
 " } Jane, 24, 80, 115.
 " } Joan, 8, 16, 17, 20, 81.
 " } John, 8, 16, 51, 52, 53, 54, 80, 89, 109,
 " } 115, 120, 125, 145, 157.
 " } Marg., 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 120, 126.
 " } Martha, 87.
 " } Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75,
 " } 98, 99, 159.
 " } Moses, 114, 117.
 " } Sarah, 23, 61, 63, 74.
 " } Simon, 16, 17, 20, 125.
 " } Susan, 60, 103.
 " } Thos., 8, 76, 85, 110, 116, 126.
 " } Valentine, 63.
 " } Walter, 63.
 " } Wm., 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 51, 84, 128, 148.
 Jolley, Stephen, 103.
 Jondy, John, 86.
 Jones } Abraham, 116.
 Joanes } Agnes, 111.
 " } Alex., 100.
 " } Alice, 4, 73.
 " } Ann, 78, 79.
 " } Barth., 78, 117.
 " } Bryan, 146.
 " } Christ., 8, 81.
 " } Daniel, 13, 122.
 " } Dorothy, 3.
 " } Edward, 3, 135.
 " } Eliz., 12, 14, 15, 122, 148.
 " } Ellen, 118.
 " } Hannah, 50, 153.
 " } Helen, 9.
 " } Humphrey, 26, 87.
 " } Isaac, 7, 8n, 9, 116, 118, 122.
 " } James, 8, 150.
 " } James Palmer, 60, 155.
 " } John, 3, 14, 50, 98, 116, 148, 153.
 " } Joseph, 50, 153.
 " } Marg., 7, 13, 82, 125.
 " } Mary, 86, 133, 149, 160.
 " } Michael, 149, 160.
 " } Paruell, 82.
 " } Rd., 11, 159.
 " } Robt., 60, 152.
 " } Sarah, 7, 15, 26, 60, 116, 149.
 " } Solomon, 12.
 " } Susan, 26, 122, 134.
 " } Thos., 3, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 78, 80, 84, 85,
 " } 111, 112, 122, 125, 128.
 " } Umphrey, 87.
 " } Wm., 116, 137, 146, 148.
- Jordan, Edward, 66.
 Eliz., 25, 26.
 Hester, 125.
 Joan, 3, 111.
 John, 26, 67, 159.
 Marg., 14.
 Mary, 25.
 Rd., 25, 26, 129.
 Sarah, 66, 67.
 Stephen, 66, 67.

- Jordan, Thos., 3, 111.
 „ Wm., 14, 84, 125.
 Joseph, Agnes, 109.
 Joshelling, Edw., 92.
 Jourdain, Sarah, 68.
 „ Steph., 68.
 Joy, John, 143.
 „ Widow, 143.
 Joygne, Edm., 73.
 Joyn, Edm., 73*n*.
 Juice, Eliz., 88.
 Jull, Adam, 34, 35, 135, 137, 147.
 „ Eliz., 34, 35, 135, 146.
 „ John, 35.
 „ Joseph, 151.
 „ Sara, 94.
 „ Wm., 34, 135.
 Jurson, Eliz., 43.
 „ John, 43.
 „ Mary, 43.
 Kanas, James, 97.
 Karney, Charles Lumsden, viii.
 Karrett, Michael, 109.
 Kavell, *see* Kevell.
 Keasy, Catharine, 51.
 „ Daniel, 51.
 „ Noland, 51.
 „ Susan, 98.
 Keckeit, Mary, 95.
 Keddar, *see* Cadward, 25*n*.
 Keem, Henry, 101.
 Keines, Dorothy, 79*n*.
 Keene, Jane, 151.
 „ Mary, 151.
 Keith, Eliz., 61.
 „ Wm., 61.
 Keller, Susan, 51.
 Kelsey, Catharine, 148.
 Kember, John, 100.
 Kempe, Francis, 31.
 „ John, 3, 111.
 „ Marg., 20.
 „ Mary, 75.
 „ Richard, 20.
 „ Sarah, 31.
 „ Susan, 3.
 „ Wm., 72, 116.
 Kempstar } Ellen, 113.
 Kemster { Idden, 4, 113.
 „ John, 5, 113.
 „ Rd., 4, 73, 115.
 Kempsteed, Ann, 120.
 Kenarton, Eliz., 28.
 Kendall, John, 105.
 Kennard, Sampson, ii.
 Kennett } Agnes, 7.
 Kenett { Alice, 111.
 „ John, 7, 76.
 „ Marg., 72.
 „ Mary, 83, 95.
 „ Nicholas, 116.
 „ Sarah, 153.
 „ Wm., 73.
 Kenson, Dorothy, 71.
 Kent, Kate of, 2.
 Kenwood, Agnes, 72.
 Ker, Eliz., 63.
 „ James, 63.
 „ Wm., 63.
 Kervell, Nicholas, 76.
 Keshey, John, 44.
 „ Mary, 44.
 „ Rd., 44.
 „ Thos., 44.
 Kevell } Alice, 6, 114, 136.
 Kevil { Anie, 6.
 „ Cath, 8, 79.
 „ Eliz, 5, 91.
 Kevell, Joan, 114.
 „ John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 114.
 „ Lawr., 2, 6, 108, 112, 115.
 „ Lettice, 115.
 „ Marg., 108.
 „ Mildred, 2, 108.
 „ Sara, 7.
 „ Thos., 5.
 Kewell, Eliz., 1.
 „ Marg, 1.
 „ Robt., 1.
 Keys, James, v.
 Kidder, Edward, 134.
 „ Mary, 103.
 Kidman, Rd., 86.
 Kilburne, Charles, 32*n*, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 90,
 91, 92, 133*n*, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140.
 Kilby } Eliz., 47, 48, 49, 51, 102.
 Kilbee { Jane, 51, 149.
 „ Judith, 48, 146.
 „ Mary, 49, 100.
 „ Robt., 47, 48, 49, 51, 95, 153.
 Killpartriek, Barbry, 94.
 King, Alice, 73, 74.
 „ Anne, 98.
 „ Cath, 27, 91.
 „ Charles, 24.
 „ Eliz., 115.
 „ Henry, 112, 116.
 „ James, 6, 7.
 „ Joan, 107.
 „ John, 1, 2, 3, 7, 75, 116.
 „ Marg., 1, 23, 24, 25, 27, 128, 137.
 „ Mary, 25, 97.
 „ Richd., 13.
 „ Simon, 13, 123.
 „ Susan, 23, 128.
 „ Thos., 116.
 „ Wm., 7, 13, 23, 24, 25, 27, 85, 116, 123,
 128, 137.
 Kingsfeild, Sarah, 80.
 Kingsford, Ann, 160.
 „ Dorothy, 87.
 „ James, 104.
 „ Joan, 87.
 „ John, 65, 156.
 „ Mary, 65.
 „ Rachel, 14.
 „ Sarah, 88, 103.
 „ Stephen, 14.
 „ Thos., 14.
 Kingsland, Daniel, 68.
 „ Mary, 68.
 Kingsmill, Daniel, 34.
 „ Mary, 34, 88*n*.
 Kington, Ellen, 79.
 „ John, 7*n*, 76, 77*n*, 115*n*, iii, viii.
 Kinham, Henry, 89.
 Kinton, John, 117.
 Kinyar, John, 140.
 Kipps, Susan, 96.
 Kirby, Adam, 28, 29, 30.
 „ Ann, 29.
 „ Eliz., 60, 154.
 „ John, 28, 59, 60, 154, 155.
 „ Mary, 28, 29, 30, 59, 60, 154.
 „ Sarah, 59.
 „ Susan, 60.
 Kisby, Sarah, 106.
 Kitchin, Daniel, 2.
 „ Joan, 70.
 „ Susan, 109.
 „ Sylvester, 110. *See* Kytchin.
 Kitchinman, John, 153.
 Kithar, Edward, 130.
 Knapp, Ellen, 6.
 „ Grace, 117.
 „ Thos., 74, 116, 117.

- Knapton, Wm., 100.
 Knatsbold, Frances, 10, 118.
 „ Mary, 118.
 „ Richard, 10, 118.
 Knatt, Mary, 22.
 „ Ralph, 22.
 „ Thos., 22. *See* Knott.
 Knell, Clement, 140.
 „ Paul, 128*n*, 129, viii, viii.
 „ Richard, 88.
 Knight, Dorothy, 76.
 „ Eliz., 89.
 „ George, 103.
 „ John, 97.
 „ Mary, 151.
 „ Peter, 115.
 „ Ralph, 96.
 „ Richard, 125.
 „ Roger, 80, 125.
 „ Sarah, 104.
 „ Susan, 85.
 „ Thos., 74.
 Knocke, Richard, 110.
 Knocker, John, 98.
 Knott, Abigail, 35, 92.
 „ Alice, 16, 80.
 „ Catharine, 19.
 „ Daniel, 7, 12, 13, 79.
 „ Edward, 2, 19, 83, 108.
 „ Eleanor, 126.
 „ Eliz., 6, 115.
 „ George, 71.
 „ Grace, 112.
 „ Gregory, 79.
 „ Jane, 12.
 „ Joan, 122.
 „ John, 5, 19, 115.
 „ Laurence, 95.
 „ Marg., 2, 13.
 „ Mary, 25, 26, 35, 96, 102, 116, 127.
 „ Mildred, 14.
 „ Nicholas, 2, 73, 116.
 „ Ralph, 14, 25, 26, 86, 127, 132, 137.
 „ Sara, 6, 115, 120.
 „ Stephana, 113.
 „ Thos., 6, 7, 14, 16, 26, 35, 74*n*, 79, 91,
 120, 122, 125, 136, ii.
 „ Wm., 5, 92, 113.
 Knotts, Edward, 108.
 Knowlden, Geo., 3, 72, 112.
 „ Julyan, 74.
 „ Rd., 3, 72, 111.
 „ Stephen, 3, 111.
 Knowlen, John, 4.
 „ Richard, 4.
 Knowler, James, 104.
 „ John, 135.
 „ Thos., 82, 143.
 Knowles, Joan, 111.
 „ John, 111.
 „ Marg., 21, 111.
 „ Mary, 21, 126.
 „ Robert, 21, 126.
 „ Rodolph, 116.
 Knowlesley, Mary, 21.
 „ Richard, 76, 78, 121.
 „ Robert, 21.
 „ Susan, 121.
 Knowlinge, Joan, 110.
 Knoxe, Joan, 109.
 Kytchin, Daniel, 2.
 „ Susan, 109. *See* Kitchin.
 Lache, Wm., 75.
 Lacie, John, 107.
 Lacye, Jane, 107.
 „ Mary, 81.
 Ladd, Beunet, 78.
 „ Martha, 95.
 Ladd, Thos., 98. ✓
 „ Vincent, 154.
 Lade, Eliz., 62, 155.
 „ Mary, 62, 155.
 „ Thos., 62.
 Laffin, Alex., 3, 115.
 „ Betterys, 3.
 „ Joan, 3.
 „ Lawrence, 4.
 „ Mary, 2.
 „ Marg., 112.
 „ Sara, 3.
 „ Wm., 1, 108.
 Laffix, Alex., 4.
 Lafon, Susan, 130.
 Lake, Susan, 77.
 Lane, Wm., 89.
 Lamate, Mary, 95.
 Lamax, John, 106.
 Lamb } Ann, 20, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 88.
 Lambe } Charles, 55, 151.
 „ Charlotte, 55, 65, 151.
 „ Eliz., 27, 63.
 „ Godfrey, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 124, 126, 128.
 „ James, 53
 „ Joan, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 124.
 „ John, 18, 27, 53, 54, 55, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,
 66, 72, 157, 159.
 „ Mary, 17, 53, 54, 55, 64, 126, 157.
 „ Mary Ann, 62, 155.
 „ Robt. 15, 76, 124.
 „ Sarah, 61, 138, 159.
 „ Susan, 154.
 „ Thos., 72*n*.
 „ Wm., 16, 27, 53, 66, 138, 139, 154.
 Lambert, Myles, 110.
 „ Sarah, 91.
 Lame, Robert, 76. *See* Lamb.
 Laming, John, 134.
 „ Sarah, 134.
 Lamkin, Rabedge, 80.
 Lammon, James, 90.
 Lampert, Eliz. Williams, 59.
 „ Mary, 59, 60.
 „ Richard, 59, 60, 154.
 Lampord, Eliz., 46.
 „ John, 46.
 „ Mary, 46.
 Lamprey, Thomas, vii.
 Landen, Eliz., 129.
 „ Peter, 131.
 „ Thos., 136.
 Landonn, Samuel, 112.
 Landsdale, Mary, 128.
 Landsdown, James, 103.
 Langley, Sarah, 159.
 Laming, Thos., 91.
 Lannw, Anne, 144.
 Lansell, Eliz., 54.
 „ John, 54.
 Lansfeild, Marg., 82.
 La Ploy, Peter, 85.
 Larke, Anne, 21.
 „ Edw., 21, 22.
 „ Eliz., 22.
 „ Marg., 21, 22.
 Lashly, Alexander, 135.
 „ Jane, 135.
 „ Mary, 135.
 Lason, John, 21, 133.
 „ Stephen, 88.
 „ Susan, 21.
 Lattis, Mary, 149.
 Laughesom, Sara, 75.
 Law, Wm., 82.
 Lawrence } Amy, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63.
 Larrance } Ann, 59.
 „ Edward, 129.

- Lawrence, Eliz., 39, 44, 53, 54, 59, 97, 105.
 " Henry, 39.
 " Hester, 63, 156.
 " James, 62.
 " Jane, 31, 40, 44, 106, 150.
 " John, 27, 39, 40, 44, 53, 54, 60, 140, 151.
 " Lawrence, 2, 113.
 " Marg., 71.
 " Mary, 61, 65, 104, 155.
 " Rebecca, 84.
 " Robt., 27, 129, 130.
 " Sarah, 27, 53, 54, 61, 102, 129, 146, 150.
 " Stephen, 71, 109.
 " Thos., 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 101, 157.
 " Ursula, 27, 129.
 " Webbe Henry, 53.
 " Wm., 40, 62.
 Laws, Edward, 147.
 " John, 14.
 " Mary, 99.
 " Thomas, 14.
 -Lawson, Binder, 97.
 " John, 133.
 " Widow, 133.
 " Wm., 107.
 Lazou, John, 21, 133.
 " Stephen, 88.
 " Susan, 21.
 >Ledger, Eliz., 21.
 " John, 20, 21, 52, 84.
 " Marg., 20, 21.
 " Mary, 52.
 " Sarah, 85.
 " Thomazine, 52.
 }Ledggar, Sarah, 130.
 Ledward, Edward, 22.
 " Eliz., 22.
 " Joan, 1.
 " Marg., 22.
 " Solomon, 1.
 >Lee, >Ann, 63, 65, 153, 156.
 " >Captain, 105.
 " Charles, 64, 65, 66.
 " Charlotte, 58, 153, 154.
 " Eliz., 58, 59, 141.
 " Frances, 82, 93.
 " George, 155.
 " Grace, 64, 65, 66.
 " Gylberd, 107.
 " Jane, 155.
 " John, 66, 126, 129, 148, 155, 158.
 " Joseph, 129.
 " Leonard, 20.
 " Lucy, 59, 154.
 " Mary, 78.
 " Matthew, 154.
 " Sarah, 59, 126, 154.
 " Steven, 134.
 " Susan, 130.
 " Wm., 58, 59.
 Leech } Joan, 125.
 Leech } John, 14.
 " Mary, 6, 14, 80.
 " Paul, 78.
 " Stephen, 7, 115.
 " Wm., 6, 7, 122.
 Leeds, Susan, 90.
 Leehoy, John, 134.
 Lees, John, 54.
 " East John, 151.
 Leesh, Robt. Wm., 97 n.
 " Wm., 97.
 Le Fèvre, Daniel, 145.
 Lefever, Ann, 135.
 " Daniel, 138, 140.
 " Mandlin, 140.
 " Peter, 135, 138.
 Le Fray, James, 85.
 Leger, Syslie, 75.
 Le Geyt, Jane, 61.
 " Mary, 61.
 " Robt., 61.
 >Leigh, >Ann, 63.
 " >Egerton, vii.
 " >Eliz., 63.
 " >John, 63, 104.
 Leightonhouse, Richard, vii.
 Lekey, Eliz., 95.
 Leuwood, Anne, 110.
 " Frances, 110.
 " Joan, 73.
 " John, 2.
 " Peter, 3, 111.
 " Ralph, 73.
 " Robert, 3, 112.
 " Susan, 110.
 " Walter, 3.
 Leowgreen, Thomas, 73.
 Leonard } Agnes, 107.
 Lennard } Cloudsley, 51.
 " Jane, 107.
 " Joan, 8.
 " Johanna, 116.
 " John, 8, 51, 75, 85, 115, 116.
 " Mary, 115, 120.
 " Peter, 111.
 " Raphe, 74.
 " Robert, 70, 111.
 " Sarah, 51.
 " Solomon, 108.
 " Susan, 1.
 Lernoult, Ann, 137.
 " Claudius, 137.
 " Mary, 36.
 " Philip, 35, 91, 137, 138.
 " Wm. Philip, 145.
 Lesdee, Hew, 143.
 " James, 143.
 Letter, Eliz., 96.
 Lewen, Eliz., 82.
 Lewes, Betteris, 74.
 " Bridget, 71.
 " Catharine, 113.
 " George, 3, 72, 110, 112.
 " Leonard, 108.
 " Marg., 2, 3, 70.
 " Mary, 114.
 " Nicholas, 3, 108, 109, 112, 115.
 Lewis, Abram, 86.
 " John, 152.
 " Marg., 105.
 " Morris, 159.
 " Robert George, viii.
 Lews, John, 2, 109.
 " Nicholas, 2.
 Liberton, Jane, 6, 114.
 " Robert, 6, 7, 75.
 " Wm., 7, 115.
 Lidbostardy, Catharine, 86.
 Lightborne, Edward, 95.
 Llias, Mr., iii.
 Lilley, Eliz., 141.
 Lincolne, Thos., 119, 119n.
 Lynkyorne, Eliz., 119.
 " Thos., 119.
 Linfield, Charlotte Frances, 67.
 " Rebecca, 67.
 " Robt., 67.
 Linton, Benj., 56.
 " Edw. Lawrence, 56.
 " Mary, 56, 101.
 Litherland, John, 97.
 Littlebroth, Robert, 72.
 Littlebrother, Robert, 111.
 Liveitt, John, 136.
 Living, Christopher, 119.

- Llewellyn, Mary, 62, 156.
 " Thos., 62.
 Lobton, Benj., 136, 136*n*.
 " Eliz., 140.
 Locke, Mary, 77.
 Lockett, Hugh, 112.
 " Thos., 111.
 Lockier, Thos., 73.
 Lodge, Joan, 72.
 " Matthew, 109.
 Loftie, John, 58, 61*n*, 62, 63, 64*n*, 153, 155, 156,
 160, vi, viii.
 " Narborough, 158.
 London, Mary, 81.
 Long, Antony, 75.
 " Hester, 77.
 " Richard, 78, vii.
 Longbotham, Jonathan, 156.
 " Mary, 103, 158.
 Longley, Catharine, 19.
 " Joan, 82.
 " John, 102.
 " Mary, 19.
 " Richard, 19.
 " Wm., 19.
 Longman, Robert, 124.
 Looove, Thomas, 74, 115. *See Love.*
 Lord, Amy, 80.
 " Wm., 120.
 Lordaine, Eliz., 134.
 Lordan, Abraham, 134, 135.
 " Eliz., 134.
 " Jacob, 135.
 " Judith, 134.
 Lorfaine, Catharine, 139.
 " Jacob, 139.
 Lorflay, Jacob, 143.
 Lott } Ann, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 39, 54, 90, 100,
 136, 143, 145.
 Loot }
 Lot } Benj., 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 54, 92,
 94, 99, 132, 143, 144, 151.
 " Bennet, 45, 158.
 " Catharine, 45, 145.
 " Christ., 28.
 " David, 24.
 " Edward, 24, 128.
 " Eliz., 26, 39, 45, 95, 141.
 " Jacob, 134.
 " Jane, 44, 45, 154.
 " John, 39, 135, 141.
 " Judith, 41, 41*n*, 43, 45, 46, 48, 95, 96.
 " Martha, 38, 39, 40, 42, 144.
 " Mary, 42, 44, 48, 54, 136, 143, 151.
 " Rachel, 43.
 " Sarah, 29, 132.
 " Thomas, 140.
 " Wm., 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 41, 43, 45, 46,
 128, 132, 136, 140, 141, 143, 145.
 Loud, Peter, 123.
 " Susan, 123.
 Louye, Eliz., 114.
 Love, Anthony, 5.
 " Isbrand, 124.
 " Jane, 124.
 " Julian, 124.
 " Prudence, 5.
 Low, Frances, 104.
 " John, 83.
 Lowden, Samuel, 112.
 Lowe, Anne, 51, 152.
 " Charles, 101, 156.
 " Eleanor, 51.
 " Thos., 51, 149.
 Lowen, Thos., 67.
 Lowick, Robt., 82.
 Lowth, Simon, viii.
 Loyd, James, 55.
 " John, 55.
 Loyd, Mary, 55.
 Loyll, Wm., 83.
 Lucas, Frances, 58.
 " Rebecca, 58.
 " Stephen, 58.
 " Susan, 58, 153.
 " Thos., 81.
 " *See Luckhurst.*
 Luckett } Charles, 49, xviii.
 Lockett } Eliz., 51.
 " Frances, 102.
 " George, 51, 139, xviii.
 " John, 38.
 " Judith, 36.
 " Martha, 38.
 " Mary, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 155, xviii.
 " Mercy, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 137, 146.
 " Michael, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49,
 50, 51, 137, 139, 141, 150, 154, xviii.
 " Sarah, 47, 149, xviii.
 " Thos., 38, 48, 50, 51, 53, 146, 150, 157,
 xviii.
 " Wm., 35, 39, 47, 50, 137, 141, 147, xviii.
 Luckhurst, Frances, 56, 57.
 " Jane, 96.
 " Mary, 154.
 " Rebecca, 57, 153.
 " Stephen, 56, 57, 152.
 " Susan, 56, 152.
 " *See Lucas and Luckus.*
 Luckus, Dorothy, 34, 135.
 " John, 33.
 " Stephen, 35.
 " Susan, 33, 34, 35, 135, 143.
 Ludford, Anne, 114.
 " John, 111.
 Ludgater, John, 99.
 Luis, Widow, 130.
 Lukus, Susan, 143.
 Lull, Eliz., 13.
 " James, 81.
 " Joan, 14, 123.
 " John, 124.
 " Mary, 124.
 " Robert, 14, 123.
 " Sarah, 82.
 " Thos., 13, 14, 123, 125.
 Lumly, Abigail, 49.
 " Charles, 49, 151.
 " Paston, 49, 96, 148.
 Lun, John, 80.
 Lunn, Thos., 90.
 Lushington, Sisley, 80.
 Lussion, Widow, 133—
 Lyberton, *See Liberton.*
 Lydal, Anne, 22.
 " Marg., 22.
 Lyddiar, Isodora, 113.
 Lye, Thomas, 110.
 Lynfford, Nicholas, 113.
 Lynsforde, Nicholas, 5.
 Lyon, John, 83.
 " Mary, 86.
 McClaverty, Hy., 54.
 " Susan, 54.
 Mace, Eliz., 124. ✓
 " Henry, 123. ✓
 " John, 142*n*. ?
 " Susan, 16, 125. ✓
 " Wm., 125.
 Mackedanell, Laranes, 94.
 Mack Farlin, James, 34.
 " Jane, 34.
 " Marg., 34.
 Macklean, Adam, 148.
 Mackleen, Samuel, 100.
 Macknell, Susan, 102.

- Maclean, Eliz., 95.
 Macloan, Daniel, 147.
 Macloud, Wm. Mackdonnell, 106.
 McMollev, Anne, 56.
 " John, 56.
 Maddox, Charles, 152.
 Magee, Jane, 152.
 " John, 155.
 " Mary, 156.
 Mahew, Anne, 52.
 " Eliz., 52.
 " Robt., 52.
 Maior, Mary, 75n.
 Major, Marg., 116.
 " Wm., 116.
 Makeney, Richard, 86.
 Malier, David, 125.
 Mallison, Dorothy, 71.
 Man, Andrew, 61, 108.
 " Catherine, 54.
 " Eleanor, 115.
 " Ellen, 115.
 " George, 74, 121, 122, 124.
 " Joan, 122.
 " John, 114.
 " Sarah, 61.
 " Susan, 61, 155.
 " Thomas, 145.
 Mangar, Robert, 21, 85.
 " Susan, 21, 86.
 " Thomas, 21.
 Manser, Thomas, 101.
 Mansett, Joan, 70.
 " Peter, 107.
 Mantill, Water, 75.
 Mantle, Mary, 72.
 Manuel, Eliz., 38, 39, 90.
 " Mary, 39.
 " Richard, 38, 39, 139.
 " Thos., 38, 139.
 " Wm., 38.
 Maplesden, Dorothy, 91.
 Mapleton, Jane, 51.
 " Mary, 51.
 " Wm., 51.
 Mapleston, Eliz., 155.
 " Samuel, 156.
 Mapstone, John, 128.
 " Mary, 128.
 Marable, Edw., 24.
 " John, 24.
 " Mildred, 24.
 March, Henry, 77.
 Marchant, Eliz., 98.
 Marden, John, 81.
 " Mary, 122.
 " Richard, 79, 122.
 " Thos., 96.
 Marillian, Ann, 129.
 " David, 129.
 Mark, James, 82.
 Markes, Thos., 79.
 Markham, George, 141.
 Marleborow, Amy, 74.
 Marley, Marg., 6, 113, 114.
 " Wm., 6.
 Marlowe, Alice, 115.
 " Wm., 115.
 Marlyn, Stace, 109.
 Marelin, Sara, 109.
 Marsh, Abigail, 42, 96.
 " Agnes, 87.
 " Amy, 105.
 " Ann, 45, 91, 97, 144, v.
 " Anna, 26.
 " Eliz., 34, 42, 157.
 " Esther, 48.
 " Heury, 154, v.
 Marsh, James, 45, 145.
 " John, 44, 145, v.
 " Luke, 47.
 " Marg., 45, 144, 145.
 " Mary, 41, 44, 143, 144.
 " Mesacke, 26.
 " Mildred, 80.
 " Sarah, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 155.
 " Stephen, 103.
 " Thos., 34, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 " 135, 143, 144, 148, 154.
 " Wm., 103.
 Marshall, Agnes, 84.
 " Ann, 69.
 " Catharine, 75.
 " Clarissa Sophia, 67.
 " Edward, 87.
 " Hugh, 75.
 " Jane, 67, 68.
 " Joseph, 67, 68.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Mary Ann, 69.
 " Richard, 69, 70, 98.
 " Richard Saunders, 69.
 " William, 74.
 Martin, Daniel, 10, 11, 12, 18, 118, 119, 120, 126.
 Marten, Eliz., 11, 18, 65, 82, 85, 105.
 Martyn, Eliz. Cook, 157.
 " Francis, 98.
 " George, 9, 17, 18, 20, 21, 82.
 " Gregory, 9.
 " Israel, 119.
 " James, 150, 158.
 " Joan, 17, 18, 20, 21.
 " John, 10, 19, 78, 81, 118.
 " Joseph, 17.
 " Julyan, 75.
 " Marg., 12, 20, 84, 159.
 " Mary, 94, 148.
 " Sarah, 67, 106.
 " Thos., 67, 96, 143, 147.
 " William, 146.
 Maschall, Anne, 80.
 Masday, Christopher, 123, ii.
 Masdue, Christopher, 112.
 " Mary, 112.
 Mason, Eliz., 78.
 " Giles, 1, 108.
 " James, 153.
 " John, 87.
 " Parole, 108.
 " Paul, 1.
 " Susan, 108.
 " William, 120.
 Masseman, Elias, 28.
 " Mary, 28.
 Massingberd, Marg., 109.
 Masters, Jeremiah, 159.
 " Ralfe, 77.
 Matax, Mary, 95.
 Matcham, Mary, 65.
 " Thos. Back, 65.
 Mate, Charles, 60, 101, 102n.
 " Judith, 60.
 " Matthew, 102.
 " Peter, 60.
 " Susan, 60, 102.
 Matex, Mary, 45, 95.
 Mather, Eliz., 47, 48.
 " John, 47, 48.
 " Sarah, 47.
 Mathew, Catharine, 27.
 " Edward, 9.
 " Frances, 5.
 " Mary, 27.
 " Robert, 5, 85.
 " Thomas, 27.
 Matthews, Anne, 38.

- Matthews, Catharine, 25, 90, 121, 132.
 „ Edmund, 119.
 „ Edward, 10, 117, 119, 121.
 „ Eliz., 95, 119, 160.
 „ Frances, 77.
 „ Joan, 5, 78, 125.
 „ John, 38.
 „ Mary, 25, 29, 140.
 „ Robert, 12, 120.
 „ Susan, 12.
 „ Thos., 10, 25, 29, 121, 128, 131, 135.
 „ Timothy, 76, 125.
 Mattocke, Dorothy, 86.
 Maur, Marie, 75.
 Maxted } Eliz., 19, 21, 86.
 Mexsted } Joan, 87.
 „ John, 21, 24, 83, 88, 96, 131.
 „ Robt., 23, 26, 87, 89, 127, 132, 135.
 „ Samuel, 132.
 „ Sarah, 23, 24, 26, 90, 127, 132, 135.
 „ Thos., 23, 26, 127.
 May { 114.
 Maye } Agnes, 70.
 „ Clement, 3.
 „ Edward, 36.
 „ Eliz., 83.
 „ Ellis, 108.
 „ Francis, 118.
 „ Frank, 118*n*.
 „ George, 2, 116.
 „ John, 118.
 „ Mary, 1.
 „ Richard, 148.
 „ Sarah, 3.
 „ Susan, 90.
 „ Thomas, 126.
 „ Wm., 107.
 Maynarde, John, 80.
 Maynie { 117.
 Mayney } Eliz., 7.
 Mani } John, 8.
 „ Martha, 7, 115.
 „ Mary, 7, 79, 115, 116.
 „ Matthew, 115.
 „ Richard, 7, 8, 9, 115, 117, ii.
 „ Thomas, 115.
 „ Wm., 115.
 Mayou, Esther, 134.
 Meachem, Wm., 105.
 Meacocke, Mary, 88.
 Mead, Judith, 81.
 Measden, Wm., 148.
 Meate, Ann, 59.
 „ Charles, 59.
 „ Daniel, 59.
 „ Judith, 59.
 Mecormeack, James, 49.
 „ John, 49, 96, 147.
 „ Judith, 49.
 Medherst, John, 80.
 Medhurst, Frances, 93.
 Meete, John, 75.
 „ Stephen, 84.
 Megee } Jane, 51, 152.
 Mergee } John, 51.
 „ Mary, 51.
 Melon, Philip, 85.
 Mempasse, Joan, 117.
 „ Richard, 117, 118.
 Mennell, Mary, 59.
 „ Miller, 59, 101.
 „ Thos., 59.
 Menveild, John, 85.
 Menvil, Ann, 79.
 „ Dorothy, 127.
 „ Eliz., 81.
 Mepham, William, 152.
 Mercer, Cath., 80.
 Mercer, John, 120.
 Merch, John, 81.
 Mercy, Robt., 79.
 Meredith, Richard, viii.
 „ Wm., viii.
 Merewether, George, 77.
 Mersh, Richard, 122.
 Mesday, Christopher, ii. *See* Masday.
 Michelbourne, Ann, 35, 114.
 „ Eliz., 38.
 „ Jane, 35, 36, 144.
 „ Mary, 38.
 „ Sara, 77.
 „ Thos., 6.
 „ Wm., 35, 36, 38, 138, 144.
 Michell, Eleanor, 22.
 „ Eliz., 33, 159.
 „ John, 33, 90.
 „ Robt., 22.
 „ Sara, 116. *See* Mitchell.
 Michellford, George, 120.
 Middleton, Esther, 47.
 „ John, 146.
 „ Lewis, 47.
 Miette, Matthew, 102*n*.
 „ Susan, 102*n*.
 Miles } Bennitt, 126.
 Myles } Clemence, 110.
 „ Daniel John, 68.
 „ Eliz., 32, 33, 34, 135.
 „ Isaac, 32, 33, 34.
 „ Joanna, 68.
 „ John, 33, 39, 134.
 „ Mary, 34, 39, 91, 142.
 „ Robt., 71, 90, 142.
 „ Sarah, 101.
 „ William, 110.
 Millan, Eliz., 56.
 „ Wm., 56.
 Miller, Ann, 34, 34*n*, 135.
 „ Charles, 49, 50, 96, 97, 148, 149.
 „ Eliz., 34, 35, 36, 37, 50, 86, 135, 136, 149,
 151.
 „ John, 34, 35, 36, 37, 49, 90, 135, 136, 137.
 „ Marlen, 134.
 „ Martha, 49.
 „ Mary, 36, 37, 49, 137, 148.
 „ Thomas, 111.
 Mills, } Alice, 109.
 Milles, } Beu', 131.
 „ Dorothy, 52.
 „ Gabriel, 52.
 „ George, 52, 159.
 „ Isaac, 131, 133.
 „ Joan, 132.
 „ John, 52, 69, 106.
 „ Joseph, 154.
 „ Mary, 132.
 „ Samuel, 131.
 „ Sarah, 68, 69.
 „ Thos., 68, 69.
 Minchin, Wm., 105.
 Minstrel, John, a, 108, 109.
 Minter } Eliz., 15, 81.
 Mynter } Frances, 15.
 „ John, 68, 105, 159.
 „ Mary, 68, 160.
 Mitchell, Charles, 55.
 „ Joan, 75.
 „ *See* Michell.
 Moate } Francis, 28, 131.
 Moat } James, 28, 34, 131.
 „ Jane, 34, 135, 144.
 „ Joseph, 34, 90, 135, 138.
 „ Mary, 28, 89, 132.
 „ Susan, 132.
 „ Wm., 28, 131.
 Mockett, William, 127.

- Momary, Widow, 130.
 Monciffe, Jane, 96.
 Monde, Luke, 146.
 Monk, Geo., 57.
 „ Mansfield, 57.
 Monshaw, Anne, 52, 55.
 „ Eliz., 151.
 „ Joseph, 52, 55, 151.
 Montgomery, James, 67.
 „ Mary, 67.
 „ Wm., 67.
 Moore, Eliz., 78.
 Moore } Alice, 17.
 Moor } Amy, 62.
 Moorar } Ann, 44, 60, 62, 84, 111, 154.
 More) Anthony, 17, 126.
 „ Charles, 61.
 „ Edward, 17, 126.
 „ Eleanor, 61, 155.
 „ Eliz., 42, 43, 66, 99, 143, 158.
 „ Eliz. Sarah, 58, 64.
 „ George, 76.
 „ James, 96.
 „ Jane, 25, 26, 129.
 „ John, 58, 85, 143.
 „ Joseph, 44, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64,
 157.
 „ Marg., 56, 60, 152.
 „ Mary, 143, 154.
 „ Mary Ann, 57.
 „ Moses, 25.
 „ Sarah, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66,
 152.
 „ Susan, 42, 61, 155.
 „ Thos., 43, 94, 108, xii.
 „ Wm., 25, 26, 44, 60, 87, 103, 129, 154.
 Moreland, Alice, 38.
 „ Norman, 148.
 „ Sarah, 38.
 „ Sevester, 38.
 Moorlane, Thos., 38.
 Moreton, Cath., 54.
 „ Jane, 54.
 „ John, 54.
 „ Mary, 72.
 „ Patrick, 102.
 Morfan, Thos., 88.
 Morfey, Patient, 106.
 Morgan, Agnes, 110.
 „ Cornelius, 110.
 „ Edward, 140.
 „ Faith, 55.
 „ James, 55.
 „ Mary, 94, 148.
 „ Sarah, 97.
 „ Walter, 92, 143.
 Morillan, Robt., 27.
 „ Sarah, 27.
 Morriceson, James, 152.
 Morris, Anne, 111.
 „ Isbell, 87.
 „ John, 120.
 „ Robert, 108.
 Morse, John, 142.
 „ Samuel, 142.
 Mortymer, James, 111.
 Mostyn, Mary Catharine, xxii.
 Moswell, Anthony, 109.
 Mosse, Clare, 85.
 Mott, Thomas, 140.
 Moughton, Susan, 98.
 Mount, Alice, 123.
 „ Anne, 95.
 „ Edward, 130.
 „ John, 5, 158.
 „ Richard, 74.
 „ Wm., 73, 122.
 Moyse, Anne, 75.
 Moyse, Joan, 85.
 „ Mary, 106.
 „ Wm., 72.
 Mugwell, Anne, 97, 148.
 Mullett, Anne, 93.
 Mummar, Agnes, 117.
 „ John, 117.
 Munnery, James, 91, 137.
 Munday, John, 87.
 „ William, 97.
 Munis, Mary, 94.
 Munk, Ann, 64.
 „ Mary Ann, 64.
 „ William, 64, 104.
 Munn, Eliz., 66.
 „ Julia, 69.
 „ Thos., 66, 69.
 Murch, John, 101.
 Murfan, Thos., 88n.
 Murray, Eliz., 99.
 „ Rachel, 101.
 Murrell, Robt., 85.
 Muskgrave, Tabitha, 83.
 Musgrove, Daniel, 133.
 Mussered } Jane, 21, 126.
 Muzzardhed } John, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 93, 126, 127,
 Musred } 128, 129.
 „ Joseph, 23.
 „ Marg., 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 126, 127, 128.
 „ Wm., 22, 23, 127.
 Mnssing, Marg., 109.
 Mutton, Benj., 51, 101.
 „ Henry, 52.
 „ John, 150.
 „ Mercy, 51, 52, 152.
 „ Sarah, 151.
 „ Wm., 51, 52, 150.
 Mutton, Benj., 53, 59, 103.
 „ Benj. Arthur, 53.
 „ Henry, 155.
 „ Mary, 155.
 „ Sarah, 58, 59.
 „ Wm., 97, 155.
 Mylues, Richard, 113.
 Mymak, Benj., 44.
 „ Rachel, 44.
 „ Tamsin, 44.
 Mychen } Christopher, 110.
 Mytchen } Delbora, 2, 110.
 „ Grace, 2, 110.
 Mynett, Ann, 68.
 „ John, 68.
 „ Mary Ann, 68.
 Naggs, Ann, 63.
 „ Charles, 63.
 „ John, 63.
 Nann, Frances, 145.
 „ Robert, 145.
 Nash, Daniel, 63, 157.
 „ Edward, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 157.
 „ Eliz., 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
 „ John, 63, 158.
 „ Martha, 67.
 „ Mary Ann, 66, 158.
 „ Sarah, 65.
 „ Wm., 57, 152.
 Nasson, Zebulon, 77.
 Naylor, Christopher, vii.
 „ Mary, 63.
 „ Thomas, 63.
 Neale, John, 74.
 „ Captain John, 127.
 Neate, Ann, 124.
 „ Thos., 83, 124.
 Needland, Mary, 87n.
 Needum, Mary, 87.
 Neefe, Wm., 91.
 Neighbour, Eliz., 147.

- Neighbour, James, 146.
 Nepton, Mary, 145.
 " William, 145.
 Nethersole, Amy, 107.
 " Sarah, 99.
 " Stephen, 7, 8, 79.
 Neuee, John, 85.
 Neve, Eliz., 77.
 " Mary, 35.
 " Wm., 35.
 Nevyson, Christ., 75.
 Newberry, Anne, 55.
 " Hannah, 55.
 " Robert, 55.
 Newee, Jane, 85.
 Newes, William, vii.
 Newesse, Susan, 4
 Nwes Thomas, 4.
 ✓ Newland, James, 10.
 " Jane, 84.
 " Joan, 128.
 " John, 14, 77, 81.
 " Marg., 14.
 " Machael, 8.
 " Solomon, 72.
 " Susan, 10.
 " Ursula, 116.
 " Thomas, 128.
 " Widow, 134.
 Newstreet, Henry, 116.
 Newton, Amy, 74.
 " Anne, 4, 74.
 " Esdras, 4, 112.
 " George, 31.
 " Henry, 112.
 " Hugh, 90.
 " James, 4, 5.
 " Joan, 10.
 " John, 117.
 " Noah, 112.
 " Sarah, 31, 90.
 Nicholas } Eliz., 83.
 Nycholas } Marg., 111.
 " Richard, 84.
 " William, 111.
 ✓ Nicholls } John, 108.
 ✓ Nycholls } Lettice, 71, 109.
 " Mary, 153.
 " Thomas, 160.
 Nicholson, Catharine, 101.
 " Thomas, 100, 153.
 ✓ Nickells, Jane, 97.
 ✓ Nickles, Mary, 133.
 Nicolas, Widow, 115.
 Nightingale, Bridget, 107.
 " John, 110.
 " Julyan, 72.
 Nin, Andrew, 151.
 Ninn, Eliz, 91.
 Noaks, John, 101.
 Nobbs, John, 19.
 Nokes, Joan, 109.
 " Thomas, 109.
 Noox, Henry, 99.
 Nores, Anna, 45.
 " James, 45.
 " Wm., 45.
 Norgrove, John, 4, 72.
 " William, 4.
 Norley, Frances, 106.
 " John, 106.
 Norman, Edward, 140.
 " Eliza, 140.
 " Israel, 91.
 Norrington, John, 117.
 " Sara, 117.
 Norris, Christ, 118, 124, 125, ii.
 " Eliz., 60.
 Norris, Mary, 60, 124.
 " Thomazine, 125.
 " William, 60.
 Norsetter, Thomas, 91.
 " Timothy, 140.
 North, Christopher, 9.
 " Joan, 130.
 " Thomas, 9, 130.
 Northcocke, John, 120.
 Northlett, Eliz., 126, 127.
 " James, 126.
 " John, 127.
 " Sarah, 87.
 Northley, Eliz., 20, 22, 24.
 " James, 22, 24, 80.
 " Joan, 10, 20, 125.
 " John, 11, 20, 83.
 " Marg., 12, 24.
 " Sarah, 13.
 " Wm., 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 122, 125.
 Nortlee, William, 77.
 Nortley, Eliz., 133.
 " James, 131.
 " John, 133.
 " Widow, 133.
 Norton, John, 71.
 " Julyan, 71.
 " Robert, 74.
 ✓ Norwood, Richard, 113.
 " Thomas, 115.
 Nossetur, Thomas, 91.
 " Timothy, 140.
 Nott, Edward, 108.
 Noxe, Thomas, 109.
 Noyes, John, 150.
 Nutt, Agnes, 108.
 " Grace, 109.
 " John, 110.
 " Marg., 2, 109.
 " Ursula, 110.
 " Wm., 71, 108, 111.
 Nye, Philip, ix.
 Nyeue, Amy, 73.
 Oakenfull, Richard, 106.
 Obrei, Frances, 146.
 Obrian, Priscilla, 148.
 O'Brien, Mary, 157.
 Obrien, Charles, 55
 " Eliz, 55.
 Ockman, Thomas, 88.
 Odiam, Marg., 147.
 Ofield } Elyn, 1.
 Ofylde } John, 123.
 Ofill, Ellen, 108.
 Ogilvey, Ann, 67.
 " John, 67.
 " Mary, 67.
 Ogle, Eliz., 78.
 " James, 81.
 Okborne, John, vii.
 Okee, Jacob, 111.
 Okey, Eliz., 153.
 " Priscilla, 152.
 Olard, Richard, 83.
 Oldroyd, Ann, 62, 63, 66.
 " Charles, 62, 63, 66.
 " Henry, 63.
 " John, 66.
 Olive, Charles, 67.
 " Charlotte, 68.
 " James, 66, 67, 68, 105.
 " Lucy, 66, 67, 68.
 " Thomas, 67.
 Oliver, Eliz., 74.
 " George, 26, 27, 130.
 " Isabell, 120, 122.
 " Joanna, 27.
 " John, 26, 79, 112, 120.

- Oliver, Judith, 26, 27, 130.
 ,, Sampson, 83.
 Olyfe, Solómon, 1.
 Onestone, Robert, 128.
 Onyon, Ellen, 83.
 Oram, Joseph, 121.
 Orchard, Ann, 119.
 ,, Eliz., 15.
 ,, James, 118, 119.
 ,, John, 14, 117, 118, 123.
 ,, Marg., 14, 15.
 ,, Ralph, 13.
 ,, Thomas, 13, 15.
 Orgall, Francis, 20.
 ,, Mary, 20.
 ,, Richard, 20.
 Osborne, Ann, 101.
 ,, Eliz., 121.
 ,, John, 11, 121.
 ,, Mary, 11.
 Oshew, Marg., 86.
 Osmond, Marg., 72.
 Ospring, Mary, 122.
 Ospringe, John of, 117.
 Ostrey, Daniel, 134.
 Ottaway, Eliz., 104.
 Otwell, Nicholas, 72.
 Oughton, Martha, 48.
 ,, Mary, 48, 92, 96, 149.
 Ougless, John, 100.
 Outen, Mary, 42.
 Outfeild (Eliz., 45, 153.
 Outfield } Henry, 43, 44, 45, 46, 144, 145.
 Owfull { Jane, 43, 44, 45, 46, 96.
 ,, Mary, 97.
 ,, Wm., 43, 46, 145, 147.
 Ovenden, Eliz., 68, 113.
 ,, Henry, 68, vi.
 ,, Marg., 2.
 ,, Mary, 113.
 ,, Nicholas, 114.
 ,, Widow, 114.
 ,, Wm., 68, 112, 113.
 Overall, Ann, 18.
 ,, Eliz., 18.
 ,, John, 18.
 ,, Susan, 125.
 ,, Thomas, 125.
 Overee, Michael, 137.
 Overree, Maudelin, 138.
 Owen, Eliz., 77.
 ,, Marg., 73.
 ,, Mary, 83.
 ,, Ursula, 80.
 Owens, Anne, 19.
 ,, Eliz., 19.
 ,, Thomas, 19.
 Oxenden, Catharine, 11.
 ,, Henry, 11.
 ,, Peter, 2.
 ,, Sarah, 87.
 ,, Wm., 2.
 Pack, Anne, 17.
 ,, Richard, 17.
 Packer, Isaac, 66.
 ,, Martha, 66.
 Packman, Marg., 109.
 ,, William, 109.
 Pagden, Marg., 85.
 Page, Anne, 30, 68, 96.
 ,, Eliz., 57.
 ,, James, 68, 134.
 ,, Josias, 30, 89, 132.
 ,, Mary, 68.
 ,, Widow, 21.
 ,, Wm., 31, 67, 150.
 Paiu } Anne, 28.
 Paine } Eleanor, 151.
 Payne } Eliz., 28, 31, 67, 92, 130, 159.
 Frances, 150.
 Griffith, 62.
 James, 62, 134.
 Jane, 146.
 John, 2, 28, 31, 88, 130, 131, 134.
 Joseph, 67.
 Mary, 28, 62, 131.
 Sarah, 67, 159.
 Wm. 10ⁿ, 118ⁿ, 119, 124, ii.
 Winifred, 145.
 Palmer } Abigail, 29, 91.
 Palmar } Agnes, 18.
 Pamer } Alice, 27.
 ,, Amy, 18, 19, 20, 21.
 ,, Ann, 27, 28, 29, 30, 125, 139.
 ,, Anna, 17.
 ,, Benedixtua, 134.
 ,, Bennet, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 126, 127, 129.
 ,, Eleanor, 17.
 ,, Eliz., 27ⁿ, 28, 67, 90.
 ,, Frances, 19.
 ,, George, 67, 159.
 ,, James, 21, 105.
 ,, Jane, 23, 30, 89.
 ,, Joan, 19.
 ,, John, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 89, 125, 126, 136.
 ,, Marg., 92.
 ,, Mary, 18, 25, 28, 129.
 ,, Richard, 20.
 ,, Sarah, 21.
 ,, Thos., 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 84, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130.
 ,, Wm., 22, 91, 127, 135.
 Palphrey, Alice, 74.
 Pannell, Alice, 114.
 Panten, Edward, 136.
 ,, Marg., 136.
 Panton, John, 107, viii.
 ,, Thomas, vii ⁿ., viii.
 Pantrey, Clayre, 121.
 ,, George, 79, 121.
 ,, Matthew, 85.
 ,, William, 123.
 Paramour, James, 108.
 ,, Mary, 96.
 ,, William, 92.
 Pare, Joan, 70.
 Paris, John, 147.
 Parker } Abigail, 99.
 Perker } Abraham, 35, 91, 136.
 Perken } Adam, 34, 144.
 ,, Alice, 64.
 ,, Amy, 55, 56, 57.
 ,, Ann, 44, 45, 50, 59, 60, 148, 151, 154, 155, 159.
 ,, Benj., 37.
 ,, Catharine, 41, 146.
 ,, Daniel, 47, 51, 64, 149.
 ,, Edward, 51, 62, 155.
 ,, Eliz., 15, 37, 43, 60, 65, 77, 142, 154.
 ,, Ellenor, 62, 64.
 ,, Eve, 35, 136.
 ,, Isaac, 35, 44, 45, 49, 150, 155.
 ,, James, 44, 62, 146.
 ,, Jane, 35, 136.
 ,, John, 47, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 85, 101, 102, 146, 147, 154, 157.
 ,, Joseph, 36.
 ,, Lydia, 63.
 ,, Marg., 146.
 ,, Mary, 27, 34, 41, 42, 43, 47, 51, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 96, 144.
 ,, Oliver, 67.
 ,, Rachel, 80.
 ,, Samuel, 41, 42, 43, 78, 144.
 ,, Sarah, 47, 49, 50, 57, 58, 59, 60, 64, 153, 154, 155.

- Parker, Sophia, 66.
 „ Stephen, 64, 104.
 „ Susan, 35, 36, 61, 83, 136, 136 n., 137, 147.
 „ Thomas, 34, 64.
 „ Ursula, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 136, 136 n., 137, 144.
 „ Wm., 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 45, 47, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 136, 136 n., 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 153, 155, 156.
 Parkerson, Edward, 139.
 Parkes } Eliz., 99.
 Parks } Henry, 9, 77.
 „ John, 99.
 „ Moses, 94.
 „ Wm., 37 n.
 Parkin, Hester, 85.
 Parnall } Anne, 55.
 Parnell } Eliz., 159.
 „ Eliz. Marlborough, 62.
 „ George, 62.
 „ John, 51, 149.
 „ Mary, 51, 54, 55.
 „ Sarah, 62.
 „ Simon, 51, 54, 55.
 Parquet, Mary, 157.
 Parquot, John, 151.
 Parsons, George, 98.
 „ Sarah, 153.
 Partis, Marg., 104.
 Pascall, Joan, 70.
 Pashley, Alice, 112.
 „ Eliz., 37, 112.
 „ George, 37, 139.
 „ Mildred, 6, 76, 117.
 „ Mr., ii.
 „ Nicholas, 117.
 „ William, 4.
 Paterson, Catharine, 138.
 „ Patrick, 138.
 Patifer, Richard, 110.
 Patisonne, John, 71.
 „ Richard, 110.
 Pattereyear, John, 134.
 Pattinson, Agnes, 112.
 „ Alice, 107.
 „ Henry, 1.
 „ Lawrence, 110.
 „ Marg., 108.
 „ Martha, 107.
 „ Richard, 70.
 „ Sarah, 108.
 Patow, Abigail, 36n. 42.
 „ John, 36n. 42.
 „ Rachel, 36n. 42.
 „ Susan, 36n. 42. *See* Pottoo.
 Paulin, Anne, 146.
 Pawling, Mary, 150.
 Payton, Edward, 35, 83.
 „ Philip, 103.
 „ Sarah, 139.
 Peach, Eliz., 74.
 Peacham, Henry, iv.
 Peake, John, 81.
 „ Mary, 157.
 Pearce, Anne, 96. *See* Pierce.
 Pearce, Joan, 113.
 Peare, John, 111.
 Pearpoint, Susan, 104.
 Peche, Ehz., 26, 74.
 „ Grace, 26.
 Pecker, Mary, 114.
 Peckham, *See* Packer, Martha
 Pecten, Geo., 81.
 Peck, Peter, 135.
 Peele, John, 4.
 „ Wm., 4.
 Peere, John, 3.
 Peeress, Marmaduke, 9.
 Peeress, Richard, 9.
 Pegden, Eliz., 98.
 „ Thomas, 103.
 Pegler, Charles, 69.
 „ Robert, 69.
 „ Sarah, 69.
 Peirce, Widow, 127. *See* Pierce.
 Pelham, Robert, 134.
 Pellam, Eliz., 90.
 Pelisneau, John, 135.
 Pellisonne, Anne, 141.
 Peloyou, Esther, 143.
 „ Lewis, 143.
 Pemberry, Mary, 148.
 Pembry, Thomas, 148.
 Pemble, George, 67, 159.
 „ Henry, 118.
 „ Mary, 87.
 Pembroke, John, 11, 12, 120.
 „ Mary, 12.
 „ Michael, 11, 120.
 „ Susan, 11.
 „ Thomazine, 120.
 Pendall, Lydia, 127.
 Penfield, Sarah, 95.
 Penn, James, 97, 152.
 „ Eliz., 147, 151.
 „ Mary, 100.
 Pennington, James, 148.
 Penny, Ann, 122.
 „ James, 10n. 78n. 118n. 122, 126n. 128, ii, viii. viii.
 Pennyale } Edward, 26, 80, 81, 123, 130.
 Penyall } John, 11, 26.
 Peneall } Marg., 123.
 „ Matthew, 11.
 „ Richard, 11.
 „ Susan, 26.
 „ Widow, 131.
 „ William, 80.
 Penkine, Eliz., 99.
 Pepper, Mary, 100.
 Perbroke, Clement, vii.
 Perce, John, 136. *See* Pierce.
 Perch, George, 42n.
 Percivall, Francis, 84.
 „ Susan, 95.
 Perinn, Edward, 90.
 Perise, John, 144. *See* Pierce.
 Perkin } Eleanor, 70.
 Perkins } John, 4.
 „ Rebecca, 4, 103.
 „ Richard, 4.
 „ William, 146.
 Perribee, Alice, 115.
 Peribee, Mathye, 75.
 Perring, Anne, 22.
 Perronett, Druiah, 158.
 Perrott, Ann Maria, 106.
 Perry, Catharine, 86.
 Persy, James, ii.
 Persie, Thomas, 130.
 Pet, Sarah, 103.
 Petard, Robert, 100.
 Peter, Joan, 109.
 Peters } Anne, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41.
 Petres } Frances, 154.
 Petters } Heury, 38, 141.
 „ John, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 140, 141, 142.
 „ Marg., 41.
 „ Mary, 39, 96.
 „ Richard, 41.
 „ Thos., 39, 40, 85, 140, 147.
 Peterson, John, 110.
 „ Marg., 2, 110.
 Pets, Marg., 82.
 Pettenden, Ann, 33, 142.
 „ John, 32, 33, 142.

- Pettenden, Stephen, 32.
 ,, Thos., 33, 134.
 Pettit } Ann, 62.
 Pettit } Edward, 137.
 Petet } Hannah, 20.
 ,, James, 32, 143.
 ,, Jane, 32.
 ,, Joan, 82.
 ,, John, 32, 62, 74, 82, 136, 137.
 ,, Marg., 20.
 ,, Mary, 32, 134.
 ,, Sarah, 32, 136.
 ,, Susan, 32.
 ,, Thomas, 95.
 ,, Wm., 20, 62.
 Peyton, *See* Payton.
 Phesant, Ann, 86.
 Phillips } Ann, 16, 82.
 Phillops } Anthony, 21.
 ,, Hamon, 124.
 ,, John, 128.
 ,, Marg., 16.
 ,, Marian, 119.
 ,, Martha, 133.
 ,, Mary, 128.
 ,, Richard, 119.
 ,, Susan, 21, 135.
 ,, Thomas, 16, 125.
 ,, William, 21.
 Philmore, John, 125.
 ,, Phillis, 125.
 Philpott, Anne, 56.
 ,, Eliz., 4, 55, 62, 111.
 ,, John, 4, 56, 78, 102, 111, 112.
 ,, Peter, 113.
 ,, Rachel, 131.
 ,, Sarah, 159.
 ,, Sisley, 113.
 ,, Susan, 55, 56.
 ,, Symon, 113.
 ,, Thomazine, 75.
 ,, Walter, 4, 112.
 ,, William, 55, 56.
 Piddock, Stephen, 152.
 Pierce } Catharine, 44, 46.
 Peirce } Charles, 36.
 Peirce } Eliz., 36, 43, 45, 82.
 Peries } George, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.
 Peerce } Henry, 36.
 ,, Jane, 98.
 ,, John, 3, 89, 136, 144.
 ,, Mary, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.
 ,, Rachel, 42.
 ,, Sara, 45.
 ,, Thomas, 47.
 ,, William, 73.
 Pike, Christopher, 81.
 ,, John, 13, 14, 122, 123, 124.
 ,, Marg., 13, 122.
 ,, Mary, 13, 123.
 ,, Thomas, 14.
 Pilcher } Abigail, 155.
 Pillcher } Ann, 30, 36, 37, 40, 62, 65, 95, 98, 105,
 ,, 132, 150, 157.
 ,, Edward, 128, 156.
 ,, Eliz., 66, 153, 154.
 ,, Francis, 141.
 ,, George, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 69, 132,
 ,, 138, 139, 160.
 ,, Henry, 85.
 ,, James, 155.
 ,, John, 28, 31, 36, 64, 74, 95, 98, 105, 131,
 ,, 133, 145, 150, 155.
 ,, Marg., 28, 31, 144.
 ,, Mary, 28, 36, 131, 141, 152, 155.
 ,, Priscilla, 158.
 ,, Sarah, 60, 65, 150, 156, 157, 158.
 ,, Susan, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69.
 Pillcher, Thomas, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 154, 158.
 ,, Wm., 60, 62, 65, 66, 103, 154, 155, 156,
 ,, 160.
 Peillow, Estar, 94.
 Pillow, Daniel, 144.
 ,, Lewis, 142, 144.
 ,, Susan, 142.
 ,, *See* p. 143*n*.
 Pilon, John, 147.
 Pilloun, Ann, 137.
 ,, Eliz., 136.
 ,, Jacob, 136.
 ,, Judith, 136, 137, 140.
 ,, Lewis, 136, 137, 140.
 Pillon, Eliz., 96.
 ,, Lewis, 146.
 Pillen, William, 99.
 Pillin, Thomas, 72.
 Pim } Eleanor, 47, 48, 49, 147.
 Pime } Eliz., 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 141, 146.
 Pym } Humfrey, 42, 143.
 ,, James, 38, 139.
 ,, John, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49,
 ,, 69, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 149.
 ,, Joyce, 40, 41, 42, 143.
 ,, Mary, 39, 42, 48, 140, 143, 147.
 ,, Mary Ann, 69.
 ,, Samuel, 44.
 ,, Sarah, 69.
 ,, Simon, 43, 145.
 ,, Thos., 43, 146.
 ,, Wm., 40, 41, 47, 142.
 Pincott, Charlotte, 64.
 ,, Daniel, 64.
 ,, Sarah, 64.
 Piper, George, 123.
 Pittocke, Thomas, iii.
 Pitts, Jane, 111.
 ,, Thomas, 111.
 Pividge, John, 6, 75.
 Plaice, James, 140.
 ,, Mary, 140.
 Platt, David, 2, 110*n*, viii.
 ,, Mr., ii.
 Pledge, John, 70.
 Pleger, Andrew, 110.
 ,, John, 109.
 Poissant, Abraham, 146.
 Pollard, Samuel, 149.
 Pollen, Elis., 40.
 ,, John, 40.
 ,, Thomas, 73.
 Pollington, William, 102.
 Pomfrett, John, 108.
 ,, Nicholas, 108.
 Poole, Amy, 65, 106.
 ,, Clarissa, 65, 157.
 ,, John, 65.
 ,, Richard, 105.
 Poolee, John, 159.
 Pooter, Jacob, 84.
 Pope, John, 96, iii.
 ,, Marg., 111.
 Pordage, Richard, 112.
 Porridge, Catharine, 108.
 ,, Eliz., 73.
 ,, John, 71, 109*n*, 110, 111.
 ,, Marg., 109, 111.
 ,, Martha, 4.
 ,, Richard, 4.
 ,, Susan, 1.
 ,, Thomazin, 72.
 Port, Eliz., 155.
 ,, William, 155.
 Porter, Alice, 73.
 ,, John, 3, 5, 104, 113.
 ,, Marg., 3.
 Post, Eliz., 25.

- Post, Martha, 25.
 ,, Robert, 25.
 Postle, William, 101.
 Potten, Edward, 79.
 ,, Ruth, 79.
 Potter, Edward, 141.
 ,, John, 80, 108.
 ,, Mary, 142.
 Pottew, Susan, 149.
 Pottoo, Abigail, 96.
 ,, Susan, 145.
 Pottooe, Charles, 141. *See Patow.*
 ,, John, 141.
 Pottow, John, 148.
 Potwain, William, 102.
 Pouder, Henry, 86.
 Pound, George, 103.
 Pout, Mary, 101.
 Powell, Anne, 49.
 ,, Edward, 136.
 ,, Henry, 2.
 ,, Richard, 2.
 ,, Robert, 49.
 ,, Thomas, 117.
 Pownall, Giles, 127.
 ,, Robert, 127.
 Pownoll, Joan, 128.
 ,, Robert, 127, 128.
 Poykinne, Catharine, 79.
 Poynter } Ann, 33, 34, 135, 142.
 Pinter } Hesther, 33, 134.
 ,, } Nicholas, 33, 34, 90, 135, 139, 142, 146.
 ,, } Susan, 146.
 ,, } Wm., 34, 139.
 Pratt, Grace, 108.
 ,, John Backhouse, xiv.
 ,, Mary, 159.
 ,, Rev. Mr., 159.
 Prebble, Jane, 101.
 Prentice, Joseph, 84.
 Preslen, Anne, 55.
 ,, Robert, 55.
 Preston, Anne, 55.
 ,, Robert, 55.
 Preventer, Jon :, 40.
 ,, Susan, 40.
 Prevo, Rachel, 135.
 Price } David, 30.
 Pryce } Eliz., 78, 90.
 ,, } Esther, 33.
 ,, } Frances, 110.
 ,, } Joan, 33.
 ,, } John, 86, 98.
 ,, } Mary, 78.
 ,, } Thomas, 149.
 Prickett, Eliz., 69.
 ,, Thomas, 69.
 Pringle, Eliz., 26.
 ,, John, 26.
 ,, Nath., 26.
 Proud, Ann, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 142, 144.
 ,, Eliz., 35.
 ,, Henry, 120, 142.
 ,, Hester, 36.
 ,, Isaac, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 134, 141,
 ,, 142, 144.
 ,, John, 33.
 ,, Mary, 32.
 ,, Sarah, 35, 39, 144.
 ,, Susan, 37, 141.
 ,, William, 120.
 Pryare, Joan, 70.
 Pryer, Eliz., 106.
 Pryor, Eliz., 110.
 ,, Joan, 110.
 Pullan, Wm., 79.
 Pyard, Edward, 10.
 ,, Godfrey, 10.
 Pyard, Peter, 10.
 ,, Thomas, 10.
 Pyckell 117.
 Pyckering, John, 75.
 Pye, Ann, 120.
 ,, Gyles, 76, 77, 120.
 ,, Marg., 85.
 Pyee, Mary, 78.
 Pysing, Thos., 103.
 Pyvidge, John, 6, 75.
 Pywidge, John, 118.
 Quaife, Anne, 49.
 ,, Eliz., 83.
 ,, Mary, 46, 47, 48, 49, 147, 153.
 ,, Robert, 46.
 ,, Wm., 46, 47, 48, 49, 152.
 Quested, Eliz., 34, 135.
 ,, Francis, 33, 34.
 ,, Henry, 101.
 ,, Joan, 76, 113.
 ,, John, 33, 134.
 ,, Mary, 103.
 ,, Tobias, 33, 34.
 ,, Wm., 5, 74, 113, 114.
 Questyngbury, 22n.
 Quillocke, Thomas, 74.
 Quince, Marg., 98.
 Quiney, William, 105.
 Rachel, Charity, 80.
 ,, Grace, 130.
 Rake, Hannah, 104.
 Ralins, Dorothy, 15.
 ,, John, 14.
 ,, William, 14, 15.
 Ralledge, William, 130. *See Ralwidge.*
 Rallee, John, 141.
 Ralphe, Nicholas, 113.
 ,, Thomas, 113.
 ,, William, 113.
 Ramsey, Catharine, 85.
 Ramsye, Henry, 3, 111.
 Ramysth, Eden, 1.
 Ramiste, Mary, 108.
 Ramyse, Idden, 108.
 Randoll, Robert, 90.
 Randolph, Edmund, 29.
 Ratcliffe, Daniel, 147.
 ,, David, 50.
 ,, Eliz., 48, 55, 99, 152.
 ,, Mary, 48, 49, 50, 96, 147, 150.
 ,, Richard, 48, 49, 50, 97, 99, 152.
 ,, Sarah, 49, 55.
 Ratelley, Austen, 141.
 ,, John, 141.
 Rawlidge, Anne, 17.
 ,, Dorothy, 16, 18.
 ,, John, 125.
 ,, Joseph, 18.
 ,, William, 16, 18.
 Rawlinge, William, 130.
 Ray, Mary, 131.
 Raye, William, 123.
 Rayner, Francis, 100, 154.
 ,, Jane, 102.
 ,, John, 80.
 Rayney, Isabell, 125.
 ,, John, 125.
 Raynolds, *see Reynolds.*
 Read, Ann, 60.
 ,, Eliz., 142.
 ,, Frances, 23, 87, 131.
 ,, George, 129.
 ,, John, 31.
 ,, Mary, 28, 29, 31, 105, 131.
 ,, Nicholas, 28, 131.
 ,, Rebecca, 60.
 ,, Richard, 60.
 ,, Sarah, 142.

- Read, Sibilla, 29, 131.
 " Stephen, 79.
 " Thomas, 28, 83.
 " William, 142.
 Reader, Richard, 128.
 Reading, Edward, 140.
 Reason, Joan, 78.
 " John, 158.
 Redding, James, 14.
 " Marg., 14.
 Redman, Anne, 99.
 Redward, Edward, 23.
 " Eliz., 23.
 Redwood, Ann, 155.
 " Eliz., 154.
 " Marg., 152, xvi, xix.
 " Thomas, 155, 157, xvi, xix.
 Reed, Dennis, 19, 21.
 " John, 19, 21, 110.
 " Nicholas, 19.
 Rees, Eliz., 67.
 " Herbert, 67.
 " Thos., 67.
 Reeve, Anne, 75.
 " Caroline Mary, xvi.
 " Henry, 89.
 " John, 84, 112.
 " Thomas, 92.
 " Walter, xvi.
 " William, 123.
 Reeves, William, 77.
 Reg, Drue, 143. *See* Ridge
 Reick, Jane, 100.
 Remy, John, 8, 116.
 " Thomas, 8, 116.
 Ren, Sarah Frances, 61.
 " Susan, 61, 62.
 " Wm., 61, 62, 155.
 Renalls, Matthew, 94. *See* Reynolds.
 Rendell, Edward, 31.
 " Jobn, 31.
 Resell, Ann, 94.
 Revel, Jane, 61.
 " Stephen, 61.
 Rew, Drayson, 160, vi.
 " Martha, 157.
 Rey, Amy, 51.
 " Eliz., 51.
 " William, 51.
 Reynolds } Agnes, 23, 24.
 Raynolds } Alice, 118.
 Renolds } Ann, 25, 112, 141.
 " Daniel, 141.
 " Eleanor, 109.
 " Eliz., 18, 81.
 " Grace, 25.
 " Joan, 2.
 " John, 18.
 " Marg., 4, 24, 73, 111.
 " Mary, 4, 23.
 " Paruell, 3.
 " Richard, 103.
 " Robert, 3.
 " Sarah, 90.
 " Wm., 2, 4, 23, 24, 25, 73, 111.
 " Zaccheus, 77.
 Rich, Mary, 82.
 " Richard, 30, 97.
 Richards } Eliz., 47, 84.
 Rycherds } James, 106.
 " Joseph, 141.
 " Judith, 47.
 " Mrs., 127.
 " Stephen, 3.
 " Thomas, 3, 47, 95, 111.
 Richardson, Thomas, 83.
 Richerson, Mary, 139.
 Rickman, Stephen, iii.
 Rid, Jane, 84.
 Ride, Edward, 12.
 " Richard, 12.
 Rider, Daniel, 13.
 " Edward, 121.
 " John, 13, 121.
 " Richard, 13, 121.
 Ridge } Drue, 41, 42, 43, 143.
 Rege } John, 41.
 Regig } Lydia, 41, 42, 43.
 " Sara, 43.
 Ridings, Daniel, 49.
 " Marg., 49.
 Ridgen } Edward, 52.
 Rigding } Eliz., 52.
 " John, 52.
 " Leah, xv.
 " Susan, 63.
 " Thomas, 149.
 " William, 63.
 Rigly, James, 93.
 Ripper, Anne, 55.
 " Barbara, 98.
 " Catharine, 100.
 " Eleanor, 55, 100.
 " Jane, 100.
 Rippley, Frances, 79.
 " Francis, 122.
 " Tomzine, 122.
 Risher, Eliz. Anne, 150.
 Rivvington, Hugh, 70.
 Roannou, Judith, 136.
 Roasyear, Susan, 90.
 Robarts, Catharine, 15, 16, 18.
 " Isabel, 14.
 " John, 15.
 " Richard, 18.
 " Robert, 16.
 " Walter, 14, 15, 16, 18.
 " *See also* Roberts.
 Robersonn, Hana, 28.
 " John, 28.
 " Sara, 28. *See* Robiusion.
 Robert, Ann, 104.
 Roberts, Alice, 17, 18, 19, 24, 126.
 " Ann, 20.
 " Cath., 14, 17.
 " Drayton, 28n, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, iv, xvii.
 " Edw., 17, 27, 28, 29, 36, xvii.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 " Elizab. Johanna, 37, 138, xvii.
 " Ely, 28, 29.
 " Ely Anne, 37, 40, 139, 142, xvii.
 " Grace, 27.
 " Henrica, 25n,
 " Honora, 25, 25n, 26.
 " James, 13.
 " Jemima, 106.
 " Joanna, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 146, xvii.
 " John, 19, 24, 25n, 38, 39, 40, 124, 126, 141,
 143, xvii.
 " Joseph, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 126,
 140, xvii.
 " Mary, 88, 145.
 " Mr., 140, 141.
 " Nathaniel, 38, 39, 40, 41, 92, 141, 143.
 " Richard, 150.
 " Robert, 141.
 " Sarah, 38, 141.
 " Susan, 38, 39, 40, 41.
 " Thomas, 39, 140, xvii.
 " Tiddiman, 38, xvii.
 " Walter, 13, 14, 17, 124, 125.
 " William, 26, 38, 107, iii, xvii.
 " *See also* Roberts.
 Robertson, Ann, 82.
 " Thomas, 71.

- Robinson, Agnes, 73, 75, 108.
 " Alice, 109.
 " Anne, 16, 20, 82*n*, 100, 128.
 " Dorothy, 2.
 " Eleanor, 20.
 " Elish, 12.
 " Elias, 122.
 " Eliz., 121, 127.
 " Ellen, 11, 119.
 " Goodwife, 130.
 " James, 11, 15, 16, 119.
 " Joan, 23.
 " John, 10, 11, 17, 110, 119, 121, 126, 128.
 " Laurence, 15.
 " Lucie, 89.
 " Marg., 2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 83, 126.
 " Mary, 10.
 " Matthew, 81.
 " Ralfe, 127.
 " Robert, 72.
 " Susan, 12, 122.
 " Thomas, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 23, 80, 119, 120,
 122.
 " Widow, 130.
 " Wm., 9, 16, 17, 18, 23, 126, 127, 128, 129,
 132.
 Rodolph, John, 116.
 Rogers, Agnes, 26.
 " Alice, 112.
 " Bennet, 124.
 " Catharine, 83.
 " Edward, 8, 116.
 " Eliz., 8, 80, 118.
 " Jane, 87.
 " Joan, 79.
 " John, 26, 87.
 " Mary, 149.
 " Mesacke, 26.
 " Robert, 91.
 " Rufus, ii.
 " Thomas, 8, 116.
 " William, 145.
 Rokesdone, William de, vii.
 Rolfe } Abraham, 76.
 Rofe } Albinia, 104.
 " Alice, 119.
 " Amy, 11, 82.
 " Ann, 13, 20, 21, 23.
 " Catharine, 8.
 " Christopher, 5.
 " Dorothy, 12, 23, 117.
 " Edward, 9, 83.
 " Eliz., 76, 83, 124.
 " Frances, 85.
 " Gurdelston, 103, 156.
 " James, 10, 118.
 " John, 21, 83, 119, 121.
 " Marg., 9, 126.
 " Mary, 127.
 " Rd., 11, 20; 21, 23, 131, 140.
 " Sara, 10, 115, 118.
 " Steph., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 76, 78, 115,
 117, 118, 126, 127. ii.
 " Thomas, 78, 82, 125, 141.
 " Vincent, 88.
 Rollins, Sarah, 106.
 ✓ Romney, Mary, 84.
 Rondeau, Ann, 91, xxiii.
 " Ann, 148.
 " Catharine, 138, 147.
 " Claude, xxiii.
 " Claudia, xxi.
 " Claudius, 138, 139, 143, 147, xxi, xxiii.
 " Henry, 138, 152.
 " Honora, 149.
 " Jane, xxi.
 " James, 140.
 " John James, 138, xxiii.
 Rondeau, Mary, 93, xxi, xxiii.
 " Sarah, xxiii.
 " Susan, 93.
 Rooke } Ann, 63, 64.
 Rook } Ann Maria, 64.
 " Edward, 20.
 " Eliz., 20, 63, 112.
 " John, 2, 10, 20, 77, 83, 118.
 " Mary, 188.
 " Michael, 10.
 " Mildred, 71.
 " Robert, 63, 64.
 " Thomas, 72.
 " Thomazine, 112.
 Roper, Anne, 143.
 " Anthony, 133.
 " Catharine, 118, 142.
 " Edward, 144, xxiii.
 " Elizabeth, 73.
 " Lucy, 115.
 " Margaret, 133, xii.
 " Margaret Lowe, 133.
 " Mrs., 118.
 " Thomas, 114, xii.
 " William, 118, 122, 133, xii.
 Rose, Anna, 23.
 " Arnold, 22.
 " Eliz., 18, 103.
 " Ellen, 19.
 " Joan, 136.
 " Joseph, 143.
 " Mary, 23, 143.
 " Rd., 21, 23, 84.
 " Susan, 18, 19, 22, 128.
 " Vincent, 18, 19, 22, 128, 131, 136.
 Rothes, Lord, 93.
 Rouse, Ann, 103.
 " Edward, 102.
 " John, 149, 155.
 " Thomas, 101.
 Rovill, Mary, 151.
 Row, Edward, 146.
 Rowbotham } Eliz., 40, 50, 148.
 Rowbottom } Mary, 50.
 " Matthew, 143.
 " Wm., 40, 143.
 Rowell, 116.
 " Bartholomew, 75, 113.
 " Henry, 108.
 " Jacobyne, 113.
 " Susan, 108.
 Rowkinge, Joseph, 130.
 Rowse, Robert, 110.—See Rouse.
 Royden, Alice, 10, 118.
 " Edward, 118, 121.
 " John, 3, 110.
 " Marg., 121.
 " Mary, 118.
 " Pastilla, 118.
 " Priscilla, 10, 118, 121.
 Royle, Humfrye, 115.
 Rozier, Susan, 90.
 Rucke, Adam, 5, 118.
 " Anne, 5, 11.
 " Daniel, 11, 119, 120.
 " Edward, 115.
 " Eliz., 77.
 " John, 87.
 " Margaret, 71.
 " Mary, 5, 118.
 " Thomas, 74, 120.
 " William, 115.
 Ruckes, Daniel, 119.
 Ruffen, Henry, 86.
 Rufford, Ann, 159.
 " James, 159.
 Ruggle, Widow, 118.
 Ruglis, Susan, 81.

- Rule, Charles, 67.
 ,, Maria, 67.
 ,, Mary, 67.
 ,, Robert, viii.
 Rumfeld, Jeremiah, 89.
 Rushbrook, John, 13, 80.
 Russell, Affra, 33, 145.
 ,, Alexander, 145.
 ,, Anne, 52.
 ,, Eliz., 102, 124.
 ,, George, 4.
 ,, James, 33, 134.
 ,, Jane, 33.
 ,, Jeremiah, 52.
 ,, John, 121, 124.
 ,, Leonard, 4.
 ,, Mabella, 121.
 ,, Marg., 61, 155.
 ,, Mary, 97.
 ,, Richard, 120.
 ,, Sarah, 103.
 ,, Susan, 33, 141.
 ,, William Linton, 61.
 Ruthe, Robert, 103.
 Rutler, Jane, 151.
 Rutten, William, 143.
 Ryall, Henry, 107.
 ,, Julyan, 73.
 Ryce, Henry, 2.
 Rye, Abraham, 21.
 ,, Amy, 101.
 ,, Anne, 84.
 ,, Eliz., 48, 49, 53, 55, 154.
 ,, Esther, 55.
 ,, Hester, 102.
 ,, Jane, 120.
 ,, Marg., 21.
 ,, Mary, 96, 100.
 ,, Robert, 79.
 ,, Sarah, 50.
 ,, Sylvester, 21.
 ,, Thomas, 53, 157.
 ,, Wliam, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 154, 156.
 Ryen, Eliz., 89.
 Ryes, Sylvester, 84.
 Ryves, Bruno, ix.
 Sabbotye, Isaiah, 135.
 Sabine, Sarah, 105.
 Sack, Abraham, 135, 136.
 ,, Catharine, 135, 136.
 ,, Esther, 135.
 ,, Jane, 47.
 ,, Judith, 90.
 ,, Mary, 47.
 ,, Peter, 47.
 ,, Samuel, 136.
 Sacket, Paul, 96.
 Saddan, Sarah, 98.
 Saddleton, Ann, 63.
 ,, Eliz., 60, 61, 62, 63.
 ,, Joseph, 60, 61, 62, 63, 102.
 ,, Mary, 62.
 ,, Susan, 61.
 Sadler, Marg., 54.
 ,, Richard, 54.
 ,, Thomas, 147.
 Saffery } Anne, 85.
 Safary } Eliz, 40, 42, 153.
 ,, Ester, 43.
 ,, Henry, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 158.
 ,, Mary, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45.
 ,, Richard, 44.
 ,, Sarab, 42, xv.
 ,, Thomas, 45.
 Sage, John, 115.
 Sagez, Marg., 102.
 Sague, Mary, 102.
 Saguez, Peter, 102.
- Saint, Mary, 79.
 Saints, Ann, 134.
 Sales, Mary, 71.
 Salisbury, Eliz., 83.
 Sallows, Benj., 97.
 Salmon, Alice, 84.
 Salter, John, 75.
 Samon, Henry, 83.
 Sammy, Alice, 159.
 ,, Esquire, 152.
 Sampson, John, 120.
 Sancke, Edward, 84.
 Sancte, Edward, 126, 127.
 ,, Marg., 126, 127.
 Sanden, Brighton, 147.
 ,, Susan, 147.
 Sander, *See* Sanders.
 Sanders } Agnes, 109.
 Saunders } Ann, 15, 58, 99, 102, 124.
 ,, Bartholomew, 119.
 ,, Prichton, 47. *See* Sanden.
 ,, Dorothy, 35.
 ,, Edward, 65.
 ,, Eleanor, 147.
 ,, Eliz., 47, 48, 153.
 ,, George, 2.
 ,, Isaac, 47, 48, 150.
 ,, James, 65.
 ,, Jane, 78.
 ,, John, 35, 133, 155.
 ,, Joseph, 58, 101, 153.
 ,, Joyse, 119.
 ,, Marg., 58.
 ,, Martha, 48, 147.
 ,, Mary, 35, 58, 144.
 ,, Peter, 135.
 ,, Richard, 69.
 ,, Robert, 75.
 ,, Sarah, 65, 104.
 ,, Susan, 15, 83, 124.
 ,, Thomas, 35.
 Sanderson, Ann, 127.
 ,, Anthony, 127.
 Sandye } Amy, 115.
 Sandie } Bartholomew, 2, 72, 109.
 ,, Catharine, 125.
 ,, Dorothy, 109.
 ,, Edward, 18.
 ,, Eliz., 17, 133.
 ,, Grace, 18, 85, 129.
 ,, Henry, 8.
 ,, Hester, 125.
 ,, Jane, 12.
 ,, Joan, 4.
 ,, John, 4, 5, 6, 11, 17, 71, 73, 76, 78, 83,
 ,, 112, 119, 120, 121, 126.
 ,, Marg., 3, 112.
 ,, Marie, 7.
 ,, Mary Ann, 68.
 ,, Rachel, 4, 78.
 ,, Richard, 69.
 ,, Rose, 121.
 ,, Sarah, 68, 69.
 ,, Susan, 4, 6, 120.
 ,, Thos., 6, 12, 17, 18, 67, 68, 69, 79, 82, 106,
 ,, 108, 114, 120, 125, 126.
 ,, Wm., 3, 6, 7, 17, 125.
 Sandry, Gwinifred, 67.
 ,, Mary Ann, 67.
 ,, Nicholas, 67.
 Sare, Dorothy, 108.
 ,, George, 74, 114, 119.
 ,, John, 108, 119.
 ,, Susan, 76, 114.
 ,, Thomas, 109 109n.
 Sarre, George, 4.
 Sarret, Joseph, 123.
 ,, Thomazine, 123.

- Satterton, Anne, 17, 18.
 " John, 17.
 " Richard, 17, 18.
 " Thomas, 18.
 Savage, Caroline, 65.
 " James, 65.
 " William, 157.
 Savery George, 85. *See* Saffery.
 Savin, Joan, 76.
 " William, 114.
 Sawkins, Joan, 79.
 " William, 104.
 Sawyer } John, 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 94, 140, 142, 145,
 Sayyar } 152.
 " Judith, 152.
 " Marg., 39.
 " Mary, 38, 39, 40, 45, 46, 95, 142, 150.
 " Stephen, 39, 151.
 " Susan, 45, 95.
 " Thomas, 39.
 " William, 38, 140.
 Saye, Eliz., 77.
 " John, 76, 115.
 Sayer, Anne, 132.
 " Charles, 60.
 " Marg., 11, 120.
 " Mary, 11, 60, 120.
 " Valentine, 132.
 " William, 153. *See* Seare
 Sayner, Anne, 99.
 Sayre, Anne, 17.
 " Eliz., 17.
 " Stephen, 17. *See* Sayer
 Saywarde, Leonard, 2.
 Saywell, John, 3.
 " Richard, 110.
 Saywood, Richard, 71.
 Shicer, Zakary, 1.
 Scaldewell, John, vii.
 Scarborough, Agnes, 118.
 " William, 76.
 Scott, Ann, 156.
 " Eliz., 87.
 " George, 6, 7.
 " Henry, 55.
 " Jane, 87.
 " John, 157.
 " Laurence, 6.
 " Marg., 7.
 " Mary, 55.
 " Richard, 83, 155, 157.
 " Susan, 6, 55, 114.
 Scrauton, Eliz., 15, 16, 17, 18, 28, 29, 30, 131, 133,
 141, 143, xvii, xviii, xxii.
 " Frances, 16, xvii.
 " Francis, 18.
 " John, 28ⁿ, 29, 131.
 " Mary, 15, 16.
 " Mrs., 133.
 " Thos., 15, 16, 17, 18, 28, 29, 30, 131, 136,
 xvii, xviii.
 " Wm., 28, 130.
 Scrimseur, Nicholas, 143.
 Scurfull, Eliz., 94.
 Sea, Mary, 83.
 Seaman, Eliz., 22.
 " Frances, 22.
 " Martha, 59, 103, 158.
 " Martha Cole, 66.
 " Mary, 54, 56, 57, 66, 160.
 " Rd., 54, 56, 57, 66, 105, 159.
 " Robt., 22.
 " Thomas, 156.
 " Wm., 54.
 Seamoar, John, 144.
 Seare, } Anne, ~~6~~
 Saire, } Eliz., ~~16~~, ~~16ⁿ~~.
 " George, ~~5~~
 Seare. John, 129.
 " Mary, ~~6~~, 129.
 " Stephen, 16, 16ⁿ, 82.
 " Valentine, 129, 135. *See* Sayer.
 Searles, Susan, 88, 89.
 Seele, Robert, 5.
 Seelies, Humfrye, 108.
 Segay, John, 137.
 " Mary Ann, 137.
 Segayn, James, 144.
 Seguin } Abraham, 145.
 Seguine } Cath., 58, 59, 60, 61, 68, 154, 158.
 " Esther, 54, 55, 150, 156.
 " Gabriel, 96, 157.
 " George, 146.
 " James, 48, 50, 54, 58, 59, 145, 150, 153,
 158.
 " Jane, 56, 57, 105.
 " John, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 101, 146,
 151, 154.
 " Joseph, 151.
 " Marg., 55, 61, 67, 68, 151, 152.
 " Mary, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56, 145, 146, 152,
 154.
 " Peter, 146.
 " Sarah, 159.
 " Susan, 67.
 " Thomas, 148.
 " William, 50, 54, 67, 149.
 Selard, Marie, 77.
 Selbie, Anne, 76.
 Selden, Marg., 81.
 Sell, Samuel, 154.
 Seller, Isabell, 110.
 Senocke, Ann, 80.
 Sergison, Joan, 82, 124.
 " John, 124.
 Sethe, Dorothy, 6.
 " John, 6.
 Seward, Ann, 26, 129.
 " Eliz., 26, 129.
 " John, 26, 129.
 Seweard, Eliz., 103.
 Sewell, Anthony, 111.
 Sewell, John, 3, 111.
 " Leonard, 111.
 Sex, Frances, 43.
 " John, 43, 144.
 Shadford, Joan (John in orig.) 74.
 Shael, Anne, 149.
 Shall, Widow, 130.
 Shane, Christopher, 122.
 Shanes, Anne, 98.
 Share, Anne, 88.
 Sharpe } Eliz., 88.
 Sharp } James, 7, 115.
 " Joan, 7, 115, 120.
 " John, 119, 154.
 " Richard, 7, 8, 75.
 " Susan, 92, 115.
 " Thomas, 71, 109, 120.
 " William, 8, 112.
 Shatwater,, 117.
 " Angelica, 15.
 " Anne, 126.
 " Eleanor, 19.
 " Ezekiel, 17.
 " Jane, 15, 16, 17, 125.
 " John, 14, 138.
 " Marg., 14.
 " Mary, 16.
 " Thos., 19, 82, 126, 145.
 " Wm., 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 80, 125.
See Shortwater and Shotwater.
 Shaw, Christopher, 86.
 " Edward, 106.
 " Joseph, 44.
 " Mary, 75.

- Shaw, Samuel, 44.
 " Sara, 44.
 " Widow, 130.
 " Wm. Francis, *iv* n.
 Shaxton, William, *xv*.
 Sheafe, Dorothy, 51, 140, 149.
 " Eliz., 51.
 " John, 51, 140.
 " Mary, 99.
 Sheapy, Mary, 80.
 Shearer, James, 50.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Sarah, 50.
 Shearing, Joshua, 98.
 Sheerley, Nicholas, 80.
 Shelding, Robert, 124.
 Sheldon, Joseph, 149.
 Shepherd } Charity, 122.
 Shepard } Eliz., 13.
 " Henry, 13.
 " Joan, 81.
 " John, 73.
 " William, 13, 122.
 Shergissen, Joan, 82.
 " John, 14.
 " Thomazine, 14.
 Sherland, Marg., 108.
 Sherley, John, 80.
 Shetterden, Israel, 71 n.
 Shield, John, 101, 156.
 Shobridge, Anne, 31.
 " John, 31, 32.
 " Lydia, 31.
 " Susan, 32.
 Shooler, Ann, 101.
 Shootwaters, Richard, 102.
 Shornden, John, 102.
 Short, Mary, 158.
 " Ursula, 84.
 Shortwater,, 9.
 " George, 142.
 " John, 142.
 " Mary, 142, 143.
 " Thomas, 8.
 " Willam, 8.
 " See Shatwater.
 Shotwater, Anne, 122.
 " Eliz., 133.
 " John, 131, 133.
 " Thomas, 82.
 " William, 122.
 " See Shatwater.
 Shrubsole, John, 88, 110.
 Sice, George, 85.
 Siggan, John, 138.
 " Marg., 138.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Mathew, 138.
 " See Seguin.
 Sigven } See Seguin.
 Sigwen }
 Silk } Alex., 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 135, 139, 142, 144.
 Silke } Anne, 37, 139.
 " Eliz., 36, 139, 152.
 " John, 33, 142.
 " Mary, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 135, 148.
 " William, 34, 135, 139.
 Silkwod, Robert, 7.
 " William, 7.
 Sills, George, 99.
 Simenes, Catharine, 94.
 Simmonds, Theophilus, 96.
 Simpson } Ann, 82.
 Symphon } Catharine, 107.
 " Christopher, 96.
 " Joan, 73, 108.
 " Mrs., 130.
 " Questenbury, 22.
 Simpson, Thomas, 22, 82, 91, 137.
 " William, 141.
 Sims } John, 56.
 Symms } Mary, 56.
 " Mr., *ii*.
 " Richard, 113.
 " William, 114.
 Sinknot, Elisha, 149.
 Sinnot, Elisha, 149.
 Skalonn, Nicholas, *vii*.
 Skcryven, John, 111.
 " Mary, 111.
 Skeap, Marg., 111.
 Skerret, Eliz., 148.
 Skinner, Anne, 53, 150.
 " Daniel, 53, 150.
 " Eliz., 51, 52, 53.
 " George, 55.
 " Jane, 137.
 " John, 51, 52, 53, 97, 149.
 " Mary, 52, 53, 149, 150.
 " Nathaniel, 54.
 " Richard, 137.
 " Sarah, 54, 55, 156.
 " Thos., 53, 54, 55, 153.
 " William, 137.
 Skippen, Major General, *viii*.
 " Susanna, *viii*.
 Skotte, John, 108.
 Skray, Marg., 72.
 Sladden, Mr., *vi*.
 Sladen, Catharine, 81.
 Sluice }, 130.
 Sluce } Abigail, 15.
 " Agnes, 121.
 " Ann, 12, 25.
 " Anna, 16.
 " Anthony, 9, 118.
 " Eliz., 115.
 " Frances, 82.
 " Francis, 8.
 " Grace, 21, 23, 25, 28, 134.
 " Hannah, 130.
 " Henry, 7, 8, 9, 10, 123.
 " Isaac, 19, 21.
 " Israel, 13.
 " John, 7, 115.
 " Joseph, 28.
 " Marg., 7, 11, 14, 84, 128.
 " Maria, 9.
 " Mary, 7, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 79, 81.
 " Michael, 8, 16.
 " Peter, 10.
 " Rachel, 23, 130.
 " Radulfus, 8.
 " Ralph, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 85, 128.
 " Rodolph, 76.
 " Susan, 77.
 " Thos., 9, 10, 106, 115, 121.
 " Widow, 130.
 " Wm., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 76, 118, 119, 121.
 Slyther, Simon, 70.
 Smarden, Hue, 153.
 Smarte, Richard, 112.
 " Susan, 74.
 Smallwood, Ann, 35, 136.
 " Eliz., 36, 43, 144, 148.
 " James, 43, 144.
 " Jonathan, 34, 35, 36, 40, 136, 141.
 " Mary, 34, 35, 36, 40, 96, 136, 150.
 " Sarah, 34.
 " Thos., 37, 141.
 Smith } Andrew, 13, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 84, 127,
 Smyth } 128, 129, 130, 131.
 Smythe } Ann, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 99,
 " 127, 128, 129, 132, 136.
 " Anna, 21.
 " Anthony, 24, 129.

- Smith, Barth., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 87, 120, 123, 124,
128, 129.
" Cath., 5, 22, 62, 70, 112.
" Christiana, 46.
" Christopher, 29, 80.
" Debra, 89.
" Dolly Maria Wiltshire, 64.
" Edmund, 61, 64.
" Edw., 46, 57, 62, 152.
" Eliz., 13, 22, 23, 30, 61, 63, 86, 95, 101,
127, 128, 129, 132, 152, 153, 156.
" Geo., 28, 29, 30, 64, 88, 104, 132, 136.
" Gowin, 125.
" Hannah, 61, 62, 64.
" Henry, 14, 99, 123, 157.
" Hugh, 74.
" James, 58, 59, 60, 61, 85, vii.
" Joan, 114.
" John, 5, 11, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 50,
54, 55, 57, 60, 63, 74, 85, 99, 117, 120,
127, 129, 132, 154, 156, 158.
" Joseph, 157.
" Marg., 26, 31, 129.
" Martha, 30, 50, 132.
" Mary, 15, 27, 28, 29, 30, 57, 64, 124, 132,
160.
" Mary Ann, 64.
" Mildred, 28, 82.
" Peter, 76.
" Rachel, 12, 120.
" Rd., 24, 31, 116, 133.
" Roger, 75.
" Sarah, 15, 21, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 103,
104, 124, 128.
" Sarah Gardener, 65.
" Stephen, 124.
" Susan, 64, 157.
" Thos., 5, 30, 61, 84, 96, 97, 101, 103, 155,
159.
" Widow, 130.
" Wm., 20, 50, 55, 58, 65, 104, 160.
Smithers, John, 139, 140.
" Mary, 140.
" Sarah, 139.
Snellar } Abraham, 87, 128.
Snellar } Isaac, 123.
" John, 95, 123, 124.
" Mary, 127.
" Susan, 124.
" Thomas, 86, 127.
Snoad, John, 112.
Snowed, John, 112.
Snook, Mary, 104.
" Sarah, 105.
Snugden, John, 51.
" Mary, 51.
" Sarah, 51.
Soggenho, Galfridus, vii.
Sole, George, 106.
" John, 79.
Somers, Joan, 83.
Somersole, Sarah, 83.
Sommer, Thomazine, 108.
Somner, Eliz., 80.
Soore, Marg., 34, 35, 158.
" Richard, 35.
" Susan, 34.
Sou, Widow, 117.
Souen, James, 95.
Southeren, William, 160.
Sovereigne, Roger, 83.
Soyer, Annie, 84.
Spaine, Arthur, 124.
" Augustine, 124, 125.
" Frances, 128.
" Francis, 17.
" Henry, 15, 125.
" Mary, 15, 17, 124, 125, 128.
Spaine, Sibbell, 125.
" Susan, 14.
" Thomas, 124.
" Wm., 14, 17, 124, 125, 127.
Spakeman, Eliz., 13, 123.
" Frances, 124.
" Francis, 13.
" John, 13, 79, 122, 123, 124.
" Richard, 122.
Sparkes } Aaron, 94, 151.
Sparks } Anne, 146.
" Eliz., 37, 147, 152, 153.
" George, 147.
" Henry, 10, 118, 119.
" John, 10, 118, 143, 146, 151.
" Lucy, 146.
" Mary, 145.
" Moses, 150.
" Richard, 10, 119.
" Susan, 103, 143.
" William, 37, 100, 154.
Sparham, Robert, 106.
Sparrow,, 21.
Spathurst, Robert, 117.
Spence, Thomas, 143.
Spencer } Alice, 17, xix.
Spensar } Ann, 17.
Spenser } Cath., 17, 18, 128.
" Eliz., 17ⁿ, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,
29, 30, 34, 35, 38, 90, 133, 136, 141.
" Geo., 16, 17, 27, 81, 125, 127.
" Hannah, 38, 40, 145.
" Hudson, 13, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, xix.
" Israel, 12, 13, 14, 14ⁿ, 15, 17, 22, 24, 27,
28, 29, 30, 88, 122, 131, 132, 139.
" Joan, 12.
" Joanna, 26.
" John, 17, 27, 34, 35, 38, 40, 90, 125, 129,
136, 141, 142, 146.
" Marg., 15, 30, 127.
" Martha, 27, 29, 133.
" Mary, 27, 34.
" Mercy, 26, 139.
" Sarah, 28, 148, xix.
" Stephen, 14.
" Susan, 16, 17, 23, 83.
" Thos., 17, 18, 26, 27, 88, 127, 138, 139.
" Wm., 18, 29, 131.
Spicer, Catharine, 83.
Spickett, Bennet, 59.
" Matthew, 59.
" Richard, 59.
Spillet, Catharine, 89.
Spinner, Mary, 97.
Spooner, Samuel, 126.
" Sarah, 100, 159.
Sprackling, Henry, 123.
" Sarah, 123.
" *See Spratling.*
Sprag } Eliz., 125.
Spragge } Grace, 120.
" Henry, 128.
" Jackwell, 121.
Sprag } Japhet, 8.
Spragge } John, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 76, 118, 119,
121, 125.
" Marg., 13, 85.
" Maria, 9.
" Mary, 19, 118, 138.
" Rebecca, 8, 117.
" Robert, 120.
" Stephen, 10.
" Susan, 11, 13, 121.
" Thos., 9, 11, 19, 136.
" William, 10, 121.
Sprat } Ann, 129.
Spratt } Eliz., 149.
" Grace, 120.

- Spratt, James, 82.
 " Robert, 120, 133.
 Spratling } Hy., 10, 11, 70, 119.
 Spratling } Joan, 10, 119.
 " Leonard, 10.
 " Marg., 11, 119. See Sprackling.
 Springett, Eleanor, 65.
 " Eliz., 65.
 " John, 65.
 Sprule, Cecilie, 81.
 Spurrier, Mary, 91.
 Spylle, Eliz., 70.
 Squier } Cath., 36, 138.
 Squire } Sarah, 36, 138.
 " Thos., 36, 85, 91.
 Stace, Eliz., 147.
 " Marg., 113.
 " Martha, 91.
 " Thomazin, 72.
 Stacey, Joseph, 10, 77.
 " Richard, 122.
 Stafford, Eliz., 111.
 " Richard, 107.
 Stagg, Thomas, 154.
 Staines, Edward, 149.
 Stains, John, 104.
 Stairs, Eliz., 49.
 " John, 49.
 Stamford, Richard, 107.—
 Stamporte, Plezance, 70.
 Stane, Joseph, 8.
 " Richard, 8.
 " Susan, 8.
 Stanford } James, 120. —
 Standford } Robert, 148. —
 " Thomas, 120. —
 Stanley Artuley, 95.
 Stanner, Thomas, 96.
 Staples, Susan, 96.
 Stapleton, James 11, 86, 88.
 " Jane, 79.
 " John, 11, 78, 119.
 Starting, Sarah, 38.
 Stease, Ann, 34, 135.
 " John, 33, 134.
 " Martha, 33, 34, 135.
 " Thomas, 33, 34, 135.
 Stedman, Ann, 19.
 " Marg., 82.
 " William, 19.
 Steed, Anne, 152.
 " Eliz., 58, 66.
 " Henry, 154.
 " Rebecca, 72.
 " Richard, 86, 129.
 " Silvester, 129.
 " Thomas, 82.
 " William, 58.
 Steel, Sarah, 105.
 Steene, Ann, 81.
 " Mercy, 13, 122.
 " Richard, 13, 122.
 " William, 13, 122.
 Sten'et, Eliz., 107 n.
 Stephens } Ann, 134.
 Stevens } Catharine, 44, 144.—
 Stuens } Edward, 68.
 " Eliz., 28, 29, 30, 45, 68, 184, 151.
 " Francis, 99.
 " Hannah, 28, 67.
 " Hester, 69.
 " Joan, 81.
 " John, 28, 29, 30, 31, 42, 67, 69, 131, 127,
 " 140, 143.
 " Judith, 30.
 " Mary, 31, 43, 81 n.
 " Mercy, 77, 81.
 " Nicholas, 111.
 Stephens, Richard, 109.
 " Samuel, 29, 31, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 142,
 " 144, 150.
 " Sarah, 67, 69.
 " Suen, 133.
 " Susan, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 146.
 " Thomas, 94.
 " William, 156.
 Stephenson, George, 95, 100.
 " John, 159.
 Steven, Mary, 137.
 Steward, Eliz., 99.
 " John, 109.
 Stichborn, Sara, 94.
 Stidir, John, 6.
 " Mary, 6, 114.
 Stillman, Agnes, 110.
 " Edward, 11, 12, 71, 78, 122.
 " John, 11.
 " Leonard, 11.
 " Nicholas, 12.
 " Susan, 80.
 Stimpson, Eliz., 124.
 " Henry, 124.
 Stipend, John, 85.
 Stokes, Julia, 69.
 " Eliz., 154.
 " Maria, 59, 69.
 " Mary, 95.
 " Patience, 125.
 " Phoebe, 59.
 " Susan, 59.
 " Timothy, 59.
 Stone, Anne, 24, 79.
 " Catharine, 157.
 " Dorothy, 117.
 " Eliz., 91.
 " George, 11, 53, 156.
 " Isaac, 103.
 " Jane, 24.
 " John, 11, 53, 103, 104, 158.
 " Marg., 84.
 " Martha, 53, 157.
 " Sarah, 105.
 " Thomas, 24.
 Stonestreet, Andrew, 12.
 " Ralph, 12.
 " Sarah, 143.
 Stoo, Catharine, 43.
 " Richard, 43, 144.
 Store, John, 81.
 Strangauge, Catharine, 141.
 Strangredge, Thomas, 149.
 Strausham, Eliz., 71.
 " Henry, 110.
 " Thomas, 112.
 Strayne, Sybill, 80.
 Streate, Joan, 74.
 Streater, Agnes, 111.
 " Dorcas, 130.
 " John, 123, 127.
 " Thomas, 109.
 Streeting, Marg., 79.
 " Robert, 84.
 Streets, Mary, 132.
 Strickland, Catharine, 148, xxiii.
 Stridwick } Agnes, 70.
 Strudwick } John, 70, 107.
 " Nicholas, 70, 112.
 Stronge, John, 82. —
 Stroud, Frances, 13.
 " James, 78.
 " Richard, 13, 80.
 " Thomas, 102.
 " William, 106.
 Strouts, Ann, xx.
 " Judith, 56.
 " Mary, 56.

- Strouts, Robert, 56, 100, xx.
 Strussar, John, 3.
 Stuppe',116.
 Stuppel, Henry, 106.
 Sturges, Ann, 85.
 " Eliz., 86.
 " Mary, 88.
 " Peter, 84.
 Sturttou, George, 39.
 " Sarah, 39.
 " Thomas, 39.
 Suddon, Mary, 149.
 Sumner, Mr., iii.
 Susee, Adam, 28.
 " Martha, 28.
 " Richard, 28.
 Sutrel, Sarah, 155.
 Suttou, John, 92.
 " Marg., 79.
 " Robert, 84.
 Swallowe, Peter, 70.
 Swan, Ann, 9.
 " Benj., 106.
 " Richard, 9.
 Swannman, William, 70.
 Swanson, Richard, 8ii.
 Swanton, Joan, 110.
 " John, 72.
 Swating, John, 131.
 Swayne, Agnes, 120.
 " Ann, 11.
 " Eliz., 120.
 " John, 143.
 " Martha, 119.
 " Robert, 11, 119, 120.
 " Thomas, 119.
 " William, 11.
 Sweet, Anne, 138.
 " Isaac, 138.
 Sweeting, Eliz., 28, 131.
 " John, 28.
 Sweetman, Eliz., 74.
 Swift, Edw., 44, 45, 47.
 " Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 45, 47, 75, 141, 144.
 " Easter, 38.
 " Hester Sofire, 44.
 " John, 37, 38, 39, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146.
 " Mary, 44, 45, 47.
 " Michael, 37, 138.
 " Samuel, 45.
 " Thomas, 39, 139.
 Swinne, Jane, 38.
 " John, 38, 139.
 Swinsonne, 71.
 Swirwin, William, 71.
 Sylls, Thomas, 89.
 Symes, William, 6, 114.
 Symond, John, vii.
 Symson, Catharine, 107.
 Sympson, *see* Simpson.
 Syncase, Thomazin, 107.
 Tabram, Ann, 29, 31, 32, 90, 131.
 " Edward, 31.
 " John, 131.
 " Robert, 29, 30, 31, 32, 131, 133.
 " William, 32, 135.
 Tadd, Agnes, 121.
 " Ann, 10.
 " Christopher, 121.
 " John, 10, 12, 13, 118, 121.
 " Richard, 121.
 Taddy, Eliz., 86.
 Talbot, Nicholas, 80, 82.
 Tanner, Alice, 110.
 " Christopher, 1, 110.
 " Eliz., 110.
 " James, 5.
 Tanner, Joan, 72.
 " John, 2, 109, 110.
 " Lucy, 1.
 " Marg., 110.
 " Marie, 76.
 " Mother, 110.
 " Robert, 108.
 " Sarah, 97.
 " Susan, 77.
 " Thomas, 2, 110.
 " William, 72.
 Tassell } Ann, 34.
 Tarsell } Eliz., 31, 129, 135, 139.
 Tossell } George, 84.
 " John, 31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 42, 136, 143, 144.
 " Mary, 31, 32, 33, 34, 162.
 " Sarah, 33, 41, 42.
 " Wm., 33, 42, 129, 136, 139, 143.
 Taster, Alice, 19.
 " Ann, 88.
 " Anna, 18.
 " Eliz., 18, 19, 88, 129, 131.
 " George, 18, 19.
 Taswell, William, vii.
 Tatnall, Marg., 18, 135.
 " Martha, 18.
 " Mary, 18, 81.
 " Thomas, 83.
 " William, 18, 82.
 Tatnum, Ann, 133
 " William, 131.
 Tattnam, Martha, 87.
 " Mary, 87.
 Tattoum, Ann, 133.
 Taylor } Abimelech, 137.
 Taylour } Agnes, 4, 113, 141.
 " Alice, 58, 71.
 " Ann, 31, 32, 56, 58, 60, 67, 68, 113, 125,
 " 153, 154.
 " Bryant, 155.
 " Catharine, 127.
 " Cath. Clement, 155.
 " Dorcas, 55.
 " Eleanor, 106.
 " Elias, 13, 24, 127, 132.
 " Eliz., 4, 15, 20, 31, 55, 61, 124, 134, 152.
 " Eliz. Sarah, 68.
 " Frances, 54, 113.
 " Francis, 4, 13, 24, 112, 113.
 " George, 14, 55, 124, 152.
 " James, 4, 14, 66, 112, 125.
 " Jane, 20, 66, 115.
 " Joan, 19.
 " John, 5, 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 79, 84, 109, 113,
 " 122, 124, 132, 147.
 " Jonathan, 12, 13, 14, 78, 79, 119, 122, 125.
 " Marg., 13, 19.
 " Mary, 12, 32, 53, 54, 56, 94, 101, 102, 124,
 " 134, 152.
 " Mary Ann, 67.
 " Nicholas, 149.
 " Rachel, 119, 150.
 " Rebecca, 66.
 " Rd., 20, 31, 32, 53, 89, 139, 141.
 " Robert, 73, 82, 147.
 " Sarah, 12, 54, 60, 105, 122.
 " Steph., 53, 54, 56, 99.
 " Susan, 14, 75, 102.
 " Thos., 55, 67, 68, 104, 105, 113, 115.
 " Thos. Brian Robt. Clement, 61, 155.
 " Warham, 12.
 " Wm., 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 54, 58, 79, 83,
 " 104, 121, 122, 124, 132, 134, 151.
 " Wm. Robert, 61.
 Telliatt, Amy, 73.
 " Maudelin, 111.
 " Lawrence, 111.

- Temple, John, 82.
 Terry } Abigail, 7.
 Terre } Adam, 57.
 Terrye } Agnes, 71, 107.
 " } Ann, 35, 107, 125.
 " } Arnold, 125.
 " } Barbara, 57.
 " } Catharine, 83.
 " } Eliz., 78, 80.
 " } Geo., 10, 65, 78*n*, 125.
 " } Isaac, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 100, 158.
 " } James, 35, 36, 37, 59, 61, 151.
 " } Jane, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 156.
 " } Joan, 72, 107, 110.
 " } John, 56, 59, 103.
 " } Leonard, 2, 7, 9, 117, ii.
 " } Marg., 80.
 " } Martha, 35, 36, 37.
 " } Mary, 85, 93, 107.
 " } Rachel, 9, 81, 125.
 " } Susan, 1, 5.
 " } Sylvester, 72.
 " } Thos., 37, 60, 70, 71, 109.
 Tetdren, John, 145.
 " } Mary, 145.
 Tetman, Anne, 16, 17.
 " } John, 16.
 " } Susan, 17.
 " } William, 16, 17.
 Tevelaine, Abigail, 104.
 Thacker, Marg., 78.
 Theobald, John, 12.
 " } Marg., 13.
 " } Richard, 14.
 " } Susan, 13.
 " } Wm., 12, 13, 14, 124.
 Thimble, John, 77.
 Thirman, Mary, 52.
 " } Rachel, 52.
 " } Thos., 52.
 Thomas, Anne, 56.
 " } Eliz., 8.
 " } Jane, 71.
 " } John, 56, 152.
 " } Marg., 127.
 " } Mary, 153.
 " } William, 8, 105.
 Thomlin, John, 3.
 " } Marg., 2.
 " } See Tomlin.
 Thompson, } Anne, 5.
 Thomson, } Catharine, 15, 17, 83.
 Tomson, } Christopher, 61.
 " } Francis, 115.
 " } Harriott, 61.
 " } James, 79.
 " } Jane, 76.
 " } John, 86, 126.
 " } Martha, 94.
 " } Mercy, 74.
 " } Nicholas, 90.
 " } Rebecca, 7.
 " } Richard, 110.
 " } Thomas, 17, 74, 110, 115, 142.
 " } William, 6, 7.
 Thorndenn, Richard, 158.
 Thornton, Edward, 104, 105.
 Thoroughgood, John, viii.
 Thorp } John, 104.
 Tharp } William, 148.
 Thromme, Thomas, 108.
 Throum, Eliz., 34.
 " } Mary, 34.
 " } Richard, 134.
 Thurbarne, George, 89.
 Thurston, Mary, 152.
 Thwayts, } Ann, 121.
 Twaits, } Dorothy, 13, 122.
 Thwayts, John, 13, 122.
 " } Marg., 13, 122.
 " } Pernell, 113.
 " } Thomas, 6, 12, 121.
 " } William, 6, 12, 121, ii.
 Tickner, Eliz., 101.
 Tickney, Eliz., 102.
 " } Mary, 152.
 " } Thomas, 154.
 Teddeman, Sir Thomas, 29.
 Tiddeman, Aune, 53, 150.
 " } Jane, 53.
 " } Mark, 53.
 " } Thomas, 53.
 " } See Tittiman.
 Tilbe } Anne, 58, 104, 156.
 Telbey } Marg., 45.
 " } Martha, 47, 152, xix.
 " } Mary, 45, 46, 47, 48, 58, 152, xix.
 " } Richard, 46.
 " } Sarah, 153.
 " } Spencer, 45, 58, 101, 154.
 " } Thos., 45, 46, 47, 48, 151, 152, xix.
 Tilden, James, 132.
 " } Samuel, 132.
 " } See Tylden.
 Tillett, Samuel, 86.
 Tilly } Amy, 6, 14, 124.
 Tilley } Bennet, 14.
 Tylley } Grace, 8, 117.
 " } Joan, 128.
 " } John, 7.
 " } Mary, 117.
 " } Rd., 5, 6, 7, 8, 117, 123, 124.
 " } Samuel, 7.
 " } Thomas, 5, 74.
 Tinley, Gervase, 116.
 Tinsley, Marg., 2, 109.
 Tipper } Aaron, 32, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 143, 147, 150.
 Teparé } Ann, 41, 152.
 " } Deborah, 31, 32, 134.
 " } Eliz., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 145, 149.
 " } John, 31, 32, 43, 89, 138.
 " } Mary, 44, 101.
 " } Moses, 31.
 " } Susan, 46, 146.
 " } Thomas, 46, 145.
 " } Wm., 32, 41, 145.
 Tirrel, Mary, 153.
 Titherden, John, 149.
 " } Mary, 48.
 Tittiman, Henry, 34.
 " } Sarah, 34.
 " } See Tiddeman.
 Tobias, Thomas, 152.
 Toby, } Adam, 21, 23.
 " } Marg., 21.
 " } Mary, 23.
 " } Thomas, 23, 129.
 Todd, Gregory, 11.
 " } John, 9, 11.
 " } Henry John, vii.
 " } William, 9.
 Tods, Eliz., 83.
 Tolput, Joshua, 56.
 " } Row, 56.
 " } Susan, 56.
 Tolton, Cisley, 70.
 Tomerlin, Agnes, 23.
 " } John, 23.
 " } Ruth, 23.
 Tomkyne, James, 112.
 Tomlin } Frances, 102.
 Tomlyn } James, 112.
 " } John, 111.
 " } Marg., 111.
 " } Thomas, 84.
 " } William, 111.

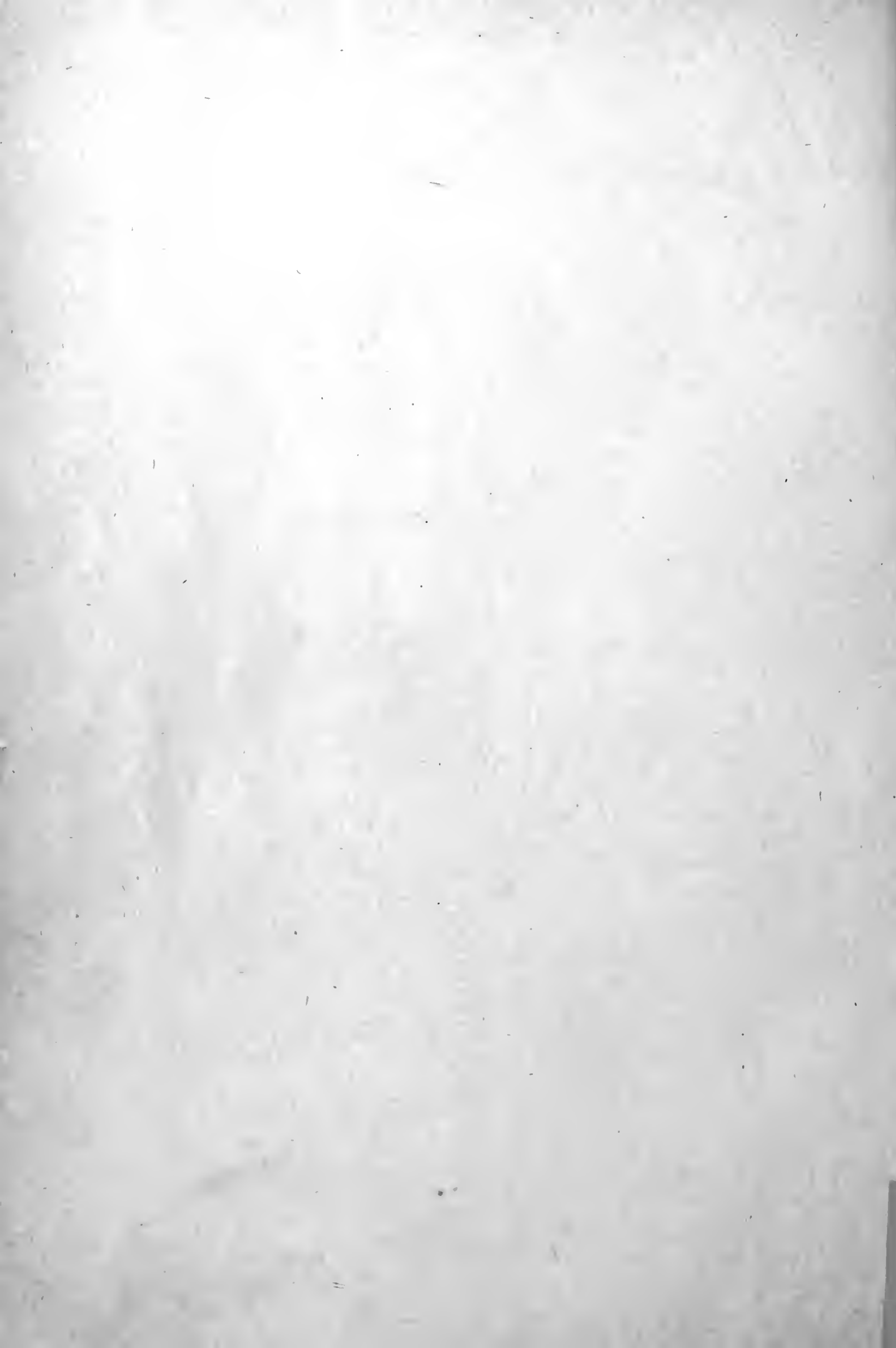
- Tomlinson, Anne, 97.
 Tong, Mary, 97.
 Topley, Mary, 158.
 " Priscilla, 157.
 Topper, Adrian, 70.
 Torfet, Anthony, 100.
 Tossell, *see* Tassell.
 Tote } Christopher, 8.
 Totte } John, 8, 9, 77.
 " Richard, 9.
 Towe, Gilbert, 108.
 Towener, Eliz., 1.
 Tranfield, John, 152.
 Trausom, Thomas, 144.
 Trapaud, Colonel, 100.
 Tredup, Robert, 129.
 Treman, Henry, 86.
 Trent, George, 8.
 " Matthew, 8.
 Tresser } Agnes, 111.
 Trusser } Anna, 11.
 " Anne, 2, 80, 87, 111.
 " Bennet, 13, 122.
 " Elias, 9, 13, 77, 78, 80, 117, 118, 119, 120,
 " 122, 123.
 " Elie, 9.
 " Eliz., 8, 11, 116, 122, 125.
 " Ellen, 114.
 " Ester, 117.
 " Eve, 117.
 " Hannah, 9, 117, 121.
 " James, 3, 9, 10ⁿ, 78ⁿ, 113, 117, 118ⁿ, 120,
 " 121, ii.
 " Jane, 123.
 " Joan, 72.
 " John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 72, 111, 116, 121, 123,
 " 125, 126, ii.
 " John R., 12.
 " Maria, 9.
 " Martha, 9, 12, 82, 118.
 " Mary, 3, 5, 79, 123.
 " Rachel, 3, 76.
 " Rd., 9, 107, 113, 117.
 " Stephen, 8, 10, 116.
 " Susan, 5, 79.
 " Sylvester, 120.
 Trice, Ann, 34, 35.
 " Eliz., 22.
 " John, 34, 35.
 " Marg., 22.
 " Thomas, 22.
 Trigg, Eliz., 48.
 " Martha Sybilla, 48.
 " Thomas, 48.
 Tritton, Eliz. Maria, 159.
 Trowell, John, 99.
 Trowse, James, 159.
 Tublain, Jane, 98.
 Tuck } Edward, 32, 133.
 Tucke } Eliz., 43.
 " James, 43.
 " Marg., 133.
 " Payton, 11.
 " Richard, 11.
 " Sarah, 32.
 " Stephen, 43.
 Tucker, Eliz., 50, 152.
 " Henry, 65, 104.
 " Henry William, 65.
 " John, vii.
 " Sarah, 65.
 " Thomas, 50.
 " William, 50.
 Tuckness, Edwards, 7, 8, 76.
 " Eleas, 7, 8.
 " Richard, 9.
 " Robert, 7.
 Tuckney, Edward, 119.
 Tuckney, Richard, 119.
 Tuckwell, Isaac, 149.
 " Thomas, 148.
 " William, 147.
 Tullest, Sarah, 90.
 Tunbridge, Marg., 21.
 " Mary, 21.
 " Robert, 21, 84, 134.
 " Thomas, 134.
 Turble, Thomas, 89.
 Turmaine, Charles, 102.
 Turner, Augustinus, 72ⁿ.
 " Catharine, 80.
 " Eliz., 72, 84.
 " George, 79, 121.
 " Helen, 72ⁿ.
 " Henry, 10.
 " James, 10.
 " Jane, 74.
 " John, 103.
 " Marg., 77.
 " Richard, 93.
 " Robert, 14, 123.
 " Sarah, 102.
 " Simon, 84.
 " William, 81.
 Turey, Alice, 9.
 " Catharine, 75.
 Turrel, John, 94.
 Tuson, Eliz., 22.
 " Sisley, 22, 129.
 " William, 86.
 Tutneys, Amy, 123.
 " Bartholomew, 85.
 " Edward, 80, 121, 123.
 " Eliz., 84.
 " Mary, 121.
 Tuttup, Ann, 154.
 " Archibald, 98, 152.
 " Barbara, 153.
 Twittam, Agnes, 108.
 " Alice, 109.
 " Clement, 107.
 Twyman, Ann, 66.
 " Charlotte, 68.
 " Eliz., 66.
 " Henry, 65, 66, 96, 158.
 " Marg., 65, 66, 68.
 " Robert, 65.
 Tybball, Stephen, 120.
 Tye, Alice, 71ⁿ.
 Tylden, Faith, 29.
 " James, 29.
 " Samuel, 29.
 " *See* Tilden.
 Tyler, John, 14, 123.
 " Thomas, 8.
 " William, 8, 14, 118, ii.
 Tylett, John, 110.
 Tyte, Joan, 76.
 Uden, William, 142.
 Uffington, John, 79.
 Umfrey, Susan, 87. *See* Humphry
 " Thomas, 110.
 Upton, Eliz., 97.
 " Morrice, vi.
 Usban, Eliz., 129, 130.
 " William, 129, 130.
 Usburue, Ann, 11.
 " John, 11.
 Uverden, Robert, 97.
 Vale, Catharine, 15, 17, 83, 130.
 " Eliz., 15.
 " Jane, 122.
 " Richard, 76, 120.
 Valenduke, Ann, 60, 61.
 " Eliz., 61.
 " John, 60, 61.

- Valenduke, Sarah, 61.
 Valentine, Edith, 128.
 " Roger, 128.
 Vall, Tobias, 72.
 Vance, Alexander, 128.
 Vanderpeer, Thomas, 127.
 Vane, Alexander, 128.
 Van onder Rogau,, 30.
 " Eliz., 30, 132.
 " Peter, 132.
 Vaunte, Thomas, 74.
 Vaugham, Ursula, 74.
 Vaughan, David, 26.
 " Eliz., 26.
 " George, 26.
 " Marg., 113.
 Vaughns, Richard, 105.
 Veale, Benedictre, 93.
 " William, 93.
 Venall, Anne, 3.
 " Eliz., 4.
 " Mary, 4.
 " Richard, 4, 112, 116.
 " Roger, 3, 4.
 Venalls, Roger, 72.
 Venner, Ann, 57.
 " Eliz., 57.
 " Kingsford, 57.
 " Mary, 97.
 Venteman, Eliz., 130.
 Venterman, John, 144.
 " Joseph, 144.
 " Mary, 144.
 Ventiman, Afra, 96.
 Verain, Sara, 43.
 " Thomas, 43.
 Vereyt, James, 68*n*.
 " Sophia, 68*n*.
 Verrell, Beugen, 93.
 Verrier, Benjamin, 93*n*.
 Vettear, Mary, 134.
 Vickers, Charles, 56.
 " Eliz., 157.
 " Mary, 56, 152, 160.
 " Penelope, 154.
 " Sarah, 56.
 Vidgeon, Deborah, 89.
 Vidgen, John, 138.
 Vidian, John, 78.
 Vigen, Catharine, 135.
 " Gregory, 135.
 Vigen, Eliz., 78.
 Vile, Esther, 33.
 " Henry, 33, 94.
 Villars, } Ann, 27, 29.
 Villiers, } Consciencia, 29.
 " George, 27, 29, 88.
 " John, 27.
 Vine, Lewis, 136.
 Viuey, John, 103.
 Vintin, John, 84.
 Vintner, Richard, 109.
 Virgin, Amy, 127.
 " Edward, 127.
 Vosain, Ester, 136.
 Vosan, James, 141.
 Waddington, Marg., 9.
 " Richard, 9.
 Waddle, Mary, 85.
 Wade, John, 83.
 Wades, Adam, 71.
 Waggon, Philip, 156.
 Wairs, Mary, 88.
 Waite, Elias, (*fem.*) 50.
 " Eliz., 48.
 " Mary, 48.
 " Moses, 48, 50.
 Waite, Thomas, 50, 148.
 See Wayte.
 Waker, Eliz., 40.
 " Henry, 117.
 " Stephen, 40.
 Walder, Eliz., 120.
 " Henry, 119.
 See Walker.
 Walker, Catharine, 149.
 " Eliz., 40, 141.
 " James, 159.
 " Jane, 26, 129, 140.
 " John, 40.
 " Lucy, 40.
 " Mary, 96, 145, 150.
 " Peter, 126.
 " Phillis, 26, 129.
 " Richard, 7.
 " Rudgely, 26, 88, 129, 131.
 " Stephen, 40, 141, 150.
 " Tristram, 116.
 See Waker.
 Wall, George, vii.
 Wallard, Joseph, 149.
 " Michael, 148.
 Waler, Alexander, 79.
 Waller, Susan, 157.
 Wallin, Cicely, 8.
 Thomas, 8.
 Wallis }, 116.
 Wallace } Christopher, 1, 107.
 Cicele, 116.
 Daniel, 159.
 Eliz., 22, 96, 126.
 John, 37.
 Marg., 37.
 Mary, 115.
 Peter, 37.
 Sarah, 96.
 Thomas, 22, 116, 126.
 Widow, 126.
 Walsh, William, 158.
 Walter, Eliz., 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 137, 139.
 Geo., 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 137, 139, 141.
 Mary, 39.
 Robert, 36, 141.
 Walters, Eliz., 37, 145.
 George, 37.
 Sarah, 37.
 See Walter.
 Walton, John, 95.
 Walwyn, F., vii.
 Wanstall, Benjamin, 103.
 Eliz., 63.
 John, 95.
 William, 63.
 Warburton, George, 105.
 Ward } Anne, 11, 64, 120.
 Warde } Bennet, 108.
 Edward, 111 *n.*, viii.
 Eliz., 44, 64, 97.
 John, 6, 44.
 Lord Chief Baron, xxi.
 Mary, 24, 88 *n.*
 Mrs. 114.
 Richard, 132.
 Thomas, 6, 11, 120, xxi.
 William, 24, 44.
 Warham, Mrs. 11.
 Susan, 123.
 Warman, Anne, 48, 49.
 Edward, 48, 49.
 William, 48, 146.
 Warner, Eliz., 9, 42, 421.
 Ellen, 11, 119.
 Henry, 7.
 James, 31, 42.
 John, 43.

- Warner, Marg., 11.
 " Robert, 12, 124.
 " Sarah, 125.
 " Susan, 13.
 " Thomas, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 80, 118, 119, 121,
 124, 125.
 " William, 42, 99.
 Warren, Robert, 86.
 Warriner, Catharine, 2, 109.
 " Christopher, 1.
 " Edmund, 75.
 " Marg., 2, 109.
 " Mary, 1, 2, 107, 108.
 " Susan, 7.
 " Thomas, 7.
 Warwick } Abraham, 140.
 Warrick } Ann, 33, 35, 45, 136, 144.
 " Eliz., 43.
 " Gabriel, 131.
 " Joseph, 35, 136.
 " Mary, 33, 42, 43, 44, 45, 131, 141, 149.
 " Richard, 33, 42, 43, 44, 45, 90.
 Waslett, Richard, 1.
 Wast, Richard, 111.
 Wasteet, Thomas, 111.
 Wastell, Thomas, 111.
 Waterodge, William, 83.
 Waters, Edmund, 94.
 " Edward, 140.
 " Eliz., 140.
 " Frances, 99.
 " George, 15.
 " Joan, 15.
 " Mary, 93.
 " Rachel, 90.
 Watkins, Catharine, 105.
 Watmore, William, 83.
 Watson, Eliz., 101.
 " George, 80.
 " Henry, 49.
 " John, 1.
 " Marg., 49, 109.
 " Mary, 49, 86.
 " Mildred, 70.
 " Pernel, 3.
 " Richard, 73.
 Watts, Ann, 90.
 " Catharine, 148.
 " John, 134.
 " William, 146.
 " See Whats.
 Waymack, Mary, 131.
 " Rebecca, 131.
 " Richard, 131. See Wymark.
 Wayman, Henry, viii., viii.
 Wayte, George, 134.
 " Mary, 134.
 " See Waite.
 Weall, William, 143.
 Wealth, Ann, 83.
 Weavell, Eliz., 67.
 " George Pemble, 67.
 Webb, Anne, 151.
 " Catharine, 16, 31, 32, 144.
 " Charles, 156, xxii.
 " Lieut. Colonel Charles, xiv.
 " Dennis, 110.
 " John, 16, 31, 32, 134.
 " Lydia, 78.
 " Mary, 81, 85, 105.
 " Mr., ii.
 " Repentance, 16.
 " Robert, 145.
 " Sarah, xiv.
 " Thomas, 129.
 " William, 32.
 Webster, Thomas, 111.
 Wednal, John, 146.
 Wednal, Thomas, 146.
 Weeks } Abraham, 129.
 Weekes } Christian, 47.
 " George, 2.
 " Thomas, 47.
 Welby, Barth., 32, 33.
 " Eliz., 132.
 " John, 32, 132, 134.
 " Mary, 32, 33, 136.
 " William, 33, 134.
 Welch, Edw., 38, 39, 151, 156.
 " Eliz., 38, 39.
 " Henry, 156.
 " Mary, 39.
 Wellard } Ann, 44, 144.
 Whelard } Eliz., 44, 144.
 " John, 44, 144.
 " Marg., 98.
 " Mary, 44, 150.
 Weldings, Joan, 79.
 Weller, Eliz., 65.
 " Thomas, 65.
 Wells } Alice, 71.
 Welles } Ann, 106, 113.
 " Ellen, 86.
 " Jane, 106.
 " Jeremie, 7, 76, 115, 116.
 " Magdalene, 83.
 " Marg., 7, 80.
 " Mildred, 126.
 " Moses, 107.
 " Robert, 80.
 " Sarah, 112.
 " Stephen, 113.
 " Susan, 7, 116.
 " Ursula, 14.
 " William, 14.
 Wennlocke, Francis, 79.
 Wesson, Constant, 85.
 West, Anne, 51, 53, 84, 149.
 " Cisley, 108.
 " Edward, 144.
 " Eliz., 49, 54, 66.
 " Esther, 54, 151.
 " Isabella, 66, 158.
 " James, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 97, 151.
 " John, 54, 66, 71, 94, 150.
 " Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 151, 158.
 " Sarah, 49, 50.
 " Susan, 53.
 Westcombe, Frances, 105.
 Westerby, Thomas, 90.
 Weston, Eliz., 54.
 " John, 54.
 " Nicholas, 78.
 " See West, p. 54.
 Wetcombe, James, 130, 130n.
 Whats, Ann, 45, 145.
 " Mary, 45.
 " William, 45, 145.
 Wheatall, John, 13, 14, 80, 122, 123.
 " Susan, 81.
 " Thomas, 14.
 " Wm., 13, 122.
 Wheatland, Bennet, 85.
 Wheatley, Eliz., 69.
 " John, 6.
 " Joseph, 69, 106.
 " Richard, 6.
 Whetcombe, Eleanor, 21.
 " Eliz., 22.
 " James, 18, 20, 21, 22, 130.
 " John, 18.
 " Thomas, 20.
 " Ursula, 18, 20, 21, 22.
 Whiles, Ann, 144.
 Whiston, Joseph, 94.
 Whitaker, Benjamin, 156.

- Whitaker, John, 100, 124.
 White, Agnes, 70.
 " Alice, 6, 115.
 " Andrew, 107.
 " Ann, 42, 96, 128, 149.
 " Eliz., 13, 15, 17, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 53,
 55, 57, 86.
 " English, 29.
 " Frances, 29, 57.
 " George, 53, 55, 142.
 " Henry, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 17, 80, 122, 123,
 125.
 " Isabel, 8.
 " James, 57.
 " Jane, 78.
 " Joan, 109, 122.
 " John, 15, 17, 22, 23, 130, 133.
 " Joseph, 89.
 " Lad, 149.
 " Marg., 45, 108, 121, 123.
 " Mary, 5, 44, 96, 98, 114, 142.
 " Matthew, 144.
 " Mr., 45, vi.
 " Richard, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 142.
 " Robert, 14, 100, 101, 104.
 " Sibill, 80.
 " Steven, 7.
 " Susan, 13, 22, 23, 55, 103, 123.
 " Thomas, 14, 22, 29, 41, 88, 125, 130.
 " William, 15, 23, 38, 92, 94, 125.
 Whitehead, Thomas, 92.
 Whitfeild, } Andrew, 88.
 Whitfield, } John, 105.
 " Marg., 14.
 " Mark, 84.
 " Mary, 15.
 " Sarah, 14, 124.
 " Thomas, 123.
 " Walter, 15.
 " William, 14, 15, 124.
 Whiting, George, 137.
 " John, 111.
 " Thomas, 3.
 Whyting, John, 111.
 Whitlocke, Mary, 122.
 Whitney, Frances, 131.
 Whitpan, Catharine, 78.
 " John, 12.
 " Zabulon, 12.
 Whitterige, Eliz., 35.
 " John, 35.
 Whitewood, Thomas, 84.
 Wiborow, Mary, 90.
 Wilborew, William, 134.
 Wibow, John, 134.
 Wickenden, Ann, 104.
 " Frances, 61.
 " John, 61, 102, 158.
 " Mary, 61, 155.
 Wickes } Abraham, 21, 127, 128.
 Wicks } Ann, 21, 127.
 " Edward, 20.
 " Joan, 71.
 " Marg., 3, 20, 21, 127.
 " Thomas, 20.
 " William, 128.
 " See Wix.
 Widdit } Anna, 8.
 Wyddet } Anne, 116.
 " Dorothy, 8.
 " James, 9, 117.
 " Joan, 7.
 " Marg, 7, 9.
 " Mary, 76.
 " Samuel, 7, 8, 9, 116, 117.
 Wier, Alexander, 100.
 Wiggins, Gabriel Daniel, 46.
 " Henry, 72.
 Wiggins, John, 142, 146.
 " Magdalen, 153.
 " Martha, 148.
 " Mary, 47, 134, 150.
 " Samuel, 155.
 " Sara, 142.
 " William, 46.
 Wight, *see* White.
 Wigmore, Sarah, 81.
 Wiolds, Anne, 71.
 " Mary, 109.
 Wild, Mary, 153.
 Wilds, John, 119.
 Wyldes, Edward, 99.
 Wildish } Agnes, 43, 44, 45, 151.
 Wildesh } Amy, 26.
 " Ann, 44, 99.
 " Catharine, 26.
 " Eliz., 150.
 " Esther, 56.
 " John, 43, 150, 151.
 " Joseph, 57.
 " Martha, 54, 55, 56, 57.
 " Mary, 55, 152.
 " Peter, 43, 44, 45, 54, 151.
 " Richard, 26, 129.
 " Thos., 45, 54, 55, 56, 57, 151.
 Wiles, Eliz., 91.
 " Thomas, 101.
 Wilkerson, Thomas, 41*n*.
 Wilkins, Eliz., 74.
 " James, 100.
 " Thomas, 81.
 Wilkinson, Marg., 85.
 " Thomasine, 99.
 Wilkson, John, 42.
 " Marg., 41, 42, 43.
 " Onesimus, 43.
 " Ruth, 43, 143.
 " Tamsen, 41.
 " Thos., 41, 42, 43, 143.
 Willcock, Wm., 14*n*.
 Willers, Edward, 160. *See* Villiers.
 Williams, Agnes, 75.
 " Amy, 27.
 " Ann, 30, 114, 131.
 " Catharine, 29, 131.
 " Edward, 62, 71.
 " Eliz., 22, 27, 38, 62, 133, 141.
 " Hanna, 31.
 " Henry, 155*n*.
 " Hester, 106.
 " James, 106.
 " Joan, 15, 82, 113.
 " Joanna, 62.
 " John, 15, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38,
 39, 40, 86, 92, 99, 103, 109, 131, 133,
 138, 141, 142, 143.
 " Leonard, 12.
 " Manly, 62, 103, 156.
 " Mary, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 62, 92, 104, 131, 141, 142.
 " Mary Ann, 64.
 " Nicholas, 74, 113, 114.
 " Peregrine, 7.
 " Rachel, 159.
 " Robert, 62, 63, 102.
 " Roger, 4.
 " Sarah, 39, 141.
 " Suretrust, 79.
 " Susan, 62, 63, 64, 84, 104.
 " Thos., 7, 10, 63.
 " Warham, 10, 12.
 " Wm., 28, 62, 63, 64, 131, 157.
 Williamson, James, 39, 94, 137, 140, 140*n*, 142*n*,
 viii.
 " John, 59, 132.
 " Matt., 59.

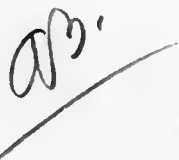
- Williamson, Sarah, 59, 103, 154.
 Willis, Ann, 78.
 " Eleanor, 152, xxii.
 " Marg., 82.
 " T., vii.
 Willmaretand, Bridget, 121.
 " Thomas, 121.
 Wilmentou, Thomas, 3.
 Wilmott, Mildred, 72.
 Willowes, Martha, 81.
 Wills } Alice, 117. ✓
 Willes } Catharine, 81.
 " Edward, 10. ✓
 " Henry, 31. ✓
 " James, 86. ✓
 " John, 10, 11, 97. ✓
 " Sarah, 31, 159. ✓
 " Susan, 11.
 Wilson } Agnes, 114.
 Willson } Alice, 121.
 " Ann, 64, 65.
 " Bridget, 122.
 " Daniel, 39, 40, 143.
 " Eliz., 11, 40, 49, 117, 121.
 " Grace, 108.
 " Jane, 39, 40.
 " John, 4, 10, 11, 12, 14, 49, 64, 65, 77, 78,
 " 117, 119, 121, 122.
 " Marg., 130.
 " Mary, 39, 113.
 " Paul, 12, 122.
 " Sarah, 10, 121.
 " Thos., 5, 12, 116, 122.
 Wiltshire } Dolly Maria, 60, 154.
 Wiltshier } Dorothy, 60.
 Wilkshire } Eliz., 65, 158.
 " Harriett, 67.
 " Hetty Betty, 65.
 " John, 105.
 " Lowen Thomas, 67.
 " Mary, 104.
 " Sarah Gardner, 104.
 " Thomas, 102.
 " William, 60, 65, 159.
 Wilverden, John, 88.
 Winfeild, Bridget, 122.
 " Mary, 122.
 " Richard, 119, 122.
 Winkefeild, Thomas, 76.
 " Walter, 127.
 Winter, Ann, 28, 29, 30, 31.
 " Arnold, 28, 31.
 " Eliz., 46.
 " Hester, 47.
 " John, 21, 46, 47.
 " Mary, 31, 46, 47.
 " Nicholas, 28, 29, 30, 31, 132, 134, 138.
 " Richard, 109.
 Winterbottom, John, 106.
 Wise, See Wyse.
 Wishington, Emlyn, 71.
 Wismore, Mercy, 112.
 Witham, Joseph, 154.
 Withett, Mary, 95.
 Witney, Joseph, 22.
 " Leonard, 22.
 " Sarah, 22.
 Wittaker, John, 124.
 Witten, Eliz., 80.
 Wix, Abraham, 23.
 " Eliz., 23.
 " John, 24.
 " Marg., 23, 24. See Wickes.
 Wolfe, Agnes, 80.
 Wood, Ann, 29, 60, 131, 132, 158.
 " Anna, 130.
 " Ann Eliz., 64.
 " Catharine, 131. ✕
 Wood, Daniel, 149.
 " Edmund, 29, 131, 132.
 " Eliz., 17, 21, 61, 62, 64, 66, 71, 77, 101,
 " 124, 159.
 " Hannah, 16, 17.
 " Heury, 23.
 " Isaac, 60, 102.
 " Jabez, 51.
 " James, 29, 81, 94, 95, 124, 130, 131, 144.
 " Jane, 51.
 " Joan, 21, 23.
 " John, 61, 62, 64, 66, 101, 102, 155.
 " Judith, 101.
 " Lydia, 60.
 " Marg., 108.
 " Martha, 144.
 " Mary, 23, 101, 155, 156.
 " Nicholas, 70.
 " Peter, 16, 125.
 " Richard, 120.
 " Samuel, 16, 17, 125.
 " Sarah, v.
 " Sarah Eliz., 66, 159.
 " Simon, 155.
 " Sophia, 106.
 " Susan, 89.
 " Thomas, 29, 62, 132.
 " Wm., 21, 51, 61, 138, 149, 155. ✕
 Wooderer, Eliz., 95.
 Woodfall, Matthew, 87.
 Woodfeild, Richard, 82.
 Woodfell, Edward, 131.
 Woodfly, Mary, 102.
 Woodgate, James, 146.
 Woodhouse, John, 67.
 " Mary, 67.
 " Mary Ann, 67.
 Woodie, William, 72.
 Woodland, Aaron, 84. ✓
 " Mark, 6.
 " Richard, 6.
 Woodley, Mary, 52.
 " Richard, 52.
 " Stephen, 115.
 " Thomas, 52, 147.
 Woodlo, Richard, 143.
 Woodlow, Richard, 97.
 Woodman, Christopher, 9.
 " Richard, 9.
 Woodruffe } Anna, 15.
 Woodrought } Anne, 31, 132, 142.
 &c., &c. } Catharine, 15, 132.
 " Dave, 88.
 " David, 29, 30, 31, 32, 133, 134, 138.
 " Eliz., 30.
 " Mary, 29, 31, 124, 133, 138.
 " Thomas, 15, 29, 124, 131.
 Woodward, Eliz., 65, 157.
 " John, 154.
 " Richard, 65, 158.
 " William, 65, viii.
 Woodyer, Ann, 84.
 Woodys, William, 72.
 Woolett } Ann, 61, 62.
 Woollet } Eliz., 48.
 " Henry, 73.
 " Mary, 62.
 " Sarah, 61, 105.
 " William, 48, 61, 62.
 Woorte, Robert, 112.
 Worley, Eliz., 160.
 Wormall, Eliz., 75.
 Worsley, Stephen, 77.
 Worthington, Dorothy, 118.
 Wotton } Agnes, 107.
 Wootton } Edward, 84.
 " Glodaine, 26.
 " Harry, 70.



INDEX OF PLACES.

- ACTON, viii.
 Adisham, 22, 83, 91.
 Alkham, 97, 141.
 Appledore, 88, 91.
 Ash, 37.
 Asbford, 89.
 BAPCHILD, 89.
 Barfreston, 98.
 Barham, 90, 92.
 Bath-Easton, 68*n*.
 Bengal, xiv.
 Bethersden, 101.
 Bilsington, 86.
 Bishopsbourne, 106.
 Bleau, 36, 86, 94, 100, 104, 128, 135, 138, 140*n*, 145,
 vii, viii*n*.
 Bobbing, 135.
 Borden, 81.
 Bossenden, 101.
 Boughton, 37, 87, 88, 92, 102, 139, 140.
 Bridge, 79, 86, 89.
 Brompton Camp, 100.
 Brookland, 103.
 CANE (Wilts), 137.
 Canterbury, 86, 88.
 All Saints, 34, 85, 86, 89, 91, 97, 100, 139, 159.
 Archbishop's Palace, 158.
 Boys' Hospital, 158.
 Butchery Lane, 158, 160.
 Black Friars, The, ix.
 Castle, The, 112.
 Christ Church, 87, 125.
 Cloisters, The, viii*n*.
 Eastbridge Hospital, xiv.
 French Church, vii*n*.
 Holy Cross, 19, 78*n*, 87, 89, 91, 92, 100, 101,
 103, 105, 120, 127*n*, 136, 138, 140, viii*n*,
 viii*n*, xvi, xix.
 Hospital, The, 158.
 King's Bridge Hospital, 135.
 Northgate, 83, 159.
 Odd Fellows' Club, 159.
 Place, The, 124.
 Placehouse, The, 127.
 Precincts, The, 92, 159.
 Riding Gate, 38, 139.
 St. Alphage, 69, 88, 91, 92, 101, 102, 103, 104,
 105, 136, 138, 144, 158, 159.
 St. Andrew's, 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 102, 103, 104,
 105, 149, vii.
 St. Dunstan's, Ropers' Chancel, 148.
 St. George's, 86, 93, 100, 132, 139, 141, vii.
 St. John's Hospital, 128, 132, 137.
 St. Margaret's, 85, 87, 102, 104, 131, vii, x*n*.
 St. Mary Bredin, 140.
 St. Mary Bredman, 100, 102, 104, 117, 135,
 137, 159.
 St. Mary Magdalene, 92.
 St. Mary Northgate, 90, 99, 102, 104, 106, ii.
 St. Mildred's, 86, 91, 92, 93, 94, 102, 103, 134,
 125, 138, 158, 160, vii, viii*n*.
 St. Paul's, 91, 101, 105, 106, 125, 135, 139, 141,
 160, vii.
 St. Peter's, 84, 86, 101, 102, 106, 130, 131, 132,
 136, 138, 157, 159, 160, ix, x*n*.
 St. Thomas' Hill, 136, 137, xi, xiv, xxii.
 Staplegate, 94.
 Canterbury—*Continued*.
 Turnpike, The, 159.
 Westgate, 127, 131, 132, 153, 157, 158.
 Westgate Court, 13, 127.
 Challock, 89, 95.
 Charing, 137.
 Chart, Great, 86.
 Chartham, 92, 94, 98, 101, 132, 141.
 Chatham, 101, 102, 103.
 Cherrington, 84.
 Chilham, 92, 103, 119.
 Chipmonham (Wilts), 45.
 Chislet, 102, 106.
 Cliff, 103.
 Cokesborough, vi.
 Congleton, 38.
 Cornwall, 67.
 Cosmus and Damian, *See* Bleau.
 Crundale, 102.
 Culiton, 90.
 DEAL, 84, 89, 90, 119, iii.
 Didham, iii.
 Doddington, 87, 89.
 Dover, 83, 91, 97, 98.
 St. James', 95, 98.
 St. Mary's, 93, 100, 103, ix.
 Draw Smoke, iii.
 EASTCHURCH, 91.
 Eastry, 98, iv, vi.
 Edolls Marsh, iii.
 Elham, 102, 137.
 Elmsted, 85, 92, 97.
 Eltham, 94, 144, xxiii.
 Essex, West, 68, 69, 160.
 FAVERSHAM, 64*n*, 79, 85, 86, 91, 94, 125, 127.
 Fife, viii*n*.
 Flanders, 136.
 Folkestone, 93, 97.
 France, ix.
 GILLINGHAM, 135.
 Glamorganshire, 67, 105, 159.
 Gloucestershire, 68.
 Gloucestershire, South, 69.
 Godmersham, 89, 91.
 Graveney, 86, 86*n*, 87, 90.
 Greenwich, 94, 95.
 Guston, 91.
 HACKINGTON, 86, 91, 98, 102, 104, 105, 135, 141, vii.
 Halfway House, ix.
 Ham, 83.
 Hampshire, South, 165.
 Harbledown, 20, 26, 86, 87, 91, 100, 101, 104, 117,
 126, 127, 128, 135, 136, 140, 141, 158,
 vii, xiv, xv.
 Hardres, 91, 92.
 Hardres, Lower, 46.
 Hardres, Upper, 104.
 Hartington (Derbyshire), 56.
 Hastings, 90, 93.
 Hastow, 81.
 Hereford, 67, 105.
 Herne, 42, 85, 90, 94, 137.
 Hernhill, 86, 88, 90.
 Hinxhill, 85.
 Hollingbourne, 93, 99.
 Holthfield, 86.

- Hullston, 87.
 Hythe, 89, 92.
 ICKHAM, 84, 86, 101.
 KENT, West, 68, 106, 159.
 Kingston, 92.
 Kirkaldy, viii.
 LEEDS, 89, 93, viii.
 Lewes, xxiii.
 Leysdown, 95, 95*n*.
 Limehouse, Middlesex, 101.
 Linton, 89.
 Littlebourne, 86.
 London, 8*n*, 85, 135, 136, 137, 138, 143, xix, xxiii.
 Barking, Great All Hallows, 98.
 Bishopsgate St., 41.
 City of London, 93.
 Holborn, 118.
 Liberty of the Tower of London, 104.
 Middle Temple, 104.
 Old Artillery Grounds, The, 104.
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, vi.
 St. George's, 39.
 St. Mary Bothaw, 87.
 St. Ovid's, 93.
 Shoreditch, 94.
 Lowborough, vi.
 Low Countries, ix.
 Lydden, 90.
 Lyminge, 15, 81, 92, 101, 141.
 Lynsted, 91, 98.
 MAIDSTONE, 85, 89.
 Mersham, 85, 87.
 Middlesex, Limehouse, 101.
 St. Ann's, 40.
 Middlewith (Chester), 94.
 Milstead, 83.
 Milton, 84, vii.
 Milton next Sittingbourne, 91.
 Minster, 86.
 Monk's Horton, 84.
 Monkton, 88, 93, 93*n*, 102.
 Montgomeryshire, 68, 105, 159.
 NACKINGTON, 116.
 Newbury (Berkshire), 36.
 New England, ix.
 Newington near Hythe, 89, 92.
 Newington near Sittingbourne, 98.
 Newnham, 98.
 Norfolk, 159.
 Northamptonshire, iv.
 Northbourne, 87, 91.
 Norton, 89, 104, 106.
 OSPRINGE, 77, 87, 94, 117.
 Oxford, Oriel Coll., xxi.
 Oxfordshire, 105.
 PADDOCK, The, 13, 121.
 Parrock, The, (? Paddock), 3.
 Patixbourne, 103.
 Petham, 89, 103, 104.
 Pluckley, 95.
 Preston (Lancashire), 139.
 Preston near Wingham, 140.
 QUEENBOROUGH, 86.
 RAINHAM, 89, 99.
 Ringwoud, 90.
 River, 90.
 Rochester, St. Nicholas, 104, viii *n*.
 Rodmersham, 82.
 Russia, xxi.
 SAINT ANN'S, Middlesex, 40.
 St. Bennet's, Lincolnshire, 45.
 St. Christopher's, vii.
 St. Petersburg, xxi.
 St. Stephen's, *see* Hackington.
 Salisbury, 36, xv.
 Sandwich, 83, 84, 82, 93, 135.
 St. Mary's, 106.
 Sarre, 106.
 Scotland, 69.
 Seasalter, 86, 104, viii.
 Selling, 87, 91, 100, 135.
 Sellinge, 82, 88, 92.
 Sheldwich, 98, xiv.
 Shepherdswell, 92.
 Sheppey, 84, 91.
 Shoulden, 100, iii.
 Shropshire, 127.
 Sittingbourne, 89.
 Smarden, 88, 89.
 Smoke, iii.
 Somerset, 105.
 Stalisfield, 101, 102, 140, 145.
 Stodnell (?), 84.
 Stokes Tye, iii.
 Stouting, 101.
 Strood, 139.
 Sturry, 85, 101, 104.
 Suffolk, East, 106.
 Surrey, 66, 158.
 Sussex, 105, 106.
 Sutton Vallence, 89.
 TENTERDEN, 94.
 Teynham, 89, 138.
 Thanet, 85, 126.
 St. John's 90.
 St. Lawrence, 84, 86, 98, 104.
 St. Peter's, 85, 98, 105.
 St. Nicholas, 82.
 Thanington, 81*n*, 93, 101, 140, x*n*
 Throwley, 57, 102.
 Tiverton, 137.
 Tong, 15.
 Tunbridge, 141.
 ULCOMBE, 98.
 Upchurch, 87, 88.
 WELHALL, xxiii.
 Westbere, 93.
 Westgate, Hundred of, 102, 103.
 Westminster, St. Margaret's, 101.
 Westwell, 132.
 Whitstable, 81*n*, 89, 93, 100, 102, 103, 153, 159.
 Wichling (Sussex), 29, 89.
 Wickhambreaux, 99.
 Wingham, 67, 87, 104.
 Woodbury, Devon, iv.
 Woodland, 92.
 Woodnesborough, iv.
 Wootton, 97.
 Wormshill, 98.
 Wye, 88, 89.
 YORK, East, 106.
 Yorkshire, xxi.



IN MEMORY

OF

Jane Meadows Cowper,

NÉE HARRIS,

BAPTIZED AT LOWICK, JULY 8, 1789,

DIED MARCH 2, 1887,

AND WAS BURIED IN S. DUNSTAN'S CHURCHYARD.

THIS MEMORIAL

OF

A WISE AND GOOD MOTHER

IS INSERTED HERE

BY

HER YOUNGEST SON,

J. Meadows Cowper.

HER CHILDREN ARISE UP,

AND CALL HER BLESSED.







